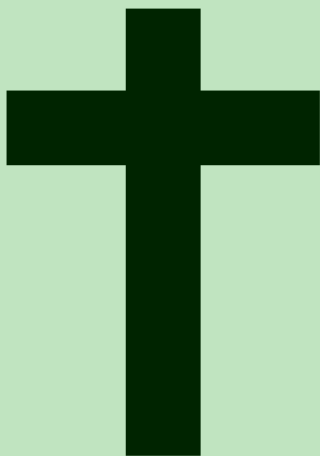


Maaron Saveeŋ Toni  
Patabuan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The  
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

**Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov**  
**Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The**  
**Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

## Contents

Matayu . . . . .	1
Markus . . . . .	75
Lukas . . . . .	119
Yoan . . . . .	193
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	250
Rom . . . . .	320
1 Korin . . . . .	354
2 Korin . . . . .	387
Galesia . . . . .	409
Epesus . . . . .	421
Pilipai . . . . .	433
Kolosi . . . . .	442
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	450
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	457
1 Timoti . . . . .	461
2 Timoti . . . . .	471
Titus . . . . .	478
Pilemon . . . . .	483
Hibru . . . . .	485
Yakobus . . . . .	511
1 Petrus . . . . .	520
2 Petrus . . . . .	531
1 Yoan . . . . .	537
2 Yoan . . . . .	546
3 Yoan . . . . .	548
Jud . . . . .	550
Syg . . . . .	553
Mboun to Yes Israela	588

## Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni  
(Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye siŋ to kinik David, ve David, ye siŋ to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

<sup>4</sup> Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tinep-neep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi\*  
ne.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoop, nene siŋ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

*Aŋela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti  
(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoop, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuunj todi inim ngozaan. <sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron aŋela toni ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom siŋ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim

\* **1:16:** ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilinj ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit.

azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. <sup>21</sup> Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanjani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12*

<sup>22</sup> Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveen to muun Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveen tovene:

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveen to anela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

## 2

*Yes ngara to ndag paghu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoop iza ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipoop aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep iza ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilaloon payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene le runja iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, ti-sob runjad iza, ve tigham ngar naol.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoop iza sine?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipoop iza ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muun, propet eez imbood saveen tovene:

<sup>6</sup> Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yongaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanjen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muun tighita iza ndug todi, nene ila imuun padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainanjen ighengheen pani ne pogho. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanjen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi,

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, paghu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, paghu tovene:

‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’ \* **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisunŋun pa maaron pida.

ve tiwaan mbaliin pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruuji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaun pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

<sup>12</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan anjela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonj. Erod pale ikaal pain kainanen tonene, leso irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mbonj, ve igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveenj to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim. *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

*Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isanan yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveenj to yes ngara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi runarunja ve izi.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muunj propet Yeremia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa ndinatu. Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titooova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru anjela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Yosep iloonj tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ngeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaun to tighamgham pa watoonjrau. Nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateenja poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait. ‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

### 3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaan̄a igharaat  
ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaan̄a ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Apul n̄gar tiam samsamia, ve atoor n̄gar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon̄.”

*Mt 4:17; Mban̄ 2:38*  
<sup>3</sup> Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ pida inarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalun̄gan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus n̄gali pa puus to tigharaata pa n̄gai uli.\*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesn̄a ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. <sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mban̄ 22:16*

<sup>7</sup> Ndiran tutuuŋa†  
ve Sadusi‡  
katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan̄

payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze an̄guaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze onoon yam apul n̄gar tiam samsamia ve atoor n̄gar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon̄ anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mban̄ 26:20*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon̄. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isan̄an wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloon̄ payam ighaze yam atoor n̄gar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug narua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoon̄ duduun̄a to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghamao pa maau. Ye pale ighamao Avuvu Patabuan̄ payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mban̄ 1:5, 19:4*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb to tiriin̄ wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isan̄an. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur tiviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniin̄.

\* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Iliia indudi. N̄gar tonenen inim ghilaloon̄ pani ighaze ye pale ighamao uraat pida inimale Iliia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuuŋa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniin̄ tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to nditimbuli paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaan̄ Mesia inim, ve ighamao mulin di pa patan̄ani todi.

‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateen̄a irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze an̄ela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tighamao uraat to watoon̄ra paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliin̄ tau.

Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

*Yesu igham ya  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliņag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun njar denja, ve tagham anoņa toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu aliņa, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru saveen ineeep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Lesu Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ineeep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniņ aniiņ irau mboņ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiņ eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Ngeu To Watiņ ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiņ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveen isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineeep sala kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneeep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan aņela toni tinim pa tiņgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Lesu utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiņgin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon,

ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve aņela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*



13 Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. Yo

2:12

14 Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

15-16 Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloonj saveenj tonene. Is 8:23

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveenj tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita gha-zoonja tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateenj ikau di, ghazoonja to Maaron isul di. Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79

17 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: "Apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa!" Mt 3:2

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim taghoniija toni*

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaaghtaghton naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. 19 Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: "Ai, yamru anim ataghton ghou. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon." Mt 13:47

20 Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghton Yesu ve yesnja tila. Mt 19:27

21 Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesnja tamandi tinepneep izala waanj pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghton. 22 Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waanj todi, ve tila titaghton Yesu ve yesnja tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghton*

(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloonj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol. Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38

24 Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonja todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoonj naol naol toman yabyabuunj tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeņa paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. 25 Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghton ve yesnja tilaghlaagh.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz*

1 Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghton tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.\*

Ghoro taghoniija toni tila toni, 2 ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

\* 5:1: Muunj, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsaav.

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?*  
(Lu 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to lolodi ipatanan ve titan, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

<sup>7</sup> Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patajani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

<sup>8</sup> Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patajani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiinja payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>12</sup> Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alija, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

*Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan*

(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazoonja to

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, leso ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuṅa, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

<sup>15</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisaroni iza imonau. Leso ṅguruba igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tovene paam. Ghazoonṅa to Maaron to ineep tiam, aṅgoza malep. Apatoonṅa ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ṅgar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

*Yesu ipaghazonṅan tutuunṅ to Maaron pughu*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuunṅ to Mose ve saveenṅ to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghām ṅgar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonṅan saveenṅ todi, ve naghām anoṅa toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

<sup>18</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuunṅ to Maaron waaro ṅgiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale ineepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuunṅ waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ṅgeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuunṅ tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

<sup>20</sup> “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau alooṅ ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunṅa ve yes

ṅgara to tutuunṅ, ghorō alooṅ ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

*Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveenṅ to muunṅ Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam alooṅa wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ṅgeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveenṅ ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveenṅ, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveenṅ velegiinṅa pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam ṅginiṅa. Lem ṅgar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuunṅ to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ṅgeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ṅgar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveenṅ to it toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam*

<sup>23</sup> “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonṅrau, ve matam inṅgal itam eta to ye le savsaveenṅ toman ghom, <sup>24</sup> upul watoonṅrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muunṅ. Ghorō umuul ula ve ugham watoonṅrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveenṅ, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoonṅ saveenṅ, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveenṅ tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoonṅ saveenṅ, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghorō ana ighur ghom ulooṅ ula ruum to

yabyabuun. <sup>26</sup> You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

*Tawaghamun vaiuunj malep*

<sup>27</sup> “Tutuunj eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

<sup>28</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham njar to ghuruunj maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj njar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiYaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

<sup>30</sup> Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj njar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiYaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

*Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj*

*(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazonjan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita

ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuunj todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

*Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveenj toit malep*

<sup>33</sup> “Tutuunj ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveenj kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveenj toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveenj tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep.‡

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. <sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveenj onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveenj tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan saveenj tiam, nene njar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

*Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep (Lu 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le

‡ **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi lesu tipariaan saveenj todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveenj kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*  
 39 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

40 Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiina tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiina tiom to monjanan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

41 Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. 42 Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbep eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbep tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom unnguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad*  
*(Lu 6:27-36)*

43 "Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: 'Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.' *Wkp 19:18*

44 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimna ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patanani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman

izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

46 Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. 47 Ve ighaze agham torjvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. 48 Tovenen yam irau azuarria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam." *Yems 1:4*

## 6

*Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep*

1 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

2 "Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaana, alinam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinadi iza pani iloon ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

3-4 "Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaana, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam nas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di." *Mt 25:37+*

*Ataam to sunjuunj*  
(Lu 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon njar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoru uloonj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayou avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene njar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham njar tighaze: Tigham sunjuunj mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloonj di ve iuul di. <sup>8</sup>Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa njar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwata tag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32* <sup>9</sup>Tovenen sawa to aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

“Tamamai to uneep sambam, ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>12</sup> Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham

payei.\* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup> “Aloonj. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

*Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniin aniiñ, tamtoghon tiwata tag ghiit pani malep*

<sup>16</sup> “Ighaze yam anjun taumim pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunjuunj ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, lesa tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunjuunj ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazonj malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

<sup>18</sup> Lesa tamtoghon tiwata tag njar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau*  
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Azuarua gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale

\* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveenj tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” † **6:13:** Baibol munjinadi pida tiseen saveenj waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom ariajam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve njarubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

tireu ruum tiam, ve tilooj tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lelim mbaliinj tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliinj to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tilooj tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>21</sup> [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliinj tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan pani.

*Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

*Irau tambees pa daba ru maau*  
*(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

*Lolood imbumbu malep.*  
*Maaron pale mata pait*

*(Lu 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoonj

tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniinj to ghaniinj, ve ya to ghunuuj, ve nonogiiinja to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniinj ve nonogiiinja, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoonj to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>26</sup> Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanian we. Yes tivazog aniinj maau, ve titai aniinj anonja, ve tizeeva ilooj ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

<sup>27</sup> Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseej sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lelim nonogiiinja? Aghita kanananj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiinja eta? Maau. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muunj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiinja to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiinja toni eta bodeenja poia inimale kanananj tonowen runjudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

<sup>30</sup> Ve aghita kikiliinj to runjudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata injal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata injal gham paam, ve igham lelim nonogiiinja. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

<sup>31</sup> “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuuj ve aniinj to ghaniinj sine? Ve lemai nonogiiinja sine to nindud

ghei pani?' Agham vene malep. <sup>32</sup>Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

<sup>33</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoroye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patajani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

## 7

*Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep*

*(Lu 6:37-42)*

<sup>1</sup>“Anjgabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

<sup>2</sup> Sa ataam to yam atagho ni pa gabizoon tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itagho ni ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

<sup>3</sup> Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbu z to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemogho ni ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbu z to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup> Yom ngeu to

kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbu z to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup> “Apiyaav sorokin mbeb patabuan ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.”\* *Mt 10:11*

*Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit (Lu 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoroye aghami. Akaala, ghoroye andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoroye ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniin, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. <sup>10</sup> Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemogho ni aghamgham mbeb popoliadi moghon pa ndinatimim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale iloon di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene

\* **7:6:** Mbeb patabuan ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveen to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveen toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.



padi paam. Pasa, tutuun to Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

*Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat*

*(Lu 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanjen, ve aloon ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rau-raua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanjen ve ipatanjan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enjaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbarj 14:22*

*Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja*

*(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbarj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

<sup>16</sup> Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoonj di tivot tighazonj payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

<sup>17</sup> Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia. <sup>18</sup> Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau. <sup>19</sup> Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve

tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoonj di tivot tighazonj payam. *Mt 12:33*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep (Lu 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tiloon tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamarj Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloon tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Tiina tiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’ <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazonja padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!’” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum (Lu 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonjar pogho. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonjar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

<sup>26</sup> “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.

27 Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriiis.”

28 Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilonloona ne, runjadi iza pa ngar toni. 29 Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alija inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuuj ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami (Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

1 Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. 2 Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

3 Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. 4 Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon. Usavia mbep tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaan ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

*Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana (Lu 7:1-10)*

5 Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh injarua ila. Daba tonowen injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).\*

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan rorani ighaze: 6 “Tiina, mbesoona tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

7 Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

8 Eemoghon daba tonenen injalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoona tiou tini poia. 9 Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoona tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon alijag.”

10 Yesu iloon saveen toni, le runja iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

11 You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakob pa marewaan tiina to

\* 8:5: Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen injin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye injin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina injin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muun pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesoonja to daba tonenen tini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia*  
(*Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39*)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloon ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiñ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*  
(*Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41*)

<sup>16</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

Patañani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit

paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
(*Lu 9:57-62*)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite.

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniinja toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman taman? Ve nasañani imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
(*Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25*)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniinja toni tila tiza paam, ve yesña tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman iloon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen taghoniinja toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioon mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoro imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

<sup>27</sup> Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon alinja ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara*

*(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateena. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjarua tila, <sup>29</sup> ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuun payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai ketoon tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen tita roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei ninjarua ngai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve

ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muun avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve tita rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*

*(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivoon tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu ineepneep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25* <sup>5-6</sup> Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoro isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze:

“Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*  
 7 Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tone-  
 nen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul  
 ila pa ruum toni. 8 Ival tiina  
 tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen,  
 le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve  
 tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia  
 toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza  
 to tamtoghon, leso tigham uraat  
 tovene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu inim  
 taghoniija toni*  
*(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

9 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve  
 ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez  
 to youn takes inepneep ila ina to  
 uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav  
 pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon  
 ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig,  
 ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

10 Muri ghoru, Matayu igham  
 ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu  
 toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep  
 toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa  
 ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen,  
 Matayu ndita katindi to youn  
 takes, toman ndiran naol to  
 ghamuun sosor tinim tineep  
 toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di  
 tonowe. 11 Ndiran tutuunja pida  
 tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija  
 to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena  
 to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youn  
 takes, ve ndiran to ghamuun sosor  
 tilup di pa ghanghaniin?”

12 Yesu iloon saveerj todi, ve  
 isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi  
 popoia ne, uraata to moroghoonj le  
 uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja  
 moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.  
 13 Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi  
 pa Maaron aliija tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonjrau  
 soroksorok maau. You nag-  
 haze yam lolomim isamin  
 tamtoghon ve auul di.’

Aloonj. You tonene nanim pa poinj  
 tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim

pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuun  
 sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun  
 tauud pa ghaniin aniin*  
*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

14 Sawa tonenen, taghoniija  
 pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja  
 tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani  
 tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ningun  
 taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon  
 sunjuun ngara. Ve ndiran tutuunja  
 tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu  
 vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon  
 ngar tovene maau?” *Lu 18:12*

15 Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene:  
 “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve  
 yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin  
 to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi  
 ipatanan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite  
 to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman  
 di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta  
 pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu  
 tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita.  
 Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi  
 ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin  
 aniin.”

*Ataam mungina irau ilup toman  
 ataam paghu to Yesu maau*  
*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

16 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli  
 mungina to berekia, tamtoghon eta  
 irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala  
 pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa,  
 sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene  
 pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina,  
 ve berekia le isami kat. 17 Vaen  
 tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen  
 paghu izila vaen patu mungina  
 to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne  
 maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar  
 ve igham patu mungina dinja ve  
 berekia. Ghoru vaen imalinj, ve  
 patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen  
 paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru  
 poia. Leso vaen toman patudi ti-  
 neep pooi.” *Hib  
 8:13*

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipa-mundigin liva kainanen eez pa ma-teenj*

*(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniija to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.”  
<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesnja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoonj to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata injal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoonj tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoonj to liva tone-nen isob, ve tini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tisakia laghoonj todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloonj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbounj to taniznjiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonloonj ve tivotvot pa ruum. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, ve tinij panii. *Yo 11:11*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloonj ila to liva kainanen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>26</sup> Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoonj toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titagho-ni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloonj ila ruum to ye in-epneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru injalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Aloonj. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

<sup>32</sup> Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. <sup>33</sup> Yesu indiidir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, runadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muunj ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.” <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiidir di tighau.”

*Uraata to Maaron naol maau*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia

varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoonŋ naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>36</sup> Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, pataŋani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiinŋ maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen isaav pa taghoniinŋa toni ighaze: “Aniinŋ katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youŋ aniinŋ, yes ival maau. Ejaeŋa moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen aghason Tiina to inŋin uraat to taitaiŋ ila sunuunŋ tiam. Leso imbaanŋ uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaanŋ aniinŋ toni.”

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtoghon saanŋul ve ru tinim taghoniinŋa toni (Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniinŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoonŋ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau.

<sup>2</sup> Mbanŋoonŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuunŋ padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youŋ takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,\*

ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu ipatoot taghoniinŋa toni pa ataam to laghoonŋ todi (Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Yesu imbaanŋ taghoniinŋa toni saanŋul ve ru pa

uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoonŋ todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloonŋ ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mbanŋ 13:46*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonŋ, nene inim igharau wa.’ <sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonŋa, ve apamundigin matteenŋa. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghamsam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaanŋ to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanŋ 20:33+*

<sup>9</sup> Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineeep ila lugluug tiam malep. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiinŋa to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiinŋa tiam paam, agham ruŋaruŋa malep. Ee moghon to ineeep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniinŋ ve mbeb pida, nene denŋa. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanŋen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. <sup>12</sup> Ighaze yam aloonŋ ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveeŋ palotiinŋ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron inŋin gham aneeep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>13</sup> Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia,

\* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuunŋ eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne inep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiinj tiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonj saveenj tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>15</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patajani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patajani to muunj ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

*Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa taghoniija to Yesu*

*(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)*

<sup>16</sup> “Aloonj. Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta inep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

<sup>17</sup> Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim

ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaanj saveenj tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveenj, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveenj pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj, Maaron tau pale ipatooonj gham pa sa saveenj to ye ighaze yam asavia. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliija ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

<sup>21</sup> “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonjvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. <sup>22</sup> Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve inep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

<sup>23</sup> Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patajani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaan mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.‡

<sup>24</sup> “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa pa-

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam injalaanj maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila inep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloonj ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveenj to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. ‡ **10:23:** Saveenj tonene, pughu ighazoonj kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mullaanj toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patajani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patajani injarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau.



tonjaan toni ne maau. Ve mbesoonja tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*  
<sup>25</sup> Ighaze taghoniija eta imbaad patajani inimale patonjaan toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoonja eta imbaad patajani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. §

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuuñ tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon*  
*(Lu 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbep eta irau iyoon maau. Mbep tisob to ndunuñadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale ivot ighazoonj ve ival tiina tiwatagi <sup>27</sup> Tovenen saveenj to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveenj to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tiloonja.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anonjamim ve tirab gham amaata. Eemoghon irau tigham mbep eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anonjadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

<sup>29</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruñgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaanja ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze

ye iyok maau, nene niuruñgu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne maau. <sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruñgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham. *Mt 6:26*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep*  
*(Lu 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Tamañ to ineeep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamañ to ineeep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di*  
*(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbep inim suruvu ru.

<sup>35</sup> You nanim pa naghama tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

§ **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaata daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanjini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ \* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloonj saveenj eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman alinjadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. <sup>38</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†  
toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

<sup>39</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

*Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait (Mk 9:40-42)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tama to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

<sup>41</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. <sup>42</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauna rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene sa patanani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin Krisi aliija.

## 11

*Yoan imbaan taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliija padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. <sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloona ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapena timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateena timundig, ve yes mbolaana tilonoon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan taghoniija toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesna tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiija

poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

<sup>10</sup> Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveen injarua tighaze:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoona tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

<sup>11</sup> “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. <sup>12</sup> Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianadi tizuarua di tighaze le tiloon tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuarua di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

<sup>13</sup> Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoon tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghorooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze lolomim pa lojana saveen todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveen to muun tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Iliamuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon saveen tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

<sup>18</sup> “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. <sup>19</sup> Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighangan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyoyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoon ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau*

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze:

<sup>21</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan

pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to moniij, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa.

*Yona 3:6*  
 22 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

23 “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateena. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonj wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. 24 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

*Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron  
(Lu 10:21-22)*

25 Sawa tonenen, Yesu isuj ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor 1:26+*

26 Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

27 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu.

Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to iwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni.  
Leso igham ghiit ateed izi*

28 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

29 Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghham pooz payam, ve itina talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. 30 Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itina talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañani payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

## 12

*Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

1 Muri ghoru, umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anona pida ve tighan.

2 Ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniina tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

3-4 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida pitool di,

yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tutuunj to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveenj toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lollog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveenj payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloonj ila rumai todi. <sup>10</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuunj, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila

sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale denja pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sip-sip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineeep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sip-sip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuunj to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. <sup>14</sup> Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

*Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron alinja to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lollog pani, ve igham ghou lollog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

<sup>19</sup> Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob alinja tiina, ve yesnja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj ne maau.

Ve irau alinja iza ila maran maau.

20 Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.\*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisañan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

22 Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. 23 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le tisob ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

24 Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

25 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. 26 Tovenen ighaze

Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. 27 Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. 28 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbanj 10:38*

29 “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloonj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyoo mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyoo mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolu. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

30 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuunj tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

31 “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveej samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveej samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

32 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveej samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveej samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua

\* **12:20:** Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sij toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi*

*(Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoŋa popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoŋa isami. Pasa, ai anoŋa to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?” <sup>34</sup> Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

<sup>35</sup> Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoŋhon, ve ighason di pa saveeŋ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. <sup>37</sup> Tovenen taum saveeŋ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoŋhon itaŋhon ngar tau muuŋ Yona ighami*

*(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoron ndiran tutuunja ve ngara pida to tutuun tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payei ve nighita.

Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineeŋ toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoron aghur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg animale muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> Ye ineeŋ ila iigh tiina apo irau mboŋ tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoŋhon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mboŋ tol. *Yona 1:17*

<sup>41</sup> “Muuŋ, yes Ninivea‡

tiloon saveeŋ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib pa ngar to muuŋ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon. *Yona 3:5*

<sup>42</sup> “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeŋ mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran

‡ **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patanani tintina pa tamtoŋhon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.” *1King 10:1+*

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim (Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtohton eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. <sup>44</sup>Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina mungina nginiņa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, <sup>45</sup> nene pale ila iyoundita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesņa timuul tinim tizeev tamtohton tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtohton samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi (Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. <sup>47</sup> Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinan sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”

<sup>49</sup> Ghoru ipatoon ila pa taghoniņa toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinan ve nditazig. <sup>50</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaņ to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinan.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

## 13

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv (Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. <sup>2</sup> Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveen toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliņadi pa saveen toni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. <sup>5</sup> Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anonadi katindi. Pida anonadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ve ipariaņa ighaze: “Tamtohton to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan (Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniņa toni tila muri, ve tighasoni tighaze:



“Pughu vena to yom usavsav pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan moghon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliña rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

<sup>13</sup> Pughu to nasavsav padi ila saveen palelaan, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talinjadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale aloon saveen.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonjaan saveen. Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve talinjadi tiloonja ne, ve tighazon pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi.

Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve talinjamim aloonja, yam aghazon pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*  
<sup>17</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Muun, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonloonja ne. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.”

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu*

*(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvuun wit uve, nene pughu tovene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazon pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. <sup>20</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliña, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniin to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patanjani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliña, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. <sup>22</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemoghon patanjani naol to taan, toman mbaliin ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep

ila lolodi ne, ighur anona eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazon panii. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anona popoia katindi. Pida, anonadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoona raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia. <sup>26</sup> Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yes mbesoona to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes panii tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

<sup>28</sup> “Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoona toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anona popoia pida toman di. <sup>30</sup> Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboom wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit

tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.’” *Mt 3:12*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uve*  
(*Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni. <sup>32</sup> Mastet uve, nene kainanjen kat.\*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib panii. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis*  
(*Lu 13:20-21*)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Maaron alinadi to propet eez ivotia, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazon. *Mbo 78:2*

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia,

\* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

nene Tamtoghon Natu. <sup>38</sup> Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anona, nene yes anela. <sup>40</sup> Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. <sup>41</sup> Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

<sup>42</sup> Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi iza ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi." *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliin tau to tingooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat." *Pil 3:8*

*Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin to ilaghaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

<sup>46</sup> Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen."

*Saveen palelaan to malum*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi. <sup>48</sup> Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi iza, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. <sup>49</sup> Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia." *Mt 13:42*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniin toni ighaze: "Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: "Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa."

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni."

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu*

*(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, le ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene igham ŋgar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tovene izi sine?” *Yo 7:15*

<sup>55</sup> Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ŋgeu sorok to reiŋ ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*  
<sup>56</sup> Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. ŋgeu tonene igham ŋgar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?” <sup>57</sup> Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

<sup>58</sup> Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

## 14

*Mateen to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to iŋgin taan suruvu to Galilaila, ilooŋ Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ŋgar naol. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata iŋgal ŋgar to igham pa Yoan. ŋgar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve ino-knok saveen pani ighaze: “ŋgar

to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghoru Erod yesŋa ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva ilooŋ ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliŋa pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom!” Ghoru ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Liva paghu tina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveen tonene, le lolo ipataŋan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen iyaryaan pani ila ndita to yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes taghoniinŋa to Yoan tilooŋ mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ilooŋ mateen to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan,

ve iraaav ila le iloon izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineev. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi. *Mt 9:36*

<sup>15</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniiñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliñ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

<sup>20</sup> Tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniija toni tinogog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saanjul ve ru le tivon. <sup>21</sup> Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho  
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasal taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivoool tila pa ya

naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ve ye ineev, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. <sup>23</sup> Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineev tonowe ve isun. Enjeni ineev tonowe le mbon izi. <sup>24</sup> Waan to taghoniija toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbo-daan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ineev le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila. <sup>26</sup> Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisanjeñ. *Lu 24:37*

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila. <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” <sup>31</sup> Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt 8:26*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. <sup>33</sup> Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” *Mt 16:16*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret (Mk 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivoool tila ya naliu pana ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titaan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditimbudi (Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbuud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghooniija tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiij ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonaija pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb

tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alija waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghousorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

*Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon saveen tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. <sup>11</sup> Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngara samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru taghooniija toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloon

saveeñ tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamañ to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisureuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoon ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoon ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveeñ tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau up-aghazonan saveeñ palelaañ tiom tonene pughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? <sup>17</sup> Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon saveeñ to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoon ngar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaati, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipari-aan saveeñ kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveeñ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

<sup>20</sup> Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiñ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariña*  
(*Mk 7:24-30*)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. <sup>22</sup> Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itañ rorani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneña moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniñi. Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiñ todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

<sup>25</sup> Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen inarua ila igharui, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, aliñam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaasan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighangan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale

\* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveeñ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveeñ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe.

*Mk 7:31*

<sup>30</sup> Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

<sup>31</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbep gharatooonja tonowen le runjadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000)*

*(Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiija takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiij eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuŋa.” *Mt 14:14*

<sup>33</sup> Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiij sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham

mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniija toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina.

<sup>37</sup> Yes tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tinjoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. <sup>38</sup> Ival tiina to tighan aniiij tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinndin paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesja taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

## 16

*Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbep gharatooonja eta inim ghilaloon padi*

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbep gharatooonja eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviaaŋa, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’” <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbep naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloon payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau?

<sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva



to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

*Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi*

*(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivool tila pa ya naliu pana ite, taghoniinja toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. <sup>6</sup> Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighilal saveenj toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?”

<sup>9</sup> Aghilal ghou sone? Mbeb gharaatoonjadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinjndinj paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniinj pida

pidu irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

<sup>11</sup> Pughu vena to yam aghilal saveenj tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia*

*(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, pida tighaze yom propet Yermia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.” *Mt 14:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Yom Mesia,\* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.” *Yo 6:69*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul Petrus alinja ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveenj to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonjan ghom pani maau. Tama nj to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonjan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

<sup>18</sup> You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuun

\* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveenj Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveenj English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveenj tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngeu to tilinj ngoreenj izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: ‘Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonjrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanjani to sosor todi.

tiou iyoon izala bonjar ariana tonene.†

Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

<sup>19</sup> You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>21</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazoon pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patanani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

<sup>27</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>28</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

## 17

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon*

*(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. <sup>2</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiina toni paam,

† **16:18:** Grik alinadi, tiwaat bonjar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

ipisosoonj kat ve isul. *Igham*  
34:29+; *Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

<sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmlia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloonj Maaron aliina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloonj aliina ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

<sup>6</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloonj saveen tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” <sup>8</sup> Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineep toman di.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaghlaz tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb gharatooja to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

*Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia*  
(*Mk 9:11-13*)

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru taghoniina toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. <sup>12</sup> Ve you nasaav payam:

Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patanani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patanani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveen tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. *Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indiidir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez*

(*Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42*)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen you naghama ila to taghoniina tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloonj ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanen tonanan inim.”

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiidira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanen tini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiidir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina

maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,\* nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: 'Upul inam, ve ula nowe.' Ve lolooz tonene pale iloonj alinjammim, ve ipul ina ve ila."†  
*Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

*Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateen ve mundigiŋ toni*

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, <sup>23</sup> leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen." Taghoniŋa toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat.

*Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youŋ takes pa Rumai Tiina tiŋarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Vena, patoŋaan tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?" *Igham 30:13*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Vee, ye ipiyaav paam." Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniŋi ighaze: "Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?"

<sup>26</sup> Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Ndiran pida."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran

tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood."

## 18

*Sei to iza tiina kat*

*(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?" *Lu 22:24*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi pain kainanen eez inim, ipayoonda iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>3</sup> "You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloonj ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. <sup>5</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghovu, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam." *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndi-pain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliŋa lolo ve ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiŋ pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot,

\* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene geegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: "Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tanŋun tauud pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau."

ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham n̄gar samsamia, ve tigham di itap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sotor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sotor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim in̄gal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anela todi tineep-nee ila Tamañ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”\* *Hib 1:14*

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale (Lu 15:3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham n̄gar vena? Ighaze n̄geu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan

saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. <sup>13</sup> Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeen̄a, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. <sup>14</sup> Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam, n̄gar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

*Ataam to gharatoon saveen to ton̄vetaz to Krisi (Lu 17:3-4)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze ton̄vetaz tiom eta igham sotor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneeep, ve upaes pani pa sotor toni, lesa ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon alin̄am, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin ton̄vetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yam̄a ala atoov saveen pani muul. Lesa sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloon̄a paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alin̄a pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveen tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to aparian̄ saveen tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

<sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze ye iloon gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveen toni ila lupuun to Maaron lolo. Lesa yes paam anadi tiloon̄a ve titiir saveen toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuun to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineeep inimale yes ndiran to youn takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

<sup>18</sup> “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa n̄gar eta izi taan, nene pale n̄galsekiin̄ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa n̄gar eta izi taan, nene pale

\* **18:10-11:** Ndiran n̄gara pida tighaze saveen pida ineeep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

yokiinj raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

<sup>19</sup> “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamañ Maaron to ineez izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale ilooñ sunjuuñ todi, ve igham anoña ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to mbesooña to lolo isamin ita ite maau*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze toñvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun sotor payou, pale napul sotor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesooña to tinjin yaam toni. Leso iwatañ: Yes tinjin poian yaam toni, ma maau? <sup>24</sup> Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooñ di, ve tigham mbesooña toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

<sup>25</sup> Mbesooña tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariña ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. <sup>26</sup> Mbesooña

tonenen ilooñ saveeñ to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ <sup>27</sup> Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sotor toni, ve ipuli ila.

<sup>28</sup> “Mbesooña tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeñ ita ite eez to mbesooña to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ye ilooña maau. Ngar toni iyaryaañ kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Leso ineez tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemoghon mbesooña pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatañan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. <sup>32</sup> Kinik ilooñ saveeñ todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesooña samia kat! Yom utañ roran ghau, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. <sup>33</sup> Ngar to naghham payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

† **18:22:** Saveeñ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooñ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.”

‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveeñ tovene: Bun to mbesooña tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion.

Tovenen mbesooña tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. § **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineez izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooña tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tama Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ngar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

## 19

*Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun  
(Mk 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesna tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun toid, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveen toni isaav tovene: Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.” *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa,

tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoro izuruni ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

<sup>10</sup> Taghoniin toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariana tovene pa yes vaivainja, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patajani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal

tinidi leso tigham n̄gar pa vaiuun̄ sob.\*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham n̄gar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun̄ maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen̄ tonene, ghorō poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun̄ Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to n̄gar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghorō ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

*Mbaliin̄ tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve n̄geu eez ilaagh in̄arua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Paton̄aan, pale naghām sa n̄gar poia, leso naghām nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mban̄ 16:30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin̄ toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon̄ ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin̄ tutuun̄ toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen n̄geu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun̄?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tutuun̄ tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan̄ saveen̄ kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

<sup>19</sup> Matam lon̄lon̄ain̄a pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

<sup>20</sup> N̄geu paghu tonenen iloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Paton̄aan, you nataghon tutuun̄ tonenen tisob. Sa n̄gar muul to you nambool pani?”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa n̄gar tiom ve gabuam isob den̄ia moghon ila Maaron mata, ghorō ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem mbaliin̄ tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghorō unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mban̄ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>22</sup> N̄geu paghu tonenen iloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatan̄an. Pasa, ve mbaliin̄ tau kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ghorō Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin̄ taudi, ipatan̄an padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon̄ tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

<sup>24</sup> You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon̄ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin̄ taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon̄ tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

\* **19:12:** Muun̄, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † **19:14:** N̄dipain geegeu tigham n̄gar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon̄ tala ndug sambam.



<sup>25</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le ruñadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve in-eep pooi?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anonja to pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu inep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman ngoruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tojvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

## 20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseen saveen toni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene

ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sam-bam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.\*

Igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup> Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghham lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’ <sup>5</sup> Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve inep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. <sup>6</sup> Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

<sup>7</sup> “Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

<sup>8</sup> “Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoonja toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di

\* **20:2:** Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaena irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi nukia ve tinooŋ pa uum vaen tau tighaze: <sup>12</sup> ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat pataŋani kat to mbonmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

<sup>13</sup> “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom. <sup>14</sup> Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve ulooŋ. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou. <sup>15</sup> Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto unooŋ ne?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila

saguan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: <sup>18</sup> “Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. <sup>19</sup> Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoon pooz tiom ivot ighazoon ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam nas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag pataŋani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

<sup>23</sup> Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nanjini maau. Nene

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

ineep to Taman Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag n̄as, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

<sup>24</sup> Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj todi le irau lolodi maau. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipa-toonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+* <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesoonja sorok payam. <sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaati pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Ival tiina tiloon di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneñjadi. Eemoghon

maau. Yesuru titañ roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze nagham vena payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauto Maaron aliña to muun propet toni eez ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tonenen isaav ighaze: <sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion”<sup>\*</sup> aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye n̄geu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

\* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug m̄buña eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

6 Tovenen taghoniija toni ru tonowen timuuj tila, ve titaghon saveenj to Yesu isavia padi. 7 Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghero tiduduum nonogiija todi to mojejaanj tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. 8 Ghero ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to mojejaanj taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. 9 Ve tamtoghon pida timuuj pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alijadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

*Mbo 118:26*

10 Yesu iloonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yeruselema tisob tisaanej ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?” 11 Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alijadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

*(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

12 Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud tonj to yes ndiran to paraboliiij yaam, toman watiij to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliij izila taan. 13 Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunjuuj

ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubnja tiyonyoonj ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

14 Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeja pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. 15 Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuji tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes njara to tutuuj tighita mbeb gharaatoonjadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloonj saveenj to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. 16 Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveenj to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam!

Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ”

*Mbo 8:2*

17 Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghero ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboj izi ve ineep tonowe.

*Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor*

*(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Mboj ndugizau, ghero Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. 19 Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh njara ila ighaze igham anonja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anonja eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonjam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveenj tonene, ve rikia

† 21:9: Hosana, nene saveenj waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveenj tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor.

*Lu 13:6+*

<sup>20</sup> Taghoniija toni tighita mbeg gharatoona tonenen, le runadi iza pani ve njar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeg inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeg tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeg tonenen ivot itaghon alinjanim.”

*Mt 17:20*

<sup>22</sup> Noon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeg eta, ye pale igham mbeg tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni*

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtothon pa Maaron alinja. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniinj tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. <sup>25</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtothon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon njar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon njar to tamtothon?”

Yes tipamuul alinja rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon njar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?’

<sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon njar to tamtothon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham njar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniinj to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankan panii.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham njar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav panii ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’ <sup>29</sup> Natu olman tonowen iyasiil panii ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor njar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.”

<sup>30</sup> Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveenj raraate moghon panii. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: “Tamanj, nene poia. You pale nataghon alinjani.” Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. <sup>31</sup> Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama njar toni?”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to younj takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timunjmuunj payam ve tiloonj tila

Maaron pooz toni lolo. <sup>32</sup> Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveen toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveen toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

*Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen*

*(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliñamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.‡

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisono vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesu yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoña, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>34</sup> “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anoña ivot, ghoro imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Lesu tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoña to tighuri pa uum tau. <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoonja eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol,

nene tirabi pa yaam. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaan di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

<sup>37</sup> “Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaan tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoro tiroron pani ve tiloon aliña.

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagha sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di ighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tina toit natu, tauto ilaagha inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Lesu tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ <sup>39</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateen todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghoro ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Lesu tingin poiani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoña, ghoro tighur pida ila pani.” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>42</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveen tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Lesu ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muun ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Lesu tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoña popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaan uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloon di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

Maaron tau igham mbep tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbep gharatooŋa eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseen saveeŋ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoŋhon eta pogho, nene pale imbirisi le ŋenen ŋenenja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoŋhon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anona ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuonja tiloon saveeŋ palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene inarua di. <sup>46</sup> Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poinj to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep (Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan ite paam padi ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuunj to natu. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen isavtaran tamtoŋhon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuunj to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbep naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoona toni pida tila pa youn yes to poinj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

<sup>4</sup> “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoona toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniinj to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam.

Tovenen natar taug pa mbep ti sob, ve nasaran di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuunj tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoona tila ve tipaesia kinik alinja pa ndiran tonowen.] <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poinj to kinik inimale mbep sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin. <sup>6</sup> Ve pida tikis yes mbesoona to kinik, ve tipamayanjin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoona toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. <sup>8</sup> Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoona toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniinj to natug vaiuunj toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau. *Mbanj 13:46*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuunj tonene.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tovenen yes mbesoona tonen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoŋhon tisob to tindeej di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuunj lolu ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuunj ngar samsamia paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ghoru kinik iloonj ila ruum to vaiuunj ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniinj. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonoginja poia to vaiuunj maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonoginja poia to vaiuunj maau, ve uloonj unum sualen? [Matam velegin

ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: 'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.' "Mt 8:12

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Poiñ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon eñaña moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

*Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliña sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen timbaan taghoniinja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: "Patoñaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazoonja ila matadi. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?"

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? <sup>19</sup> Yaam to

tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita." Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, <sup>20</sup> ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

<sup>21</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."\* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene le ruñadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, <sup>24</sup> ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patoñaan, muun Mose isaav tovene: 'Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.' *Lo 25:5*

<sup>25</sup> Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. <sup>27</sup> Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>28</sup> Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron

\* **22:21:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagh. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.



tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. <sup>30</sup> Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes ajele to tineep izi sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja. Vena, Maaron aliija waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”<sup>†</sup> *Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16*

<sup>33</sup> Ival tiina tilooj saveej toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani, ve ngar todi isob.

*Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ndiran tutuuj tilooj tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveej, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuuj, ana itoov ghasoniinj Yesu ighaze: <sup>36</sup> “Patojjaanj, tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuuj tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveej to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuuj ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Ndiran tutuuj tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: <sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mbanj 2:30+*

<sup>44</sup> Pasa, muuj David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>45</sup> “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David vena?”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, le nenejadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveej toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

<sup>†</sup> **22:31-32:** Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveej tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuj wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. <sup>‡</sup> **22:45:** Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuj. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

## 23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuñ to ndiran tutuuña ve yes ngara to tutuuñ

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniña toni ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Ndiran tutuuña ve yes ngara to tutuuñ tikis saveeñ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveeñ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeñ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseeñ Maaron tutuuñ toni pa tutuuñ katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patarjani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatarjan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeñ pida to Maaron ineep iloon ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiña to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tiloon tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeñ popoia padi ini-male pakuruuñ di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patojjaan’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patojjaan’ malep. Pasa, patojjaan tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim tonjetaz. <sup>9</sup> Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuña ve yes ngara to tutuuñ*

(*Lu 11:39-46*)

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuuña ve yam ngara to tutuuñ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuarua di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, yam anjalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

<sup>15</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuuña ve yam ngara to tutuuñ, akaria gham wa!

\* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliña waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiña to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. † **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeñ waaro ite ineep ila saveeñ tonene paam itaghon saveeñ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeñ tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloon ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suruun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anona wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamna pale asob ala ndug samia.

<sup>16</sup> “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsavv padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene saveen tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliya muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

<sup>17</sup> Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuan ila Maaron mata. <sup>18</sup> Ve yam asavsavv paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene pale saveen toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliya muul maau. <sup>19</sup> Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to

tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuan to Maaron. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala. <sup>21</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoon. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

<sup>23</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj enaenja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveen to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveen onoon moghon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. <sup>24</sup> Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mborom-room itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡ *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

<sup>25</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam

‡ **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuun pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuunja tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tsami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilal di maau.

ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuuŋ, ve matamim mbef, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

<sup>26</sup> Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

<sup>27</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbef mbuzadi naol. *Mban 23:3*

<sup>28</sup> Yam animale mbef tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. *Lu 16:15*

*Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ (Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditibumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apamood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa

sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditibumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! <sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasob uraat to nditibumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mban 7:52*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaan yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroon. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patajani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mban 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>36</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

*Yesu lolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol,

you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tataareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau. *Mbanj 7:59*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

<sup>39</sup> Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’” *Mbo 118:26*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron*

*(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patajani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi*

*(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tillaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesna taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, ngeez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mullaaj tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilaloon pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou.

*Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloonj malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloonj saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asajeen malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitoon pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Patajani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.\*

*Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. <sup>11</sup> Ve propet kaaromja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliija, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar

\* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtothon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+*; *Syg 2:4*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tamtothon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli. *Syg*

*2:10*

<sup>14</sup> Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtothon to ndug ndug tilooja, ve tighur ila saveenji tiou. Ghoro taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtothon tipayoon mbab samia kat ilooj ila Rumai Patabuanj to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoro tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muunj wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveenji tonene, ugham ngar pani pooli.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze mbab tonenen ivot, tamtothon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepooj to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbab toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze tamtothon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiiña to moñeñaan maau. Ighau malmali ila. <sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaonj. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam asunj Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja, ma umbom patabuanj sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtothon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtothon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel’, yam aghur ila saveenji toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, ndiran kaaromña katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbab gharatooñadi toman ghilalooj tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtothon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromña tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, lesa tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

<sup>25</sup> Alooñ. Mbab naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Alooñ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveenji todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tamtothon Natu imuul inim ve ipatooñ tapiri ivot ighazooñ, tamtothon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

† **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar. ‡ **24:28:** Saveenji to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulañ toni pale ivot ighazooñ ila tamtothon matadi.

28 “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau.‡ Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. Lu 17:37

*Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu*

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Ighaze patanani to sawa tone- nen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

30 Ghoru mbbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloon pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titan tiina. Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

31 Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itan tina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaan anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik*

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. 33 Mbbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. 34 You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene

pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. Mt 16:28 35 Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. Mt 5:18

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau*

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

36 “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

37-39 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

40 Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 41 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 42 Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. Mt 25:13

43 Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbbeb toni. 1Tes 5:2+

44 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

*Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia*  
(Lu 12:41-48)

45 Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. 1Kor 4:2

46 Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. 47 You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbbeb toni ti-sob. Mt 25:21+

48 “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ 49 Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. 50-51 Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” Mt 8:12

## 25

*Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul*

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaan iza ataam luvuna. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. Lu 12:35 2-4 Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen\* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. 5 Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

6 “Tighengheen le mbon anona, ghoru tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ 7 Tovenen ndiliva tonenen runadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. 8 Ghoru yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

9 “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraaukol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’ 10 Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoru tippoona ataam ila ivool.

\* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.



11 “Muri ghero, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

12 “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

13 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghero isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata*  
(*Lu 19:11-27*)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata. 15 Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndinjndinj liim (5000) ila to mbesoonja eez. Ve ndinjndinj ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndinjndinj eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol.†  
Ghero ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

16 “Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjndinj liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndinjndinj liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndinjndinj saanjgul (10,000). 17 Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjndinj ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndinjndinj ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndinjndinj paan (4000). 18 Eemoghon mbesoonja to igham ndinjndinj ee (1000), ye ila itai

saambu, ve injgooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

19 “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghero tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, leso tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anonja piiz ivot wa. 20 Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjndinj liim (5000), ikis ndinjndinj saanjgul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndinjndinj liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghram uraata, ve naghram ndinjndinj liim muul izala pogho.’

21 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesoonja poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve unjin poian mbeb kainanen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unjin uraat tintina pida. Unum unep toman ghou ve itinja tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

22 “Ghero mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjndinj ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndinjndinj ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghram uraata, ve naghram ndinjndinj ru muul izala pogho.’

23 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesoonja poiawaat! Pasa, yom unjin poian mbeb kainanen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unjin uraat tintina pida. Unum unep toman ghou ve itinja tiniid iza.’

24 “Muri ghero, mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinjndinj ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog anijj

† 25:15: Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan million Kina ma venen.

maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniin, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! <sup>25</sup> Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanŋooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbef tiom.'

<sup>26</sup> "Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom mbesooŋa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniin maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniin, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. <sup>27</sup> Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anooŋa toman avua izala pogho.' <sup>28</sup> Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa mbesooŋa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiŋndiŋ eez to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiŋndiŋ saanŋul (10,000)! <sup>29</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbef ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbef ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbef tonenen, ve ye ineeŋ sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

<sup>30</sup> Yo, mbesooŋa samia tonene, ye irau mbef eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.' " *Mt 8:12*

*Tamtoghon Natu pale inŋabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman aŋela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale

ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman ŋguruba tiina, ve inŋabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoro aŋela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouŋ ru, inimale ŋginiin ŋgaia ivureer ŋgai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>33</sup> Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ŋas.

<sup>34</sup> "Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: 'Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaŋ Maaron ineeŋ toman gham, anim aloon ala ndug toni, ve agham nepoon poia to izamim pani. Muun kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

<sup>35</sup> Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniin. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneeŋ nanim loom, yam agham ghou natal ruum tiam ve aŋgin ghou. <sup>36</sup> Ve you nambool pa nonogiina, yam agham leg nonogiina. Ve namoroon, yam anim aŋgin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim aŋgin ghou.' *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

<sup>37</sup> "Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: 'Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ŋgar tovene payom ŋeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve niŋgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiina, yei nigham lem nonogiina. <sup>39</sup> Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat niŋgin ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?'

40 “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa njar poia to muun yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muun auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham njar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

41 “Isavsavv padi le isob, ghorotoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima njas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamañ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaam maau.’ *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

42 Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aninj maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. 43 Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou natal ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiija, yam agham leg nonogiija maau. Ve sawa to namoroon, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yam anim angin ghou maau.’

44 “Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul alija tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiija, umoroon, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom njeez?’

45 “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muun, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham njar tonenen payou paam.’”

46 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi

tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenjennga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

## 26

*Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaam*  
(*Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

1 Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghorotoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima njas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamañ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaam maau.’ *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

2 “Yam awatag: Mboñ ru isob, ghorotoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima njas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamañ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaam maau.’ *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

3-4 Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, leso tirabi imaam. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonjrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

5 Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

*Liva eez ilinj ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba*

(*Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8*)  
6-7 Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila ruum toni, ve yesña tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim ilinj izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

8 Taghoniija toni tighita njar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?” 9 Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale

tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreen to liva tonene ilinj izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi*  
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova*  
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>17</sup> Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patojaan to it isaav ighaze:

Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeija taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliija, ve tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova*

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>20</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. <sup>21</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

<sup>22</sup> Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveen to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, saveen to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia wa.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau

taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.”<sup>27</sup> Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.<sup>28</sup> Nene sinj tiou to pale imalinj pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesnja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

<sup>29</sup>You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

<sup>30</sup>Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouj eez pa tipait Maaron,<sup>\*</sup> ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza*

*(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup>Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mboj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>32</sup>“Eemoghon muri, sawa to Taman Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa matej, you pale namuuj nala nasajan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

<sup>33</sup>Petrus ilooj saveenj tonene, ve isaav arija pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tataarek itanj.” *Mt 26:69+*

<sup>35</sup>Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveenj raraate moghon.

*Yesu isuj izi Getsemane*

*(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup>Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesnja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe.”<sup>37</sup> Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesnja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanjani to pale ivot pani.<sup>38</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

<sup>39</sup>Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isuj ighaze: “O Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

<sup>40</sup>Isuj le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau?

<sup>41</sup>Yam apamaat arija, ve asuj pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaanj ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaanj ila lolood. Tauto igham

\* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniinj to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouj 115 ila Mbouj 118.

ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghmi ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” <sup>43</sup> Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

<sup>44</sup> Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

<sup>45</sup> Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. <sup>46</sup> Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

*Tikis Yesu*  
(*Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. <sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghmi ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesu aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, mbon poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le

isob, ghoru ival tiina tononen tikisi. <sup>51</sup> Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>52</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tononen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

<sup>53</sup> Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Taman Maaron pa iul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. <sup>54</sup> Eemoghon ighaze you naghmi tovene, pale Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan ne anonja ivot vena?”

<sup>55</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tononen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37* <sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliina to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, lesu anonja ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

(*Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>57</sup> Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanan. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspasi pooli, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh

muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riña riña tovene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloonj ila sirsiiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa njar to pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuuñ tiina to tiñgin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaañ saveeñ kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. <sup>60</sup> Eemoghon njar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaañ saveeñ kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeñ todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveeñ mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.’” *Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14*

<sup>62</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaañ saveeñ tighaze tiloonj ghom usavia saveeñ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeñ todi, ma maau?” <sup>63</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeñ eta maau. Neneñja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveeñ tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariaña nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve

imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

<sup>65</sup> Daba to watoonrau iloonj saveeñ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiña toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaañ saveeñ muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveeñ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeñ velegiiñ pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, yam agham njar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

*(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Sawa to yes daba tiloonj saveeñ to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveeñ to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.” <sup>71</sup> Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaañ saveeñ toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>73</sup> Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtohton pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinjam. Yom to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itanj. <sup>75</sup> Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu alina to ighaze: “Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itanj tiina. *Mt 26:34*

## 27

### *Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

(*Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32*)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj maagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to injin taan suruvu to Yudea.

### *Yudas iliis lua ve imaat* (*Mbanj 1:18-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat namamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Ah, nene mbep to taum. Yei lemai saveen eta pani maau.”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene sinj to tamtohton atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau.” <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveen tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. <sup>8</sup> Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tovenen Maaron alina to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtohton tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoon uur pani itaghon saveen to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

### *Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata*

(*Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38*)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveen todi

\* **27:11:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.



eta maau. Neneenja moghon. *Is 53:7*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom uloonj di, ma maau? Yes tɨngal saveen naol payom.” <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliŋa maau. Saveen naol to tɨngali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ŋgar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. <sup>16</sup> Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” <sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

<sup>19</sup> Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoonj saveen, ve azuwa aliŋa ila pani ighaze: “Ŋgeu denja tonanan, ugham mbep eta pani malep. Pasa mbonj, you naghita vibiiŋ eez to inarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran

ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale nagham vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaanj pa bobaanj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloonj aliŋa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ŋgeu tonene, ighaze siŋ toni imaliŋ ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Poia. Siŋ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu,† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi*

*(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloonj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. <sup>28</sup> Tiduduun nonogiŋa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviaanja eez, <sup>29</sup> ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbep matadi ila, lesu iwaghmun tamtoghon kat

tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”<sup>30</sup> Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

<sup>31</sup> Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviaaṅa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiṅa toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ*  
(*Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27*)

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ṅgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooṅ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada,<sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitooṅa inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’)<sup>34</sup> Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titooru toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuunṅ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ, ghoru tigham nonogiiṅa toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraanṅ eez, leso ipatooṅ sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. <sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateeṅ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ toni daba. Paesiiṅ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”<sup>38</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa

nima ṅas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaanṅ ve ghamuunṅ malmal.<sup>‡</sup> *Is 53:12*

<sup>39</sup> Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooṅ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi kattia pani inimale velegiiṅi, ve tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiiṅ pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboṅ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambarooṅ tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanṅ 6:14*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daba to watoonṅrau toman ṅgara to tutuunṅ ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:<sup>42</sup> “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooṅ toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

<sup>43</sup> Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

<sup>44</sup> Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooṅ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiiṅ raraate moghon pani.

*Yesu imaat*  
(*Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaanṅ, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivoool (3 kilok).<sup>46</sup> Ghoru Yesu imboob aliṅa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveeṅ tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payout?” *Mbo 22:1*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooṅ sapirin

<sup>‡</sup> **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooṅ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooṅ. **§ 27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliia.

saveenj toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aloon. Ipoi propet Iliia."§  
 48 Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

49 Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: "Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliia inim ve igham mulini pa patanjani toni, ma maau?"

50 Yesu imboob muul toman aliña tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

51 Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

52 Ve tamtoghon patabuanja katindi to Maaron to timaat muunj ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateenj. 53 Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateenj, ghoru tiloonj tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

54 Yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu, yesnja daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbep pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu."

55 Ndiliva katindi to timbesm-bees pa Yesu, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pa Yesu 56 Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

57-58 Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliinj tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniinja eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. 59 Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat. 60 Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*  
 61 Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi saguan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

*Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu*

62 Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonjrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: 63 "Tiina tiei, yei matamai injal saveenj waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: 'You pale namaat. Ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.' 64 Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tinjin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mbonj tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniinja toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tinjooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateenj. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveenj kaarom naol to ye isavia di muunj ne, ve ighamun njar

to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamña ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.”

<sup>66</sup> Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesña ndaaba tonowen tila pa tinjin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloon ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tinjini.

## 28

*Yesu imundig pa mateen*

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tinjig naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. <sup>3</sup> Ye tini mil-milia, ve nonogiinja toni pisosoonja kat. <sup>4</sup> Ndaaba to tinjin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runjadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateenja.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu, tauto anim. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa, itaghon saveen to muun ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu ighen pani. Mt 12:40, 16:21

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb

tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Ye pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoñi ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveen, tauto napaesia payam ve aloonja wa.” Mt 26:32

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniinja toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam. <sup>9</sup> Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mbonmaagh poia!” Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. <sup>10</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig\* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” Hib 2:11

*Paesiinj to yes ndaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di arianja tighaze: <sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniinja to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ Mt 27:64

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsav saveen sob.” <sup>15</sup> Tovenen

\* 28:10: Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniinja toni.

ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveeñ isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghone taghoni ve inim aazne.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni*

<sup>16</sup> Taghoniija saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveeñ to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni*

(*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8*)

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Tamanj Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nangin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniija tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuanj. Ve tutuunj tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloonj. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa." *Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8*

## Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat  
ataam pa Yesu Krisi*

(*Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*)

<sup>1-2</sup> Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveenja to imuun, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron alinja to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveenj tovene:

“Uloon. You pale nambaanj mbesoonja tiou imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtothon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

<sup>3</sup> Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.’ *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

<sup>4</sup> Saveenj tonene ighur anonja iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron alinja pa tamtothon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesnja Yerusalemia tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan panja, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.\*

\* **1:6:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Ila indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Ila. † **1:13:** Yesu ineepp izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muun Adam ineepp izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ye ivovotia saveenj pa tamtothon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraa maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghham pani ne maau. *Mbanj 13:25*

<sup>8</sup> You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.” *Mbanj 2:4*

*Yesu igham ya*

(*Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22*)

<sup>9</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuza tonowe. <sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru saveenj ineepp sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

(*Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13*)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. <sup>13</sup> Ye ineepp tonowe toman mbeb to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia*

(*Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15*)

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloon ila

ruum to yabyabuun. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia to Maaron.<sup>15</sup> Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aloon! Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniija toni*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi.<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghon. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to ghamuun tamtoghon.”<sup>18</sup> Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizeep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi.<sup>20</sup> Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghon. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez*  
*(Lu 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuanj ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.<sup>22</sup> Yes tiloonj saveej toni le runjadi iza pa njar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuun maau. Saveej toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: <sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuanj to Maaron.” *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneenam. Upuli ve ughau ulai!” <sup>26</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

<sup>27</sup> Yes to tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbeg tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa njar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloonj aliija ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” <sup>28</sup> Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva*  
*(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesja Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi.<sup>30</sup> Tiloonj tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we.<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*  
*(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyuu nditadi tisob to timoroonj, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di.<sup>33</sup> Ndu

tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineeppani.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoonj todi naol naol, ve indiid avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveen eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

*Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia*

*(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mbonjmaagh ndoromaanja kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru engeni ineeppanowe, ve isunj. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

<sup>36</sup> Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala. <sup>37</sup> Tikaala tila le tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we." <sup>38</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene." <sup>39</sup> Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña iloonj ila rumai todi, ve indirndiid avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami*

*(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.‡

Ye injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itanj rorani ighaze: "Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila Maaron mata."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve unjalaan!" <sup>42</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve

tini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ghoru Yesu imbaanja ila, ve isaav arianja pani ighaze: "Ulooj, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve unjalaan ila Maaron mata wa." *Wkp 14:1+*

<sup>45</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliña maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yesival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloonj ila paanu eta maau. Ineeppan sagan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye ineeppan pani. Tamtoghon tiloonj Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineeppan izi ruum toni, <sup>2-3</sup> tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ndiran paanj timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoonj maau. <sup>4</sup> Ndiran paanj tonenen titoova pa tiloonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tirau maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen

‡ **1:40:** Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patajani tiina kat. Moroghoonj toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloonj ila Rumai Tiina pa sunjuunj maau.



ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveenj toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: <sup>7</sup> “Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveenj tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: <sup>9-10</sup> “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveenj to raurau pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: <sup>11</sup> “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatu narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve tisob rujadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muunj ve inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. <sup>14</sup> Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to younj takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom

unum utaghon ghohou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to younj takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuunj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuunj, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuunj sosor ve yes to younj takes tilup di pa ghanghaniinj, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to younj takes ve yes to ghamuunj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniinj?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+* <sup>17</sup> Yesu iloon saveenj todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoonj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poinj tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poinj yes to ghamuunj sosor.”

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauud pa ghaniinj aninj*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ve taghoniija to yes ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aninj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniija to Yoan ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aninj. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuunj paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuunj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa

ghaniin aniin? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau*

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli munjina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. <sup>22</sup> Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu munjina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imalinj, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron*

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagha ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni tingoor wit anonja pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Ngar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida timbool pa aniin ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav

tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuanj pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbe-soonja pa umbom patabuanj ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat*

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj. Tovenen timbat-uti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? <sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: “Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuanj? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveenj tonenen ve neneenjadi moghon. Irau tipamuul aliija maau. *Lu 14:3*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu

tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatanjan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. <sup>6</sup> Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesnja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

*Ival tiina titaghon Yesu*

*(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve yesnja tila. <sup>8</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan panja ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloon Yesu varu pa mbep naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. <sup>9</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniinja toni tigham waan eta inim isanjan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tigrini, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot sagan. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbatj 19:15*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazoonj malep.

*Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniinja toni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. <sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniinja toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), <sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,\*

<sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraati toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniinj maau. *Mk 6:31*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu sinj toni pida tiloon varu pa mbep naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

<sup>22</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiir di tighau? Maau. <sup>24</sup> Ighaze kinik eta toman

\* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtooghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>26</sup> Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtooghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau tiyoon iyaryaan muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtoghon eta irau iloonj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyou mbeg toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeg tisob to tineep iloonj ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

*Sosor to tamtooghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuanj*

*(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtooghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok.” *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

*Yesu tina ve nditazi*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. <sup>32</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tinanj sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru mata ila pa ival tiina

to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinanj ve nditazig. <sup>35</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinanj.” *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

## 4

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuunj uuv*  
*(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot va naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patonjaan tamtooghon pa Maaron alina. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloonj saveen toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoru mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron alina padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur talinadi pa saveen toni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeg naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloonj. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. <sup>5</sup> Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anonadi maau.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anonadi katindi. Pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoru ipariaanja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le

taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve igham ņgar pani pooli!”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeņ palelaaņ*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeņ palelaaņ toni pughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ņgara yongaaņ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazoņan gham pa ņgar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilooņlooņ mos ila saveeņ palelaaņ moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tilooņ saveeņ, eemoghon irau tigham ņgar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ņgar pani, tone titoor ņgar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.” *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbaņ 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

*Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuun uuv pughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazoņ pa saveeņ palelaaņ tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveeņ palelaaņ pida pughudi vena? <sup>14</sup> Wit uve to ņgeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveeņ toni. *1Pe 1:23*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooņ Maaron aliņa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveeņ tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooņ Maaron aliņa, ve rikia

moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon saveeņ tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniņ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma pataņani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliņa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooņ saveeņ to Maaron. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon pataņani naol to taan, toman mbaliņ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ņgar todi. Tovenen saveeņ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoņa eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv pida to ņgeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooņ saveeņ to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurła todi ighur anoņa popoia katindi. Pida, anoņadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anoņadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoņadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

*Saveeņ palelaaņ to lam*

*(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watiņ samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyooņ maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyooņ, nene pale tipaghazoņan di, leso tineep ghazoņa. Ve ņgar tisob to ņgozaaņ, nene pale tivot tighazoņ. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ņgar pani pooli.”

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliņamim pa saveeņ to alonlooņa, ve agham ņgar

pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveen tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze iwataag Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta iwataag Maaron aliŋa ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineep to tamtoohon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

*Saveen palelaan to aniiŋ uve to itub iza*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasaŋan. <sup>27-28</sup> Mboŋ to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniiŋ itub iza pani, nene ye iwataagi maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiŋ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muun, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anoŋadi. *Yems 5:7*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa to aniiŋ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngogaaŋ aniiŋ, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uve*  
*(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, ngara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa? <sup>31</sup> Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.\*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur

boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, leso tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoohon ila saveen palelaan katindi tovene. Leso iraurau padi pa tilooŋa ve tigham ngar pani. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesŋa taghoniŋa toni moghon tineep, ye ipaghazoŋan saveen isob pughu padi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tinep-neep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu paŋa ite.” <sup>36</sup> Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniŋa toni tiza waan to Yesu ineep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam. <sup>37-38</sup> Yesu iwataag ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waan mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniŋa toni tivaana, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham ngar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariana pa yaghur inimale yanoonji. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?” <sup>41</sup> Taghoniŋa toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai,

\* **4:31:** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?" *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

## 5

*Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ngeu eez*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tiraav tila tilooŋ naari to yes Gerasa to ineeŋ ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep ilooŋ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh inarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikauŋ pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikauŋ muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. <sup>5</sup> Mboŋ ve ndag, iwalaghlaagh ila lolooz, ve ilooŋ ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

<sup>6</sup> Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan inarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!"

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: "Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaanŋ ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuunŋ payou malep!" *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You izag Legion\*" (o 'Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ'). Pasa, yei ival kat."

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itaŋ roran Yesu ariana ighaze indiir di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. <sup>11</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngei katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighanghan. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen itaŋ roran Yesu tighaze: "Ughur ghei niŋarua ngei tonowen. Upul ghei nilooŋ nila lolodi."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tiŋarua ngei tonowen tila le tizeev di tilooŋ tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngei to timaat ne, irau ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ma venen.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes to tiŋinŋgin ngei, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ngei toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaanŋ tiina igham di. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbep to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve ngei, tipaesia mbep tonenen pa tamtoghon. <sup>17</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ paesiŋ todi, ve itaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waan ve yesŋa taghoniŋa toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itaŋ rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesŋa tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraŋ

\* 5:9: 'Legion,' nene saveen Latin. Roun eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze 'Legion.'

tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooli.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloon saveej toni, rujadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le njar todi isob.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipa-mundigin Yairus natu liva pa ma-teen*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu panaa ite. Sawa to tila tiloon, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari. <sup>22</sup> Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesa ndiran pida tinjin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itan rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigin Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup> Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup> Uraata katindi to moroghoonja titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoon toni isami kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Liva tonowen iloon Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve iloon ila lolodi, ve indirndir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiija toni. *Lu 6:19*

<sup>29</sup> Rikia moghon, sin imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. <sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiija tiou?”

<sup>31</sup> Taghoniija toni tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igirin ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham njar tonenen. <sup>33</sup> Liva tonenen iwatag mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaan tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patonjaan tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemoghon Yesu taliija irab saveej todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana.” <sup>37</sup> Ghoru ingalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. <sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titanta pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonloon tivotvot pa ruum lolo. <sup>39</sup> Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam atanta ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tinjin pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham



liva kainanjen tina ve tama, toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve yesnja tilooj tila ruum lolo to liva kainanjen igheen pani. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainanjen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 7:14*

<sup>42</sup> Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanjen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniiñ inim, leso liva kainanjen ighan.

## 6

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniija toni titaghoni ve yesnja tila. <sup>2</sup> Sawa to umbom patabuanj, Yesu ilooj ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. Tamtoghon katindi to tilooj saveen toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Ngar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?” *Yo 7:15*

<sup>3</sup> Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reinj ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tineepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

<sup>4</sup> Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman sinj toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoonja enaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia. <sup>6</sup> Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña.

*Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di ruñaruna ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunja to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniiñ ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiija todi paam, irau tigham ruñaruna maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuunj gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveen tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,\*

\* **6:11:** Paesiinj to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

ghoro apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloŋ padi pa sosor todi.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghero tila ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam apul nŋar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nŋar tiam ila pa Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve tomusmus nŋoreeŋ to oliv izala moroghoonŋa katindi poghodi, ve tisunŋ Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

*Mateeŋ to Yoan nŋeu rughuzaanŋa (Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonŋa paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan nŋeu rughuzaanŋa. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbbeb gharatoonŋadi.” *Mk 8:28*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet Ila to imuul inim.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munŋinadi pida.” *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Erod iloonŋ Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan. Nŋeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.” <sup>17-19</sup> Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata iŋgal nŋar to ye igham pa Yoan. Nŋar tovene: Muunŋ, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveeŋ pani ighaze: “Nŋar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denŋa pa tutuunŋ to Maaron maau.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveeŋ toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaanŋ tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikaui pa ravraav,

ve tighuri iloonŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia. <sup>20</sup> Erod iwataŋ ighaze Yoan, ye nŋeu patabuanŋ, ve nŋeu denŋa eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsaav pani, saveeŋ toni iŋgali le igham nŋar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le iloonŋ saveeŋ toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, Erod igham poiani.

<sup>21</sup> Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghero Erod igham ghanghaniinŋ tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tinŋin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniinŋ. <sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva iloonŋ ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliŋa pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbbeb to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom!” <sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaanŋ saveeŋ mbuaanŋ toni tonowen le iyaryaanŋ kat ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbbeb to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbbeb tisob to nanŋin di ne, ve naghama lem pida, nene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbbeb?”

Tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa Yoan nŋeu rughuzaanŋa daba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan nŋeu rughuzaanŋa daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloonŋ saveeŋ tonene le lolo ipatanŋan kat.

Eemoghon irau itoor aliņa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveeņ ariņa pani ila ndita to yesņa tilup di pa ghanganiņ ne matadi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon imbaaņ ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghton Erod aliņa, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

<sup>29</sup> Yes taghoniņa to Yoan tilooņ mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri ilooņ ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa ma-teenja.

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndirņdin liim (5000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbaņooņa toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveeņ isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani. <sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniņa toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniiņ maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen tigham waaņ tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaoņ todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghton Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuuj tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisanjaņ. <sup>34</sup> Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniņa toni anadi tinim tilooņ ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival

tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi ņginiņa maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveeņ toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniņa toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mboņ izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjaņ. Leso tighol adi aniiņ ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiņ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniiņ pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniiņ irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouņ rouņ, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliņ popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghton Yesu aliņa, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouņ rouņ. Rouņ pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouņ pida irau tamoot ru saanġul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiņ tonenen. Isuņ le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniņa toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ņgar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. <sup>42</sup> Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isuņ. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniņa toni tinġooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saanġul ve

ru le tivon. <sup>44</sup> Yes to tighan aniin tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndinidin liim (5000) ma venen.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuun tivoon tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu panja ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. <sup>46</sup> Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isun. *Mk 1:35*

<sup>47</sup> Waan to taghoniina toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mbon izi padi. Ve Yesu enjeni izi ineep izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Mata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa taghoniina toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu ineepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. <sup>49-50</sup> Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you." <sup>51</sup> Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniina toni tighita mbegharatoona tonenen, le ngar todi isob. <sup>52</sup> Pasa, mbegharatoona to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat. *Mk 8:17*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivoon tila pa ya naliu panja ite, ve

tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe. <sup>54</sup> Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoona todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, leso iuul di. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyoo moroghoona todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuun todi  
(Mt 15:1-9)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Ndiran tutuuna toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbudi titaghooni muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniin sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghon tutuun todi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniin. Yes ledi tutuun naol tovene. Tutuun pida tinjarua menuun uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun pida tinjarua mbegharatoona paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuuna pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniina toni titaghon tutuun todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniin. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniina

toni nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tigham aniin ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

<sup>5</sup>Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniina tiom nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tighan aniin. Pughu vena to titaghon tutuun to nditumbuud maau?”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromna. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alina waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

<sup>7</sup>Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anona maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>8</sup>Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni.” <sup>9</sup>Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apariaan tutuun to nditumbuud tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat! <sup>10</sup>Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

<sup>11-12</sup>Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau nagham payam

maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen tutuun to nditumbuud tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon.”

*Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mt 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aloon saveen tiou tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. <sup>15-16</sup>Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloon ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniina toni tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. <sup>18</sup>Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. <sup>19</sup>Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.”

Yesu saveen toni tonene ipagha-zonjan ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniin. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

<sup>20</sup>Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. <sup>21-22</sup>Pasa, ngar samsamia

to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, matadi aniiñ, tigham didiaan, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb katindi, tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup> Ngar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.”

*Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana*

*(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloon ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoon tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itañ rorani ighaze indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndipain tighan muun le apodi isun, ghoru tapiyaav aniiñ pida ila pa ngavuun tighan.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, aliñam poia.

Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisasanan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom upamuul aliñag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiñ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliña toman avo ivool*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

<sup>32</sup> Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliña ipam, ve irau isavia saveen ighazoon maau. Tovenen titañ roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, lesu tini poia. <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon ila ngeu tonenen taliña. Le isob, ghoru injazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

<sup>35</sup> Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliña toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliña ivot ighazoon. *Is 35:5+*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbeb gharatooña tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye ingalsekin di pae katindi.

\* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaan mbeb tonenen varu gha ila. <sup>37</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, ruñadi iza kat le ngar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to talinjadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveen ve tisavsav.”

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000)*

*(Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tinepneep le aniin todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniin eta to tighan maau. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiti izi ataam luvuna. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim.”

<sup>4</sup> Taghoniija toni tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniin sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniija toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. <sup>7</sup> Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon. <sup>8</sup> Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija

toni tinogog di, ve tinogog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. <sup>9-10</sup> Ival tiina to tighan aniin tonenen, yes irau ndinndin paan (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia moghon yesja taghoniija toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

*Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi*

*(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja pida tinarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesja Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam inep tomani pa uraat toni. *Yo 6:30*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyavan inim yasiloon padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipatanjan kat ighaze: “Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuarua di pa ghi-toon ghilaloon? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoon mbeb eta inim ghilaloon padi ne maau. Maau kat.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waan muul, ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu panja ite.

*Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja*

*(Mt 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to inep izi waan. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja!” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

16 Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, llood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

17 Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaar kat, tauto aghazoon payou sone.”

*Mk 6:52*

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve aloon saveen maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndiñndiñ liim (5000), yam angoog aniin pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Saangul ve ru.” *Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+*

20 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndiñndiñ paar (4000), yam ayou aniin pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilaal sone?”

*Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida*

22 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tiloon izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoru tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titañ roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata. 23 Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila sagan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur ñazuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru

izala pogho. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

24 Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitonadi inimale ai ma venen.” 25 Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazoon. 26 Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Malmalim ula pa ruum tiom.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

27 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

28 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”\* *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

30 Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanjani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman

\* 8:29: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16.



yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav ghazonpa padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana.<sup>33</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniina toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoro Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni,<sup>†</sup> ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:37+*

<sup>35</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

<sup>36</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.<sup>37</sup> Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.” *Mbo 49:7+*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aajela toni patabuana, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba

ve tapiri ivot ighazon, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam.” *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

## 9

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazon*

*(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina.”\* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoro Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep.<sup>3</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisoon kat tovene ne maau.<sup>4</sup> Tinepneep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Iliia?”<sup>6</sup> Alina tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat.<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoro tiloon Maaron alina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Aloon alina ve ataghoni!” *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

<sup>8</sup> Rikia moghon taghoniina toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon

<sup>†</sup> **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene patajani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu.

\* **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesja taghoniina toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazon. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaan varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni moghon.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze mbep to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru tisavia. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen mbep tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ngar naol pa saveen to Yesu isavia pa mateen toni tighaze: "Saveen tonene, pughu vena?"

*Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ili*

*(Mt 17:10-13)*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru taghoniina toni tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ili pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tighaze: "Saveen todi tonenen, nene denja. Ili pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbep tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ili, ye inim wa.†

Ve matamim ingal ngar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur patajani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveen munjina to ineep pataghaan wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron aliya to timbooda injarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveen tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizuruni." *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun

tineep toman di paam, ve yesna tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. <sup>15</sup> Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob runadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tinjarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Yamna ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?"

<sup>17</sup> Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu ighaze: "Patojan, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso uuli. <sup>18</sup> Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoon paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniina tiom naghaze tindir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titooa, le tiraua maau."

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itina takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patajani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanen inim." <sup>20</sup> Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: "Patajani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?"

Tama ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Sawa to ye kainanen ve inim, mbep tonene ighamghami. <sup>22</sup> Mbep tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghoru lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei."

† **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muun Ili ighami.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen pain kainanen tama rikia moghon ve itan roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghoulak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tinjara di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanen tonene, ve avo ve taliņa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.”

<sup>26</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainanen le itap izi taan. Ghoru ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!” <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

<sup>28</sup> Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesu taghoniņa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ todii ighaze: “Tasun, ghoru irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiņ toni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yonģaan, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaja. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoon todii malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniņa toni moghon pa nģar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon

inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.” <sup>32</sup> Taghoniņa toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniņ Yesu.

*Sei to iza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaglaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?” <sup>34</sup> Yes neenejadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniņa toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniņa toni muul: <sup>37</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghoul, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghoul paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghoul, ye igham ghoul moghon maau. Igham Tamaņ Maaron to imbaan ghoul nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite*

*(Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoņaan, yei nighita nģeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei niņģalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze nģeu eta igham mbeb gharatoona tiina eta pa you izag,

nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliņa muul, ve isavia saveeņ samia payou ne maau. *1Kor 12:3*

<sup>40</sup> Alooņ. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iņgal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa għunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

*(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndi-pain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb għom pa għamuun sotor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooņ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugħaru tineep, nene pale unoknok għamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mboņ Muri, għoro tipiyaav għom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb għom pa għamuun sotor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooņ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugħaru tineep,

nene pale unoknok għamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mboņ Muri, għoro tipiyaav għom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb għom pa għamuun sotor, nene poia pa upei ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooņ ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugħaru tineep, nene pale unoknok għamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mboņ Muri, għoro tipiyaav għom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

<sup>48</sup> Motmoot to ndug tonowen timat-maat maau. Tighanghan tam-toghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

<sup>49</sup> “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, lesu iņgalaar ila Maaron mata. Le isob, għoro yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.‡ *Ezek 43:24*

<sup>50</sup> “Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagħaraata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoon ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Lesu yamņa awalupun għam anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.”§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

## 10

*Saveeņ to rabuun motin vaiuun*  
*(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya

‡ **9:49:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilalooņ pa saveeņ mbuaan toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooņ pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboņ Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patanani naol to titooov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagħaraat tauud, lesu tangalaar ila Maaron mata. § **9:50:** Paesiin to saveeņ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

Yordan paŋa ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliŋa itaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

<sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuunj toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Tutuunj to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?"

<sup>4</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuunj todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiin. Leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila." *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveeŋ tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuunj tovene payam pasa, ŋgar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

<sup>7</sup> Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. <sup>9</sup> Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."

<sup>10</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveeŋ tonenen. <sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuunj toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuunj to

vaiuunj, ve igham sosor pa azuwa munŋina. <sup>12</sup> Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj." *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita ŋgar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ŋgar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.\* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ŋgara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau iloonj ila ndug toni ne maau." *Mt 18:3*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

*Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman*

*Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez ilaan inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Patoŋaan, yom poiame. Pale naghama vena, leso naghama nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?" *Mbanj 16:30*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

<sup>19</sup> Tutuunj to naol ne, yom uwatag

\* **10:14:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

di wa: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.' ” *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

<sup>20</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoñaan, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ñgar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mban 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

<sup>24</sup> Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene le ruñadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloon. Ipatanjan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni! <sup>25</sup> Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>26</sup> Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene le ruñadi iza ve ñgar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ñgar payout toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, <sup>30</sup> nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniinja toni ñgar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaan igham di. Yesu igham taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani. <sup>33</sup> Ighaze: “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon

Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. <sup>34</sup>Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina*

*(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup>Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

<sup>36</sup>Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

<sup>37</sup>Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.”

<sup>38</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag pataŋani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

<sup>39</sup>Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

† **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

<sup>40</sup>Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nanŋini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

<sup>41</sup>Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen todi, le irau lolodi maau. <sup>42</sup>Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinŋin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

<sup>43</sup>Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuun payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

<sup>44</sup>Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesoonja sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>45</sup>Lesu itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Lesu ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

*Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup>Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tihakia laghoon todi muul, ve yesna ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole

izi ataam dige, ve isun̄sun̄ tamtohtonon pa le mbeb. <sup>47</sup> Ye iloon̄ tighaze n̄geu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nazaret. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtohtonon katindi tiloon̄a, ve tiyaana tighaze neneña. Eemoghon maau. Ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtohtonon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.” <sup>50</sup> N̄geu tonenen itir nonogiiña to mon̄ñañ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

<sup>52</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon n̄geu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesña tilaagh taghon ataam tila.

*Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru Yesu imbañ taghoniña toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuun̄ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot,

pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. N̄geu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze tamtohtonon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?’ ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yesuru timuun̄ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esole tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve tamtohtonon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliñadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiiña todi to mon̄ñañ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiiña todi to mon̄ñañ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtohtonon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtohtonon pida timuun̄ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”\*

N̄geu tonene inim pa N̄geu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:25+*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtohtonon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muun̄ timbuud David ighami.

\* **11:9:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen̄ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait n̄geu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveen̄ tonene.



Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to in-eep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita njar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mboñ izi. Tovenen yesña taghoniña toni saanjul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

*(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniña toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola.

<sup>13</sup> Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon sagan. Tovenen ilaagh njarua ila ighaze igham anoña pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anoña eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anoñadi sone. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoñam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.”

*Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ve taghoniña toni tiloonja paam.

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliñ tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toñ to yes ndiran to paraboliñ yaam, toman watiñ to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliñ izila taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve

tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep.

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunjuun ina to ndug ti-sob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubña tiyonjooñ ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes njaru to tutuunj tiloonj saveeñ tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina ruñadi iza pa saveeñ toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

<sup>19</sup> Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoonj.

*Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniña toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveeñ patañani injarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveeñ patañani injarua, tauto igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveeñ toni pale ighur anoña, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asunj Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale

ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

<sup>25</sup> “Ighaze ayoon pa sunjuun, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]”

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze:

<sup>28</sup> “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

<sup>30</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

<sup>31</sup> Yes tipamuul aliina rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ <sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav

tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sammiadi to tingin uum vaen*

*(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.\*

Ghoro ikau sirsir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoon vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoŋa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>2</sup> “Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoro imbaan mbesoonŋa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anoŋa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonŋa tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiŋa, ve imuul ila. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonŋa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanini <sup>5</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonŋa toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoonŋa toni

\* **12:1:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Mbesoŋa toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaan natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloon aliŋa.’ <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaam. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ *Mt 27:18*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaam. Ghoru tisor paatu iza, ve tila tipiyyaava ila pumuri.” *Hib 13:12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tinjin poiani.” *Mbar 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoona eez ila mata-mai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

<sup>12</sup> Yes daba tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal

tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli inee, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(*Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaan ndiran tutuunja toman Erod tamtoghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyyaav aliŋa eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipay-oonda pa savsaveen. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazona ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazona payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau? Tapiyyaav, ma ineeple?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.” <sup>16</sup> Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

† 12:17: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene inee, ve ila Mt 22:21.

Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, le ruñadi iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

*Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

18-19 Yes Sadusi, tisavsaav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, muuj Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5; Mbarj 23:8*

<sup>20</sup> “Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghorozazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoroz, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>23</sup> Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. <sup>25</sup> Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

<sup>26-27</sup> Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiij to yes mateeja. Vena, saveej waaro eez

to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba. Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”<sup>‡</sup>

*Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?*

*(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Ngeu ngara eez to tutuuj inim ve ilooj Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveej. Ye ilooj saveej to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveej todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Tutuuj to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela alooj! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

<sup>31</sup> “Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuuj eta ilib pa tutuuj ru tonene maau.” *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

<sup>32</sup> Ngeu tonowen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonjaan, saveej tiom, nene denja kat. Saveej to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob

<sup>‡</sup> **12:26-27:** Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoohon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbef tiina kat. Ilib pa mbef tisob to taghur di izala artaal leso yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveen toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoohon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliŋa ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? Pasa, muun Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

<sup>36</sup> “Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbef tonene, ngara vena?”<sup>§</sup>

Ival tiina to tilonloon Yesu saveen toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoohon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*  
*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuun! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiŋa mamala, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoohon tighita di ve tipait di.<sup>39</sup> Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.<sup>40</sup> Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbef todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoohon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanŋa. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoon toni to ighuri*

*(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoohon tighurghur paitoon todi ila,\* ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoon todi. Mbaliin taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. <sup>42</sup> Mala maau liva mbolaanŋa eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviaanŋa gegegeu ru tila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita mbef tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniinŋa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanŋa. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. <sup>44</sup> Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanŋa ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1+,12*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem*  
*(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>§</sup> 12:37: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 22:45.

\* 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat mbef inim makau ndoonŋa malmala saanŋul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, leso tamtoohon tighur paitoon todi iloon ila.

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaan, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ŋgeretuŋadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi*

(*Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazonŋa payei. Saveeŋ to usavia pa rewaanŋ Rumai Tiina, pale ŋeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilalooŋ pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asasaŋani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbaŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

<sup>7</sup> “Ighaze yam alooŋ malmal tintina varudi, ma alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asaŋeeŋ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik pa ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Pataŋani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuunŋ to ndiliva tiyamaana muuŋ, ghoru tipoop.\*

*Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooŋ ila rumai todi. *Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveeŋ ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbaŋ 16:19, 25:23+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveeŋ, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ŋgar ve savsaveeŋ pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ, sa ŋgar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoonŋ gham pa sa saveeŋ to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ŋgar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuanŋ tau pale ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

<sup>12</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale

\* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. <sup>13</sup> Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoona ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.” *Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5*

*Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ila ndug patabuan pa tiwaghamani. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau iloon ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoona tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiina to monjanan maau. Ighau malmali ila. <sup>17</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajan pa ghaon.

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur patajani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. <sup>19</sup> Pasa,

patajani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patajani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>20</sup> Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patajani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

<sup>21</sup> “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’ yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

<sup>22</sup> Pasa, ndiran kaaromja pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alija. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonadi toman ghilaloon pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titooa pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

<sup>23</sup> “Aloon. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham.

*Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu*

*(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Ighaze patajani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. <sup>25</sup> Pitum to sambam paronania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu

† **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimele iit tarourou ila patar.

ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*  
 27 Ve ye pale imbaan anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyow yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik  
 (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

28 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.  
 29 Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo.  
 30 You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.  
 31 Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullaan toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau*

*(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)*

32 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullaan toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

*Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim ni-maad*

33 “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tonen, yam awatagi maau.  
 34 Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesoonja toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, lesu tingin di. Ve isaav pa mbesoonja toni to ingin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

35 “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mullaan toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mbonj anonja, ma ndug itun, ma mbonjmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau.  
 36 Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham.  
 37 Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

## 14

*Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

1 Mbonj ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova\* toman lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuuñ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuuñ tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yonjaan.  
 2 Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

*Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba  
 (Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

\* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi.



<sup>3</sup> Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ngoreen apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb to tiwaat iza tighaze 'nard.' Ye igham ngoreen apatu tonowen, ve isen polin avo,<sup>†</sup> ghero ilinji izala Yesu daba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: "Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?" <sup>5</sup> Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!" Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ayau avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna." <sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. <sup>8</sup> Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreen to ye ilinji izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. Yo 19:40

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini."

*Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. <sup>11</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveen le isob, ghero Yudas ila ve isajan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghero ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniih to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniina toni tighason Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniih to Pasova payom izi sine?" *Igham 12:6+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru aloon ala Yerusalem, ghero aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: 'Patojaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.'

<sup>15</sup> Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndig to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniih pataghaan tonowe."

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghero taghoniina toni tonowen timundig ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon

<sup>†</sup> 14:3: Ngoreen apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isen polin avo.

Yesu aliņa. Tovenen tigharaat aniņj to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu yesņa taghoniņa toni tighan aniņj to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesņa taghoniņa toni saanġul ve ru tila tivotruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņj to Pasova. <sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.” *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Taghoniņa toni tilooņ saveeņ tonene, le lolodi ipataņan. Tovenen yes eņaeņa tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghām ņgar tovene payom wa? You irau naghām tovene maau.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saanġul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighām ņgar tonene. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveeņa to timbooda pataghaaņ wa. Ve ņgeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopā maau, tone poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniņa toni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighām mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghorō iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniņa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.” <sup>23</sup> Ghorō ighām rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>24</sup> “Nene siņ tiou to pale imaliņj pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesņa tamtoghon

tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ighām 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

<sup>25</sup> You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itiņa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghorō naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouņ eez to tipait Maaron, ghorō tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu yesņa taghoniņa toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghorō isaav padi ighaze: “Mboņ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab ņginiņņa to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaņ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeņ, you pale namuun nala nasaņan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghorō tataarek itaņ muul inim pae ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniņa toni tisob tisavia saveeņ raraate moghon.

*Yesu isuņ izi Getsemāne*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ghorō Yesu ighām taghoniņa toni, ve yesņa tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemāne. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuŋ tonowe.”<sup>33</sup> Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesŋa tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa pataŋani to pale ivot pani.<sup>34</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat arijaŋa.”  
*Yo 12:27*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau pataŋani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwataŋ: Sawa to pataŋani iza toni, tauto ivot wa.<sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,<sup>‡</sup> Taman, mbep eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub§ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ughen? Irau upamaat ris maau?”<sup>38</sup> Yam apamaat arijaŋa ve asuŋ. Pa vene, tovaar ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon ŋgar to uliid iyaryaŋ ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.”  
*Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon sunuŋ to papazogi ighami.<sup>40</sup> Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniŋa toni, ve ighita di tighenghen sone. Pasa, matadi ighenghen kat. Tovenen ledi saveeŋ eta to tisavia pani ne maau.<sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghenghen sone? Iraua lak!

Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.<sup>42</sup> Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu*  
*(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsavv sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniŋa saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di.<sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveeŋ padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ŋgeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tiŋgin poiŋni, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ŋgar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilal ŋgeu tonowen.”

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patonjaan!” ve isavagi ve iyanin pani.<sup>46</sup> Ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu.<sup>47</sup> Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ŋgeu eez taliŋa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

<sup>48</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ŋgeu to ghamuun malmal?”<sup>49</sup> Sawa naol, itija tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaan, anonja ivot.”

<sup>‡</sup> **14:36:** ‘Abba,’ nene Hibuŋ aliŋadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuuŋ tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Aman.’ § **14:36:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesa ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

<sup>51</sup> Ngeu paghu eez\* itaghon Yesu ve yesna tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup> Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambanmbanjiija, ve ilaan ighau ila.

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveej ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisanjan. <sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riija riija tovene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuuj tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesu tipariaan saveej tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. <sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveej kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveej todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveej mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>57</sup> Ghoru ndiran pida timundig, ve tinjal saveej pani tighaze: <sup>58</sup> "Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: 'Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mborj tol moghon. Rumai tonowen,

tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.'" *Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14*  
<sup>59</sup> Eemoghon yes paam, alinjadi raraate maau. Saveej todi mata naol.

<sup>60</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveej tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveej tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveej todi, ma maau?"

<sup>61</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: "Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?" *Is 53:7*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

"Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.'" *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

<sup>63</sup> Daba to watoonrau iloon saveej tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiija toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Tikaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveej muul pasa? <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim alooj katin saveej ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveej velegiij pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat." *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>65</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron alinja payei!" Ghoru yes

\* **14:51:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar paña paam.

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itan. <sup>69</sup> Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoru yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsavv paani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” <sup>72</sup> Rikia moghon, tatareek itan muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itan tiina.

## 15

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun, ve daba pida to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoru tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” Yo 18:36-37.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payom.” <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. Is 53:7

*Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesna ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. <sup>9</sup> Piladus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” <sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri

ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliņa sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mban 3:13+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ŋgeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes timboob muul toman aliņadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen iloon aliņadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.\* Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu (Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uli eez to bodeeņa inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve italia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!” <sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. <sup>20</sup> Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli to

bodeeņa inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon (Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataan tila, le tivot to ŋgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: Ndog to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.) <sup>23</sup> Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titooro toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau. <sup>24</sup> Yes tirabi izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham Yesu nonogiņa toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan. <sup>26</sup> Timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’ <sup>27-28</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.† *Is 53:12* <sup>29</sup> Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi kattia pani inimale velegiin, ve tisasaava

\* **15:15:** Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon.

saveen velegiina pani tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan!” *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iul tau maau. <sup>32</sup> Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!” Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisavia saveen velegiina naol pani.

*Yesu imaat*

(*Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). <sup>34</sup> Ghoru Yesu imboob aliina tiina ighaze: “Eloi, Eloilema sabaktani!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou!  
Pughu vena to upul murim  
payout?’ *Mbo 22:1*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Iliia.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikauil ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: “Aneep ve taghita. Pale Iliia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?” *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>37</sup> Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliina tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne,

imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

<sup>39</sup> Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateen toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.” *Mk 1:24*

<sup>40</sup> Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanen tinandi, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

(*Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42*)

<sup>42</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. <sup>43</sup> Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoon poot toni ivot ighazoon.

<sup>44</sup> Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?” <sup>45</sup> Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

<sup>‡</sup> **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliia.

46 Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesnja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. 47 Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

## 16

*Yesu imundig pa mateen*

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuanj isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj toman ngoreen to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paatu. 2 Tovenen ndag to imuun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu. 3 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” 4 Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa. 5 Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloon tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

6 Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar naol

malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu igheen ila. 7 Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia mbep tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveen to muun ye isavia payam.”

8 Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaan tiina. Pasa, mbep to ivot padi, nene igham di runjadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.\*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu*  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbonmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateen. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. Lu 8:2

10 Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muun tilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanan ve titanjanj pani sone. 11 Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

\* 16:8: Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseen varu poia to Markus pa saveen pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveen tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munjinadi pida, saveen waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveen tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isob to anjela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni tila pa tivotia saveen patabuanj to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveen toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”



*Taghoniija ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvuja*

*(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniija ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. <sup>13</sup> Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni pida. Eemoghon saveej todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni*

*(Yo 20:26-31)*

<sup>14</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniija toni saanjul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniij ve tinepneep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen, ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni*

*(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9*

<sup>17</sup> Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale nagham ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatoonadi tivot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsav ila ndug ndug alinjadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mbanj 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+,28*

<sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale

iwaghamun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul." *Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

*Yesu izala pa sambam*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsav pa taghoniija toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru taghoniija toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveej todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveej tonenen, nene saveej onoon. *Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

## Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

### *Paesiin to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveenja ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbarj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

<sup>3-4</sup> You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesa nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasaangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sij to Aron. <sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titaghoni kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze

ivot, ghoru tingozngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozngooz le Sakaria iza ivot. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuusun.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. <sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le ruja iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Suruun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan.

<sup>14</sup> Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipooa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

<sup>16</sup> Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Iliia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesa tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaan titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon payou lesa nawatag naghaze saveen tiom pale ighur anonja? Ughita, you nanim

olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

<sup>19</sup> Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

<sup>20</sup> Ve uloon. Saveen tiou tonene pale ighur anonja ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveen tonene anonja ivot.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria inep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanjani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani. <sup>22</sup> Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveen eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaata ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraata isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. <sup>24</sup> Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye inep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau. <sup>25</sup> Ve mata ingal ighaze: “Ngeu Tiina ighita patanjani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

*Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to inep taan suruvu to Galilaia. <sup>27</sup> Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sinj to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye inep toman ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tonene le runja iza ve igham ngar naol ighaze saveen poia to anjela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. <sup>31</sup> Uloon, Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaata iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

<sup>32</sup> Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale ingin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

<sup>34</sup> Anjela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveen tiom tonene pale anonja ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

<sup>35</sup> Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

<sup>36</sup> Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muun tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. <sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

*Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

<sup>39</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. <sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali iloon ila ruum

to Sakaria, ve igham 'ndag poia' pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet iloonj Maria aliņa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

<sup>43</sup> You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim ingig ghou? <sup>44</sup> Sawa kat to naloong ugham 'ndag poia' payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. <sup>45</sup> Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveenj to ye isavia payom, nene pale anonja ivot."

*Mbouj to Maria*  
(1Sam 2:1-10)

<sup>46-47</sup> Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

"You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>48</sup> You liva mbesoonja toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata ingalngal ghou ve igham poian ghou. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtooghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

<sup>49</sup> Pasa, Maaron arianja igham uraat tintina payou. Ye iza patabuanj. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

<sup>50</sup> Tamtooghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtooghon to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

<sup>51</sup> Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtooghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtooghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

<sup>53</sup> Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoonj di.

Eemoghon mbaliinj taudi, ye indiiir di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiņa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

<sup>54-55</sup> Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman nditimbuid tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoonja toni Israel, ve iuul di." *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

<sup>56</sup> Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

*Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabet sawa toni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. <sup>58</sup> Sinjwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloonj Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaanj tiina pani. Tauto yesnja Elisabet lolodi poia.

<sup>59</sup> Tineep le mbonj inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroonj pain kainanen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

60 Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

61 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon siŋ tiom eta iza tovene maau.” 62 Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

63 Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveeŋ tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob ruŋadi iza. 64 Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

65 Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. 66 Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

#### *Mbouŋ to Sakaria*

67 Ghoro Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliŋa inim propet ighaze:

68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

69-70 Ye ighur leed Volaan ariana eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuan avodi.

Volaan tonowen ivot ila siŋ to mbesoon toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

71 Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa nimadi.

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

72-73 Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa pataŋani todi itaghon itaghon gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveeŋ mbuaan toni patabuan tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

75 ve tataghon ngar to patabuan ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

76 Ghoro Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuuŋ pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

77 Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, leso tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

78 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazonŋa to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

79 Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateeŋ yavyaava, ghazonŋa tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazon di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood lumama.” *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbarj 26:18*

<sup>80</sup> Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

## 2

*Yesu tina ipooa*  
(*Mt 1:18-25*)

<sup>1</sup> Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. <sup>2</sup> Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeej Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

<sup>4-5</sup> Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. <sup>6</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukau pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniinj. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

*Anjela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip*

<sup>8</sup> Mboj tonenen, nginiija pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginngin sipsip todi. <sup>9</sup> Mala maau ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di. <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon

anjela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Aloonj, You anim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbarj 13:52; Ro 15:13* <sup>11</sup> Pasa, mboj aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbarj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb tonene pale ipatooja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanen eez to tikaukau pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniinj.”

<sup>13</sup> Mala maau ve anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman anjela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboj aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>15</sup> Yes anjela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes nginiija to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniinj. <sup>17</sup> Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveej to anjela isavia padi pa pain kainanen tonenen. <sup>18</sup> Ival tisob to tilooj saveej todi, rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveej tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalngali. *Lu 2:51*

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to

tilooŋa ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tone-  
nen ivot itaghon katin saveeŋ to  
aŋela isavia padi.

*Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu  
ila Rumai Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tinepneep ve mboŋ liim ve  
tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to zirooŋ  
natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza  
Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo  
sone, ve aŋela iwaata pataghaaŋ  
wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le  
sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi,  
leso tingalaan muul ila Maaron  
mata itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose.  
Tovenen tigham pain kainanŋen  
tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem.  
Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le,  
itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda ila  
Ngeu Tiina tutuuŋ toni. Isaav  
tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur  
di tisob tinim Maaron le.”  
*Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain  
kainanŋen tonenen inim Ngeu Ti-  
ina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru  
tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuuŋ to  
Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man  
mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor pa-  
paghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp  
12:8*

*Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa  
Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem,  
iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to in-  
eep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa  
isob, ye mata ingalŋgal Maaron, ve  
itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur  
mata pa sawa to Maaron igham  
mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia  
muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuan ineep  
tomani. *Is 40:1*

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonani  
wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia  
to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat.

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina  
tighami tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai  
Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to  
tutuuŋ isavia ne pani. Ve sawa  
kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan

ipamundigin Simeon paam ve  
ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo.  
<sup>28</sup> Ye ighita pain kainanŋen, ve ila iiti  
iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza  
ighaze:

<sup>29</sup> “O Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom.  
Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ig-  
haze yom ugham ghou na-  
pul taan ve nalat, you pale  
nalat toman lollog poia.

Pasa, saveeŋ to yom umbua  
payou, tauto anooŋa ivot wa.  
*Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

<sup>30-31</sup> Ataam to pale ugham mulin  
tamtoohon pani, yom upa-  
tooŋa payou, ve naghita pa  
matag wa. Ataam tonene,  
yom taum ugharaata ila  
ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5,  
52:10; Lu 3:6*

<sup>32</sup> Ye pale inim ghazooŋa pa yes to  
Yuda maau ne, ve ipagha-  
zoŋan di payom.

Ve igham tamtoohon tiom  
Israel izadi ivot inim tiina  
paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj  
13:47, 26:23*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu tama ve tiina tilooŋ  
saveeŋ to Simeon isavia pa Yesu,  
le tigham ngar naol. <sup>34-35</sup> Ghoru

Simeon ighur poia to Maaron  
iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina  
Maria ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Pain  
tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin  
tamtoohon katindi to Israel. Pida  
pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi.  
Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig  
tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar  
to ineep ila tamtoohon lolodi ivot  
ighazooŋ. Eemoghon tamtoohon  
katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar to  
pale ivot pani, nene yom pale  
uyamaana animale buza mata ingal  
atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25;  
Ro 9:32+*

*Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet liva eez ineep ila sir-  
siir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza

Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sij to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muun, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaas, ve ye izi inim naar. <sup>37</sup> Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mboŋ ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve inŋungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve isunŋun. *1Tim 5:5*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanjen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patanjani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuun to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Galilaa. *Mt 2:23*

<sup>40</sup> Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineeep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

*Yesu ndaman toni saanŋul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova.\* *Igham 23:14+*

<sup>42</sup> Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saanŋul ve ru, tighami ve yesŋa tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami.

<sup>43-44</sup> Lupuun tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineeep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesŋa tamtoghon pida timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le

rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani. <sup>45</sup> Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. <sup>46</sup> Tikaala irau mboŋ tol, ghoru tindeenja ineeep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesŋa ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tinepneep, ve ye ilonloon di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveen pida. <sup>47</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, ruŋadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveen to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

<sup>48</sup> Tama ve tina tighita le ruŋadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atamai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloon ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Taman ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tighilaaal saveen to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

<sup>51</sup> Ghoru yesŋa timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonjainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

### 3

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi*

(*Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saanŋul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu

\* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimudi izi Isip.



to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mban 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliya inim pani. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*  
<sup>4</sup> Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveej to ineeep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: "Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

<sup>5</sup> Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbanja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami leso igham mulin di." *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

*Saveej to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon*

<sup>7</sup> Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to

Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?" *Mt 12:34*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineeple ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

<sup>9</sup> Aloon, Nakavas to Maaron ineeep ila ai pughudi ve isaan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di." *Mt 7:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveej tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?"

<sup>11</sup> Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to le nonogiinja ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon." *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran pida to youn takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patojaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?" *Lu 7:29*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan isaav padi: "Sawa to ighaze ayou takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep."

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?"

Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani."

<sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia

tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ıla lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazooŋa padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.\* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbarj 1:5, 2:3*

<sup>17</sup> Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ıla nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoŋa titap-tap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ıla ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ıla yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ıla ruum to yabyabuunj lolo*  
(*Mt 14:3-4*)

<sup>19</sup> Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ıla ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

*Yesu igham ya*  
(*Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11*)

<sup>21-22</sup> Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ıla toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve

isuŋsuŋ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

*Pitiin to Yesu pughu toni*  
(*Mt 1:1-17*)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saanŋul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. <sup>25</sup> Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu.

<sup>27</sup> Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu. <sup>28</sup> Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. <sup>29</sup> Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. <sup>30</sup> Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. <sup>32</sup> David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon

\* **3:16:** Ndaran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. <sup>35</sup> Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. <sup>36</sup> Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. <sup>37</sup> Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. <sup>38</sup> Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitoon matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve

rikiya moghon ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tinjin di ne pani, <sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, lesu unjin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. <sup>10-11</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan anjela toni pa tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Lesu utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’” *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isanjan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan

suruvu tonowen. <sup>15</sup>Ye ipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron alinja irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoohon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, tipait iza.

*Tamtoohon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu*

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup>Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot, ghoru itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloon ila rumai todi, leso isun toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron alinja padi. *Mt 2:23*  
<sup>17</sup>Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghooni izi le indeen saveen waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

<sup>18-19</sup>“Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaanj ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimnja nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patanjani padi, Maaron imbaanj ghou nanim pa naghama mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveen pa tamtoohon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatooj poia toni ivot ighazooj, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

<sup>20</sup>Yesu iwaat saveen tonene le isob, ghoru iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to injin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoohon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani, <sup>21</sup>ve ye ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“Saveen to aazne alooja ne, anooja ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup>Tamtoohon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, rujadi iza pa saveen popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveen tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

<sup>23</sup>Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveen waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoohon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum muuj.’ Yei niloon tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

<sup>24</sup>Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoohon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

<sup>25</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*

<sup>26</sup>Eemoghon Maaron imbaanj Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaanja ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. <sup>27</sup>Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o siklepra) igham tamtoohon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

<sup>28</sup>Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi. <sup>29</sup>Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot raj to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisiipira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) <sup>30</sup>Eemoghon maau. Ye

ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. Yo 8:59, 10:39

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez*  
(Mk 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuan, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alina. <sup>32</sup> Yes tiloon saveej toni le runjadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveej toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46

<sup>33</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob alina tiina ighaze: <sup>34</sup> "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron." Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: "Ai! Yom neneenam! Upuli ve ughau ula!" Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes to tighita mbep gharaatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, saveej tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaav padi, ve tilonloon alina ve tighau tila."

<sup>37</sup> Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen.

Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoon toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghoru olman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoon naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaenja poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>41</sup> Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: "Yom Maaron Natu!" Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: "Neneenamim!" Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida*

(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mboon le ndugizau, ghoru Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enjeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "You irau nala ve navotia saveej pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene." Lu 8:1

<sup>44</sup> Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron alina ila rumai todi lolodi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniina toni*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

\* 5:1: Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,\* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa. <sup>2</sup> Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi. <sup>3</sup> Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliŋa, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ighita mbab tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor.” *Is 6:5*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesŋa ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, ruŋadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbab tonenen ini-male mbab gharatoonŋa eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesŋa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruŋadi iza pa mbab tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon

tovene.” <sup>11</sup> Ghoru tilooŋ tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbab todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nanjalaan ila Maaron mata.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso unjalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbab tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoonŋ taum pa ngeu eta to watoonŋrau, ve ugham watoonŋrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonŋan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tilooŋ saveen toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoon todi. <sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso engeni ineev ve isunŋ. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve ndiran tutuunŋa toman ngara pida to

tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia muul.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloonj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa." *Lu 7:48*

<sup>21</sup> Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor." *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?" <sup>23-24</sup> Sa saveenj to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma nasaav pani naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh?' Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "You nasaav payom: Umundig,

ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

<sup>25</sup> Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. <sup>26</sup> Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob ruñadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaaj tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: "Wai, mbeb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!"

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniinja toni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to younj takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum, utaghon ghou!" <sup>28</sup> Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeb toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>29</sup> Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to younj takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. <sup>30</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuunj, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniinja to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to yamja ndiran to ghamuunj takes, ve yes to ghamuunj sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ma ghunghunuunj?" *Lu 15:1+*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoonj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. <sup>32</sup> You tovene paam. Nanim pa poinj tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor. Leso tipul ngar

todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin*

(*Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20*)

<sup>33</sup>Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau. <sup>35</sup>Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

*Ataam munghina to sunjuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau*

(*Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22*)

<sup>36</sup>Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni munghina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli munghina maau. <sup>37</sup>Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munghina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munghina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. <sup>38</sup>Tovenen vaen

paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. *Hib 8:13*

<sup>39</sup>Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen munghina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munghina, ghoru poia.’” ‡ *Rom 10:16*

## 6

*Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan*

(*Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28*)

<sup>1</sup>Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniina toni tingoor wit anona pida ve timumi, lesu uli ighau ve tighan anona. *Lo 23:25*

<sup>2</sup>Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>3</sup>Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? <sup>4</sup>Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

<sup>5</sup>Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

† **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ **5:39:** Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiina munghina ve vaen munghina iza to ataam munghina to yes Yuda titagho ni pa sunjuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tatagho ni ataam to sunjuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.



*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu ilonj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. <sup>7</sup> Ngara pida to tutuunj toman ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveej. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen ilonj Yesu aliña, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngara sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tonowen tighita mbep tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtoghon saanjul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isunj. Mbonj tonenen, isunjsunj ila le ndugizau. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ipoi taghoniinja toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saanjul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni. <sup>14</sup> Ndiran saanjul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye,

Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, <sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,\* <sup>16</sup> Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos*

*(Mk 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. <sup>18</sup> Tinim tighaze tilonj Yesu saveej toni, ve igharaat moroghoonj todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. <sup>19</sup> Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaana, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

<sup>21</sup> Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

\* **6:15:** Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani,  
Maaron pale igham payam  
le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanjan ve  
atanj, tinimim iza pa poia to  
Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim  
poia kat ve anjij. *Mbo*  
*126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

- 22 “Ve yam to ataghon Tam-  
toghon Natu, ve tighur koi  
payam, ve tizurun gham  
pa lupuuñ todi, ve tipiyaav  
saveej velegiñ payam, ve  
tiwaghamun izamim, yam  
paam tinimim iza pa poia to  
Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo*  
*15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

- 23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat  
toman tinimim iza. Pasa,  
atia tiam tiina ineeñ izi  
ndug sambam ve isasanjan  
gham. Ngar to tigham  
payam, muuñ nditimbudi  
tigham pa yes propeta to  
tivotia Maaron aliña ne  
paam. *Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes*  
*2:14+*

*Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanjan*

- 24 “Oyai, yam to mbaliñj taudi,  
akaria taumim wa.  
Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb  
to igham gham lolomim  
poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau  
to muri, yam izamim pani  
maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

- 25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniiñ  
ve mbeb naol ne, akaria tau-  
mim wa.  
Pasa muri, yam pale ambool,  
ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne anjijñj ne, akaria tau-  
mim wa.  
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim  
ipatanjan ve atanj. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon ti-  
sob tipait gham, yam paam,  
akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muuñ, nditimbumim  
tighamgham tovene pa  
propet kaaromña to titoom  
tighaze tivotia Maaron  
aliña.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5;*  
*Yems 4:4*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaadña*  
*(Mt 5:38-48)*

27 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:  
“Yam to alonlooñ ghou ne, you  
nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim  
pa koiamimña ve agham poian  
di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi  
payam, yam irau agham poian di.  
*Ro 12:20*

28 Yes to tipiyaav saveej samia  
payam, asuñ Maaron pa igham  
poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin  
gham, aghur di ila sunjuuñ tiam. *Lu*  
*23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

29 Ighaze ngeu eta ipambar pañam,  
upamuul nima malep. Utoor  
ghom, ve ipambar pañam ite  
paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham  
nonogiña tiom to moñeñañ, upuli  
igham nonogiña tiom ite to undud  
ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

30 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason  
ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani  
moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham  
mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipa-  
muula malep. Upuli ineeñ inim le.  
*Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

31 Sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon  
tigham payam, nene irau agham  
ngar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt*  
*7:12*

32 “Ighaze lolomim pa yes  
to lolodi payam moghon, pale  
alib pa tamtoghon pida vena?  
Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes  
to ghamuuñ sosor tighamghami  
paam. 33 Ve ighaze agham poian  
yes to tighamgham poian gham ne  
moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon  
pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar  
tovene, yes to ghamuuñ sosor  
tighamghami paam. 34 Ve ighaze

anġagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon nġar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa nġar tovene, yes to ghamuunġ sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon nġar tonene malep.

<sup>35</sup> Yam irau ataghon nġar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimnġa, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnġa Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam.

*Ro 5:8*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

*Tanġabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep*

*(Mt 7:1-6)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Anġabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patanjani inġarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham nġar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

<sup>38</sup> Auul, ghoru aghita ulaanġ ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinġ. Pasa, sa ulaanġ to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale nġar ee moghon imuul pa yam

taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavia saveenġ palelaan tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, nġeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoonġ ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

<sup>40</sup> Nġeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonġaan toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham nġar to patonġaan toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru nġar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

<sup>41</sup> Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau? <sup>42</sup> Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom nġeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muunġ. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

*Taghilaal ai ila anonġadi*

*(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anonġa samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonġa poia eta maau. <sup>44</sup> Tovenen ai anonġa to ipatoonġ ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonġa poia eta, lesu taidi? Maau. <sup>45</sup> Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa nġar popoia. Tovenen tigham nġar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa nġar samsamia. Tauto tigham nġar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, nġar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghton saveej tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*

<sup>47</sup> You pale napatoonj gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tilooj aliñag ve titagthoni. <sup>48</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ñgeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila boñar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaañja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ñgeu tonenen irei ruum ariañja. <sup>49</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonñooj saveej tiou, ve itagthoni maau, ye inimale ñgeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaañja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatitizila ve imbiriiis ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

## 7

*Daba eez to iñgin ndaaba to Rom iñgur ila ariañja*

(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve ilooj ila pa ndug Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye iñgin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesooñja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesooñja tonowen, moroghoonj tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. <sup>3</sup> Sawa to daba tonenen ilooj tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaañ ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesooñja toni. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titañ rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ñgeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ñgeu poia eez. <sup>5</sup> Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesña tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve

daba tonenen imbaañ tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve ti-savia aliñja pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei aliñja ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoonj malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to ulooj unum ruum tiou maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooñja tiou tini poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanñin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooñja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghton aliñag.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ilooj daba tonenen aliñja, le ruñja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titagthoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaañ kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*  
<sup>10</sup> Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaañ di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesooñja tonowen tini poia.

*Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateej*

<sup>11</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniñja toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghton di, ve yesña tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataam to didiñ tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateej eez ve tivot. Ñgeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesña tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi,

utaŋ malep!”<sup>14</sup> Ghoro injarua mateen tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40*

<sup>15</sup>Rikia moghon mateen tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsav. Ghoro Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

<sup>16</sup>Tamtoghon tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata ingal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

<sup>17</sup>Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbep tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

*Yoan imbaan taghoniija toni ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup>Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbep naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim,<sup>19</sup> ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaan to pale Maaron imbaan anim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup>Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaan imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaan to pale Maaron imbaan anim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoon samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug.

<sup>22</sup>Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveen to aloon ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeŋa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateen timundig, ve yes mbolaan tilonloon varu poia. <sup>23</sup>Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup>Yoan mbanoon toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoro Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeenadi popoia, ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup>Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. <sup>27</sup>Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveen ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoon tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

<sup>28</sup>You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron

lolo, ve ighita anoja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youn takes paam, tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoohon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa?”  
<sup>32</sup> Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.  
Ve nimbou tanizhiiz,  
eemoghon lolomim isami ve ataj maau.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve sawa to Tamtoohon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

*Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez*

\* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoohon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

<sup>36</sup> Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

<sup>37</sup> Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve inep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. <sup>38</sup> Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanta. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe.

<sup>39</sup> Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Patonjaan, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari\*  
<sup>42</sup> Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

<sup>42</sup> Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Alinjam denja.”<sup>44</sup> Ghoru itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau.<sup>45</sup> Ve sawa to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanin pani. Ipuli maau.<sup>46</sup> Ve yom ulin ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.” *Mbo 32:1*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

<sup>49</sup> Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tiloon saveen toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

## 8

*Ndiliva pida tilaghlaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniina toni

saangul ve ru,<sup>2</sup> toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.<sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniina toni pa adi aniin ve mbep pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv*  
(*Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9*)

<sup>4</sup> Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

<sup>5</sup> “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruu di. Sawa to ye isusuruu uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di.

<sup>6</sup> Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau.<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anonadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav alina tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

(*Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

10 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipagha-zonan pooz toni ngara le ighazoon payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbef, eemoghon irau tighi-laal pughu maau.

Ve talinjadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.’” *Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun pughu*

(*Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20*)

11 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen palelaan tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

12 Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. 13 Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniin to waria izila kat taan lolu maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. 14 Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliya, eemoghon pataani naol to taan nepoonja, toman mbaliin ve mbef popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoja eta ivot

maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anoja imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+,17; 2Tim 4:10*

15 Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon saveen toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anoja popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*

(*Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25*)

16 Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila ruum lolu. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

17 Tovenen mbef eta irau iyoon maau. Mbef tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazoon. Ve ngar to yongaan, nene pale ivot ighazoon, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

18 Tovenen aghur talinamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveen to alonloona ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliya ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwatag Maaron aliya, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi*

(*Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35*)

19 Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. 20 Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

21 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tinan ve nditazig, nene yes to tiloon Maaron aliya ve itaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*



*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paña ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. <sup>25</sup> Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineeep sine?”

Taghoniija toni tighita mbeg tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon alija ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiidir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa*

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineeep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muuñ ve inim, ve indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiija. Ve ineeep ila ruum eta maau. Ineeep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia

to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob alija tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natañ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineeep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeg eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul alija ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’\* (o ‘Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ’).”

Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. <sup>31</sup> Ghoru titan roran Yesu muul tighaze indiidir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

<sup>32</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngai ketoon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titan roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesa tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinarua ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

<sup>34</sup> Yes to tinjinngin ngai, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbeg to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot

\* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouñ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze ‘Legion.’

wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiija eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru yes to tighita mbeb to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiidir avuvu samsami-adi tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve ngeu to avuvu samsami-adi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: <sup>39</sup> “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipa-mundigin Yairus natu liva pa ma-teen*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisasani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>41</sup> Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. <sup>42</sup> Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigin Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to

ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraat to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. <sup>44</sup> Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiidir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiija toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sin imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul alija tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtothon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. <sup>48</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Oلمان, ughereb sorokin patoonaan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtothon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanjen

tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tilooj tila. <sup>52</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titañtañ pa liva kainañen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atañ malep. Liva kainañen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” *Yo 11:11+*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tilooj saveeñ toni tonene, ve tiñiñ pani. Pasa, yes ti-watag: Liva kainañen imaat wa. <sup>54</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman alina tiina ighaze: “Liva kainañen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>55</sup> Rikia moghon liva kainañen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniiñ inim ve ighan.” <sup>56</sup> Liva kainañen tina ve tama tighita mbeg gharatooña tonenen le ñgar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariña ighaze tisavia mbeg to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

## 9

*Yesu imbaañ taghoniña toni saañgul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniña toni saañgul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon. <sup>2</sup> Ve imbaañ di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeg naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeg eta in-imale titi, pelpeel, aniiñ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiña tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le

irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilalooj padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

*Erod igham ñgar naol pa Yesu*  
*(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erod, ye daba to inñin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ñgar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ñgeu rughuzaaña to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Iliia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet muñgina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. <sup>9</sup> Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonloonj varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeg gharatooñadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataaam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinñin liim (5000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbañooña toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesña tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tilooj varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghorotaghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aniiñ ve ndug to ghenoon.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiñ pida paam padi?”

<sup>14</sup> Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouñ rouñ, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouñ enjaña.”

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouñ rouñ, ve mboledi izi. <sup>16</sup> Ghorotaghon Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuñ le isob, ghorositeev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Tisob tighan le apodi isuñ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tiñgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia*

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

<sup>18</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni engendi tineep, ve ye isuñisuñ. Isuñ le isob ghorotaghon di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham njar payou tighaze you sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom

Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze yom propet munginadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateeñ ve inim.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ toni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isaav le isob, ghorotaghon Yesu ingalsekin di arijaña ighaze tivotia saveeñ tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateeñ ve mundigiñ toni*

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

<sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav gha-zoonja pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad patanjani naol, ve yabyabuñ tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron njar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes njar to tutuñ pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeñ.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesja tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

26 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveej tiou, ve ipesamun ghau, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoon yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aņela toni patabuanja tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazoon, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

27 “Ve aloon. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”\*

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoonj*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

28 Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ve mboņ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isuj tonowe. 29 Ye isunjsun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiiņa toni paam ipisosoņ ve isul kat. 30-31 Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaa v toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.† 32 Petrus toman ndita ru tigheen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

33 Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alinja tonene,

ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

34 Petrus isavsaa v, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

35 Ghoru tiloon Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon alinja, ve ataghoni!” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

36 Saveej tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

*Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

37 Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tol tonenen tineep mboņ ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim. 38-39 Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoņaan, you nataņ roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. 40 You nataņ roran taghoniinja tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

41 Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze

\* **9:27:** Paesiiņ to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveej ila yes Grika alinjadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaa v pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinjadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patanani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateej ve mundigiņ toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patanjani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

<sup>42</sup> Pain tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoonj. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. <sup>43</sup> Yes to tighita mbeg ghara-toonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

*Yesu iyol aliņa muul pa mateen toni*

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat ghara-toonjadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur talinamim pooi pa saveen tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.” Lu 9:22

<sup>45</sup> Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, eemoghon tighazoon pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyoonjadi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveen toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. Lu 18:34

*Sei to iza tiina kat?*

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Sawa eez, taghoniinja toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatag ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaavjadi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi

izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.” Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite*

(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaavjadi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

*Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau*

<sup>51</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> Ye imbaan tamtoghon pida timuun tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani. <sup>53</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tiloon tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. Yo 4:9

<sup>54</sup> Taghoniinja toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbeg tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

<sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. <sup>56</sup> Ghoru tipamundigin laghoonjadi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenooj maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

<sup>59</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamar? Ve nasarjani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilalooj pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateej, yes irau titavia mateeja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiņa nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waarj ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

## 10

*Yesu imbaarj tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaarj di ighaze tilaagh runjaruņa, ve timuuj tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Aniiņ katindi

timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaanj aniiņ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to ingin uraat to ngogaanj aniiņ. Leso imbaarj uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaanj aniiņ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. You nambaarj gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbarj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvuņa, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoonj moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sine to alooj ala pani, asavia saveej palotiiņ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muuj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiiņ tiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>7</sup> Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiņ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam alooj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiņ, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’

<sup>10-11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur

todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloon payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.' *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>12</sup> "You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, patanjani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanjani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor njar todi maau*

*(Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor njar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanjan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to monjiinj, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor njar todi alok wa. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. <sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham njar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja." *Is 14:13+*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniinja toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinjanim, ve iloon ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta

izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim ne paam." *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

*Uraata tamoot tol saanjul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol saanjul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaanj di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: "Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau."

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan." *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

<sup>19</sup> Aloon. You naghama lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinjanim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa." *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

<sup>21</sup> Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuanj igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "O Tamanj, yom Tiina to unjin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi njar tintina ve tighazoon pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamanj, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

\* **10:18:** Ndiran njara pida tighaze Yesu saveen toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.



22 “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamañ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

23 Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam!” *Mt 13:16+*

24 Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeb to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloonj saveen to yam alonjloona. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoonj njar poia (Lu 18:18-30)*

25 Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le njar tiina pa tutuun, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoraan, pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

26 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveen to ineep ila tutuun ne, yom uwaata ve ugham njar pani vena?”

27 Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman njar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

28 Yesu iloonj saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveen tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron,

ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

29 Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonj tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

30 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubnja pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiinja toman mbeb toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonjrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. 32 Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†

33 “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. 34 Tovenen ilaagh injarua ila, ve ilin ngorreenj toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini tonowe. 35 Mbonj ndugizau ghoru iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to injin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Naghama yaam tonene payom, leso unjin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam

† **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonjrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau ighama watoonjrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru iloonj ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghorō nayat mulin yaam tiom.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghorō ighason ngeu nğara to tutuuŋ tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham nğar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubŋa tirabi ne ita ite?”

<sup>37</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon nğar raraate moghon.”

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

<sup>39</sup> Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonŋoon saveeŋ toni.

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nğiniŋ yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham nğar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve eŋgengou naghmagham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanjan ve ugham nğar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yom irau ugham nğar pa mbab ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria iŋgabiiz pooi. Tauto izuaria tau pa mbab to poia le poia kat. Ve mbab tonene, eta irau iŋguaaza pani maau.”

## 11

*Ataam to suŋuun*  
(*Mt 6:9-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu isuŋsuŋ izi ndug eez. Isuŋ le isob, ghorō taghoniŋa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina,

yei nighaze upatoonŋ ghei pa ataam to suŋuun inimale Yoan ipatoonŋ taghoniŋa toni.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniŋ to aazne payei.\*  
*Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.’”† *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

*Maaron pale iloonŋ suŋuunŋ toit*  
(*Mt 7:7-11*)

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbonŋ anonja, ve a aniŋ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghmagham di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniŋ eta to naghmagham pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, up-ararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliŋa tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniŋi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloonŋ aliŋa, ve imundig ve igham mbab tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata iŋgal ighaze ngeu tonenen,

\* **11:3:** Saveeŋ tonene isaav pa aniŋ moghon maau. Aniŋ ilup mbab naol to iuul ghiit pa nepoonŋ toit. Tovenen sa mbab to aazne tambool pani, nene tasuŋ Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa mbab tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan malep.”

ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iu-  
uli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau,  
ve inoknok ghasoniini.” *Lu 18:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseñ saveñ  
toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you  
nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru  
aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeña.  
Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak  
payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo*  
*5:14+*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to  
tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve  
ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeña.  
Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale  
ataam ikaak padi. <sup>11</sup> Vena?  
Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu  
ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama  
igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma ighaze  
ye ighason tama pa man atulu,  
pale tama igham skorpion pani?  
Maau. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam ndiran to  
ghamuñ ngar samsamia naol.  
Eemoghon aghamgham mbep  
popoiadi moghon pa ndinatimim.  
Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam,  
poia toni, nene ilib payam kat.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tigha-  
soni pa Avuvu Patabuan, ye pale  
iloon di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10,*  
*7:38+; Mban 2:38*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat  
toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva  
ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiidir  
avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani,  
ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak  
ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve  
tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen,  
runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob.  
<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida  
tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul,  
daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti.  
Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiidir avuvu  
samsamiadi tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tam-  
toghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu.  
Tovenen tizoorn dug tighaze ye  
igham mbep gharatoonja eta inim  
ghilaloon padi. Leso tiwatag  
tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep

tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk*  
*8:11*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar  
todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ig-  
haze kinik eta toman tamtoghon  
toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve  
tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene  
pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tam-  
toghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve  
ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona  
tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag  
di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu  
mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuun  
todi isami.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze  
tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi  
pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale  
pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau.  
Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiidir  
avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul  
tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Ighaze venen, vena pa  
nditamim to tindirndiidir avuvu  
samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar  
todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami,  
nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar  
tiam denja maau. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon  
ighaze you nandiidir avuvu sam-  
samiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene  
yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to  
Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham*  
*8:19*

<sup>21</sup> “Ighaze ngeu ariana eta  
igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon  
ariana pa nginiin ruum toni, nene  
pale mbep toni tisob tineep pooi.  
<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta  
to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen  
ila peria toni, ve igham malmal  
le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbep  
tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana  
tonenen inumeer di ne, toman  
mbep toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita.  
*Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

<sup>23</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim  
toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag.  
Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa  
lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene  
pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu*  
*9:50*

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim*  
(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, <sup>26</sup> nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesna timuul tinim tizeev tamtoohon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Poia to Maaron iza to sei?*

27 Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

28 Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliya ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

*Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoohon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami*

(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuarua di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila.

Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoona inim ghilaloon padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona toman saveen toni inim ghilaloon pa tamtoohon to Ninive. Tamtoohon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilaloon pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

<sup>31</sup> “Muun, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoohon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotvotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea‡ tovene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoohon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.” *Yona 3:5+*

*Ghazoon pa ve ndoroom*  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoohon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoon pa yes to tiloon tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

‡ **11:32:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoohon maau, ve tighurghur patajani naol padi.

34 Mataad, nene imale lam to ineep ila anonaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatooŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. 35 Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom sone. 36 Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anonaam pida eta maau, ve anonaam isob itaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatooŋ ghazooŋa to Maaron imale lam ŋguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ŋgara to tutuunj*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

37 Yesu isavsaav, ve ŋgeu eez to tutuunj ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tilooŋ tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. 38 Ŋgeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve igham aniin ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruŋa iza ve igham ŋgar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

39 Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ŋgar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ŋgar to yubuunj ve ŋgar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

40 Yam lemim ŋgar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbeb to tineep ghazooŋa moghon, ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau? 41 Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanja ve arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ŋgar tiam isob ingalaan, ve mbeb eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

42 “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndouŋ saangul, ve aghamgham ndouŋ enjaenja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ŋgar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuunj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuunj tovene: ‘Uŋgabiiz poian patanani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

43 “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloonj ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiin popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imale pakuruunj gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal§ to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

45 Ghoru ŋgeu ŋgara eez to tutuunj, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu alinja ighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveen to yom upiyaava, nene imale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

46 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ŋgara to tutuunj paam, akaria tau-

§ 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

mim wa! Pasa, yam aseerj Maaron tutuunj toni pa tutuunj naol itaghon taumim njar tiam. Tauto agham patanjani naol pa tamtoohon tini-male ai posaarj tintina to ipatanjan kat pa badoonj di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoonj di maau. *Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1*

<sup>47-48</sup> “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham njar pa yes propeta to muunj nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Njar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa njar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene njar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

<sup>49</sup> Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia njar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nam-baanj yes propeta toman mbanjoonja tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patanjani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’ <sup>50-51</sup> Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoohon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoohon tirab di timatmaat, sinj todi atia pale iza to tamtoohon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateerj to Abel, ve itagho ni tagho ni inim le mateerj to propet Sakaria to inee p ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoohon to aazne sinj todi pale imalinj inimale yatuunj sinj to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

<sup>52</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoohon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaaza padi. Yam taumim aloonj ala maau. Ve yes to tizuarja di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug

toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveerj tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuunj tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniini pa mbep naol naol, ve tisanajan. Tighaze ye isavia saveerj eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

## 12

*Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep*

*(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloonj Yesu saveerj toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipa-mundigin saveerj toni, ve ivevei pa tagho niinja toni muunj ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Mbep eta irau iyoonj maau. Mbep tisob to ndununjadi, nene pale ti pool di, leso tineep ghazoonja. Ve njar to ngozaan, nene pale tisob tivot tighazoonj. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveerj to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloonja. Ve saveerj to yam aka-muun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoohon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tiloonja.\*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon*

*(Mt 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaas, nene

\* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveerj eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveerj ila maran.

isob. Tiwaghamun anonamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

<sup>6</sup> “Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviana ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurungu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep  
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoona ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazoona ila Maaron anela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron anela toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>10</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

*Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar maau*

<sup>13</sup> Ngeu eez ineeep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?” <sup>15</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Alooj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen moghon irau ighami ineeep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+, 17*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoro ye isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anojadi katindi. <sup>17</sup> Ye ighita anojadi tonowen, ve igham ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghag vena pa aniin tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ <sup>18</sup> Ghoro ngar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag ingal ngar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munjinadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniin tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloon tila. <sup>19</sup> Isob, ghoro nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve

ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

<sup>20</sup> “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mboj aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbeb tiom to undou di ne?” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliinj to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

*Lolood imbumbu malep  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseej saveej toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooj tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniij to ghaniinj, ve nonogiija to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniij ve nonogiija iuul ghiit pa nepooj to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepooj tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniij maau, ve tiyou aniij anoja maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndouj aniij todi ilooj ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne. <sup>25</sup> Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseej sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniij ve nonogiija?

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita kananaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi

nonogiija eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeenja poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliinj to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuj aniij to ghaniinj ve ya to ghunuuj malep. <sup>30</sup> Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam.” *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliinj tau  
(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anoja toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaanja. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliinj to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep



irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubña irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

<sup>34</sup> [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliin tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

*Mbesoonja to Maaron irau tisanjan mulaan to Tiina todi*  
(*Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37*)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asajan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes mbesoonja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisanjanani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani.

<sup>37</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoonja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisanjanani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliin aniin, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniin, ve imbees padi.

<sup>38</sup> “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbon anonja, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisanjanani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighaan maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbab toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asajan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve

ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

*Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia*  
(*Mt 24:45-51*)

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveen palelaan tiom tonene inarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliin tovene: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. <sup>43</sup> Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. <sup>44</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbab toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. <sup>46</sup> Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizorzoor aliin.

<sup>47</sup> “Tovenen mbesoonja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

<sup>48</sup> Eemoghon mbesoonja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbab pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi

kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbeb katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeb tonowen uraata lesa anojadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbeb tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anoja tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di*  
(Mt 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! <sup>50</sup> Eemoghon patanjani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatanjan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

<sup>51</sup> Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. <sup>52</sup> Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. <sup>53</sup> Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

*Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. <sup>55</sup> Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav

aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbeb ivot ini-male yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam ndiran kaaronja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveenj to it toman Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? <sup>58</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom usajan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveenj tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.”  
*Mt 18:34*

## 13

*Ighaze tatoor lolood maau, nene pale talaleed*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sij todi imalinj toman sij to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi ne? *Yo 9:2+* <sup>3</sup> Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob

pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.

*Mbo 7:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tam-toghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi? <sup>5</sup> Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

*Saveej palelaañ to ai to le anoja maau*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoro, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoro igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoja eta maau. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: ‘Ulooj, You nalala nanimnim pa youñ ai tonene anoja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoja eta sone. Uñgori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreña pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoor taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoja, ghoro poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoro tanjori ighau.’” *2Pe 3:9,15*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuanj*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila rumai lolo. <sup>11</sup> Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau

ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau. <sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoiinim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoonj tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoro ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbep tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuanj. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoonj tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuanj malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghham mulini pa patanjani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbep tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

*Saveej palelaañ to mastet uve (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa?” <sup>19</sup> Nene inimale mastet uve\*

\* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuru-uva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanjen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tirei rumadi izala boga.”

*Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis  
(Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? <sup>21</sup> Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

*Ataam to tagham nepoon poia  
ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.*

*(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghton ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanjen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. Ighamgham tovene itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. <sup>23</sup> Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaenja moghon?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ataam to tataghton pooz to Maaron ve taloonj tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanjen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloonj ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloonj tila, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+*; *1Tim 6:12*

<sup>25</sup> “Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atanj rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alinjamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

<sup>26</sup> “Ghoru apamuul aliija aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’” *Mt 25:41*

<sup>28</sup> “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+*, *13:42*, *24:51*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15*; *Syg 19:9*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve aloonj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.” *Mt 19:30*, *20:16*

*Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tu-tuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloonj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag pani tovene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonjru,†

† **13:32:** Saveen ‘mbonjru’, nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.' <sup>33</sup> Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghero denja."

<sup>34</sup> Ghero Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

'Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!' " *Mbo 118:26*

## 14

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

<sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: "Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?" *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ghero ighason di muul ighaze: "Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza." *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenadi.

### *Tapait tauud malep*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

<sup>8</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, <sup>9</sup> nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: 'Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.' Ghero umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: 'Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghou.' Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamna aghanghan ne matadi. <sup>11</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim

tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sinj tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. <sup>13-14</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, inimale yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.” *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

*Poiñ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep (Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to yesña Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila tonj ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez iloon Yesu saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniin tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniin tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Sawa to ghanghaniin ighaze ivot, ye imbaan mbesoña toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poiñ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbeb tisob wa.’

<sup>18</sup> “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveej pani leso tila pa ghanghaniin tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesoña tonowen ila ivot toni muun, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You

naghol taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ <sup>19</sup> Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghol bapalo saanjul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

<sup>20</sup> Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

<sup>21</sup> “Mbesoña tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia alinjadi pani. Tiina toni iloon saveej toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamña anim.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tovenen mbesoña tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni alija. Le isob, ghoru imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, alinjam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniin, soso inepneep sone.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina toni ipamuul alija: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur arija pa tamtoghon, ve yamña anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat.

<sup>24</sup> You nasaav payam. Yes to poiñ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniin tiou maau le maau kat!” *Mt 21:43; Mban 13:46*

*Tangabiiz tauud pooli, ghoru tataghon Yesu (Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: <sup>26</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, tonvetaz toni, ma tau nepoon toni ilib payou, nene irau inim

taghoniija tiou maau. <sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooṅ toni\* ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniija tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>28</sup> “Ighaze tiam eta igham nḡar pa reinṅ ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muuṅ. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat. <sup>29-30</sup> Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reinṅ ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoḡhon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tinṅinṅ pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reinṅ ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

<sup>31</sup> “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon nḡar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale inḡabiiz ndaaba toni muuṅ ve igham nḡar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? <sup>32</sup> Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaaṅ uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveeṅ, leso malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

<sup>33</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeṅ toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbep toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniija tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to te (o sol)*  
(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,‡ nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

<sup>35</sup> Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman nḡai tae pa

igham taan nḡoreeṅa maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoḡhon to ighaze le taliṅa, ye irau ilooṅ saveeṅ tonene ve igham nḡar pani pooi.”

## 15

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to sipsip to ilale*  
(*Mt 18:12-14*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, tamtoḡhon pida to youṅ takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuuṅ sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tilooṅ saveeṅ toni. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuuṅa pida toman nḡara pida to tutuuṅ tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuuṅ sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesṅa tiluplup di pa ghaniij?” *Lu 5:30; Mbaṅ 11:3*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ tonene padi:

<sup>4</sup> “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inḡinḡin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paanṅ saanḡul liim ve paanṅ (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeeṅa. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to ighaze indeeṅa, nene pale iiti izala avara, <sup>6</sup> ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharaui ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itiṅa lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeṅa wa!’ *1Pe 2:25*

<sup>7</sup> “You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuuṅ sosor ipul nḡar toni samia ineep, ve itoor nḡar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paanṅ saanḡul liim

\* **14:27:** Ai pambarooṅ toit, nene pataṅani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † **14:33:** Saveeṅ tonene, nḡara tovene: Iit irau taghur Krisi imuunṅ pa mbep toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonṅvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbep to naol ne. ‡ **14:34:** Paesiinṅ to saveeṅ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau.”

*Saveen palelaan to yaam to ilale*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeenja. <sup>9</sup> Sawa to ighaze indeenja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Alei, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa.’

<sup>10</sup> “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru. <sup>12</sup> Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbep tiom, ve sa mbep to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon alinja, ve ivalag mbep toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

<sup>13-14</sup> “Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbep toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbep sorokorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok

pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiin ngai toni. <sup>16</sup> Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniin maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniin tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

<sup>17</sup> “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muun ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighangan le apodi isun, ve aniin alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. <sup>18</sup> Tamanja. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you nagham sotor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sotor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

<sup>19</sup> You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?”

<sup>20</sup> “Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghaag mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itan pani. <sup>21</sup> Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghham sotor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sotor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

<sup>22</sup> “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiinja mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. <sup>23</sup> Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniin, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. <sup>24</sup> Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa



ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tovenen mbesoŋa toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliŋa. Ghoro tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tinidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

<sup>25</sup> "Mala maau ve natu olman ana, inep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanjan, ve tighamgham narogho. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen ipoi mbesoŋa eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?'

<sup>27</sup> "Mbesoŋa tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Iit taghaze pa tazim imaata wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.'

<sup>28</sup> "Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor aliŋam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbep eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeiŋa nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. <sup>30</sup> Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesŋa ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbep tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!'

<sup>31</sup> "Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbep tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. <sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaata wa. Eemoghon inep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham

ghanghaniin pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.' "

## 16

*Saveen palelaan to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri inep pooi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniin toni ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to inginŋin mbep toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tingal saveen pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbep pida to tiina toni soroksorok. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen mbaliin tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonjan saveen tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau unŋin mbep tiou muul maau.'

<sup>3</sup> "Uraata toni iloon saveen tonene, ve ikaal ngar ighaze: 'Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiin mbep toni. Pale naghani vena? Tapirig irau to naghani uraat patanani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasun tamtoghon pa leg mbep.' <sup>4</sup> Tovenen inepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: 'Ya! Ghara matag ingal ngar eez! Ighaze naghani tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.'

<sup>5</sup> "Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun inep ila to tiina toni, ve enaenja tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz inep ila to tiina tiou?'

<sup>6</sup> "Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Ngoreen to inep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).'

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’”

<sup>7</sup> “Ghoro ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’”

“Ye ipamuul alina ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniiin wit.’”

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ngar pa patanjani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineep pooi.”

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazonja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazonja, titagho ni iraua maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*”

<sup>9</sup> “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.”

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau*

<sup>10</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian mbeb njiira to tighuri ila

nima, nene pale ingin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar to denja maau pa mbeb njiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>11</sup> Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam angingin poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. <sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve angingin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?\*

<sup>13</sup> Mbesoonja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

<sup>14</sup> Ndiran tutuunja lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloonj saveenj isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiin naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwata gham lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

*Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz toni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta ipatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa

\* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tanjin poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveenj toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuum, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tanjin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau. † **16:16:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”

tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.† *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

<sup>17</sup> “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuunj toni waaro n̄giira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

*Yesu isavia n̄gar to rabuunj motin vaiuunj*

<sup>18</sup> “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

*Mbaliinj tau ve Lasarus*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Nepoonj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiija popoiadi moghon to bodeen̄adi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniiñ popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. <sup>20</sup> Mbolaanja eez inepneep igharau mbaliinj tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliinj tau tonenen ataam toni avo. <sup>21</sup> Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiñ n̄giira n̄giira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliinj tau tonj toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, n̄gavuun tininnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

<sup>22</sup> “Ye inepneep toman patañani tovene le imaat. Ghoru ajele tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliinj tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

<sup>23</sup> “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamanj Abaram, lolom

ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluun yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuunj tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

<sup>25</sup> “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal nepoonj tiom to muunj ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneeep poia kat, ve Lasarus ineeep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoonj poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuunj tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

<sup>26</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuña tiina tonene ineeep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

<sup>27</sup> “Mbaliinj tau iloonj saveenj tonene, ve itañ roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O tamanj, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila tamanj ruum toni, <sup>28</sup> ve isaav arianja pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor n̄gar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuunj tonene.’

<sup>29</sup> “Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

<sup>30</sup> “Mbaliinj tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Tamanj Abaram, n̄gar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateeña eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveenj toni, ve titoor n̄gar todi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloonj Mose toman yes propeta aliñadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateeñ ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

## 17

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu isaav pa taghoniiṅa toni ighaze: “Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiṅ pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!”

<sup>3</sup> “Ighaze toṅvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloonṅ ghom, ve itoor ṅgar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor ṅgar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanooṅa toni tiloonṅ saveeṅ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,\* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

*Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuṅ to tamtoghon malep*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesooṅa toni ila imbut uum, ma ṅṅin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesooṅa tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesooṅa tonenen? Pale rikia

moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ <sup>8</sup> Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniṅ payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’ *Lu 12:37*

<sup>9</sup> “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesooṅa toni iloonṅ aliṅa ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. <sup>10</sup> Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesooṅa to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’ *1Kor 9:16+*

*Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saanṅul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaanṅ pa Samaria ve Galilaia. <sup>12-13</sup> Ye iloonṅ ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saanṅul to moroghooṅ kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoonṅ taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonṅrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tinṅalaanṅ ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

<sup>15</sup> Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliṅa tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti

\* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan ti-neep sine?” <sup>18</sup> Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enjeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?” <sup>19</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

*Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale ngeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbep to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

*Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj*

*(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj rita, ghoro poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. <sup>23</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim animale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon mbep tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanani naol muunj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

<sup>26</sup> “Sawa to mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muunj tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

<sup>27</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloonj ila waanj lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

<sup>28-29</sup> “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patanani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tirauraukol pa mbep todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoro Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

<sup>30</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta ineepneep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,†

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe animale iit tarourou ila patar.

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen agham ngar pa mbeb tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patañani to muuj ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

<sup>34</sup> “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. *Mt 24:40+*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”<sup>§</sup> *Mt 24:28*

## 18

*Saveen palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniin pa ulaan*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniina toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi imum pa sunuun sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>2</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveen

imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau. <sup>3</sup> Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itanjan rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveen tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

<sup>4</sup> “Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau.’

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararaan ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaña. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveen toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveen payou tovene.” *Lu 11:7+*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloon saveen to daba samia tonenen wa? <sup>7</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen aliña ve igharaat patañani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titañ rorani pa mbon ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaan di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

<sup>8</sup> You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patañani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to tutuun ve ngeu to youn takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene inarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve

<sup>‡</sup> **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam ineep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. <sup>§</sup> **17:37:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazon ila tamtoghon matadi.

matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

<sup>10</sup> "Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisuŋ. Eez, ye ŋgeu tutuunja. Ve ite, ye ŋgeu to youŋ takes. <sup>11</sup> Ŋgeu to tutuunŋ ila iyoon, ve isuŋ ila lolo ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ŋgar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ŋgeu to youŋ takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

<sup>12</sup> Wik to naol ne, you nanŋun taug pa ghaniin aniin pae ru itaghon sunuunŋ ŋgara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghama di, matag inŋalŋgal pa valagiin di tinim ndouŋ saanŋul, ve naghamaŋham ndouŋ enaenja payom.' *Mt 23:23*

<sup>13</sup> "Ye isuŋsuŋ, ve ŋgeu to youŋ takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ŋgeu to ghamuunŋ sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!' " *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ŋgeu to youŋ takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ŋgeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti." *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon tighama ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot

di. Taghoniinja toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ŋgar todi inimale ndipain tonene."\* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>17</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ŋgara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloonŋ ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

*Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

<sup>20</sup> Tutuunŋ to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.' " *Ighama 20:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Ŋgeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai patoŋaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuunŋ tonenen tisob."

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ŋgar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ughama lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45*

\* **18:16:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

<sup>23</sup> Ngeu tonenen ilooj saveeñ tonene, le lolo ipatañan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatañan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatañan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*  
<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau ilooj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tilooj saveeñ tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

*Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, <sup>30</sup> nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboñ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateeñ ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila saguan,

ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveeñ isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anoja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanjini, ve tivuragi. <sup>33</sup> Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboñ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeñ.”  
<sup>34</sup> Taghoniina toni tilooj saveeñ tonene, eemoghon tighazooñ pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyooñ padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveeñ toni.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunjun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. <sup>36</sup> Ngeu tonowen ilooj ival tiina tinim le tighaze tibalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen ye imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneeña. Eemoghon ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: <sup>41</sup> “Yo, ughaze naghham vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”



<sup>42</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” <sup>43</sup> Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

## 19

*Sakaius ngeu to youn takes itoor ngar toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. <sup>2</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youn takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliinj tau kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuaria tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghooni, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloon!

Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndoun ru, ve narei ndoun eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muun you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve nagham le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

<sup>9</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso igham mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata*  
(*Mt 25:14-30*)

<sup>11</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi. *Mbanj 1:6*

<sup>12</sup> “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesja sinj toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen ipoi mbe-soonja toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina\* enjaenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aloon. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anonja toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

<sup>14</sup> “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaan tamtoghon pida titaghooni tila, leso tigham

\* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyou tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

avodi ve tisavsaav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: 'Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa ingin ghei malep.'

*Yo 1:11*

<sup>15</sup> "Eemoghon daba tonowen tilooj di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoro ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooja toni tinim. Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muuj ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?"

<sup>16</sup> "Mbesooja to inim ivot muuj, ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.'

<sup>17</sup> "Tiina toni ilooj saveej toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: 'Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina saangul.' *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

<sup>18</sup> "Ghoro mbesooja ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.'

<sup>19</sup> "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.'

<sup>20</sup> "Ghoro mbesooja toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nangooza inepneep.

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniij maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouj aniij, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.'

<sup>22</sup> "Tiina toni ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: 'Yom mbesooja samia eez! Saveej to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia injarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniij maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouj aniij, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooj ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anona toman avua ris izala pogho.'

<sup>24</sup> "Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharaii ighaze: 'Yaam to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.'

<sup>25</sup> "Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: 'Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.'

<sup>26</sup> "Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: 'Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ngiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

<sup>27</sup> Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.'

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoro ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ye imuuj, ve taghoniina toni titaghoni ve

yesnja tillaagh taghon ataam tilla tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Tilla tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze: <sup>30</sup> “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. <sup>31</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen mbanooja toni ru tonowen tilla ve tighita mbet tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. <sup>33</sup> Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliijadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tilla tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiija todi to mojejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tillaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiija todi to mojejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

<sup>37</sup> Tillaagh titaghon ataam tilla, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniina toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliijadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbet gharatoojadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

<sup>38</sup> “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*  
Aazne, njar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itinja Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

<sup>39</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida tillaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patojaan, usaav pa taghoniina tiom neneenadi!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneenadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliijadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

#### *Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itaŋ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoon payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamaŋa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiij ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloon tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. <sup>44</sup> Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

#### *Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

(*Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tilla pumuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunjuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam

aghami inim ndug to yubyubnja tiyonyoonj ila!"† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>47</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonloonj saveenj toni.

## 20

*Yes daba tighazon Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni*

(*Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?" *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tighaze: "Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?' <sup>6</sup> Ve tighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,'

nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariana tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron." *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. <sup>8</sup> Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau."

*Saveenj palelaanj to uraata sam-*

*samiadi to tinjin uum vaen*

(*Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene pa ival tiina tighaze:

"Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.\*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anoja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Ineep tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anoja ivot, ghoru imbaanj mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anoja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginija, ve imuul ila.

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanjini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginija, ve imuul ila. <sup>12</sup> Ghoru uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sinj, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> "Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav tighaze: 'Wai, nene pale nagham

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita tighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiinj maau.

\* **20:9:** Paesijn to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

vena? You pale nambaanj taug natug to lolong pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloonj aliņa.

<sup>14</sup> “Tovenen imbaanj tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaata. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ <sup>15</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaata.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? <sup>16</sup> Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiani.”

Ival tiina tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon arianja izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le njenej njeneja.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

<sup>19</sup> Ngara pida to tutuunj, toman yes daba to watoonjrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveenj tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi

pataghaanj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineeep.

*Ghasoniinj to piyavoonj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(*Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup> Yes daba to watoonjrau toman ndiran tutuunja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaanj ndiran pida, lesu tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniinj ngar denja, ve tighaze tiloonj Yesu saveenj toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveenj. Ighaze ipiyaav saveenj sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tighaze: “Patonjaanj, yei niwatag: Saveenj tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazoonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveenj tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: <sup>24</sup> “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoonj eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”† *Mbnj 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

† 20:25: Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 22:21.

26 Tovenen yes titoova pa tito-mbaana pa savsaveen, leso ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloon saveen toni tonene, le ruñadi iza pani ve neneenjadi.

*Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mban 23:8*

28 “Patoñaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5*

29 “Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. 30 Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. 31 Ghorozazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. 32 Muri ghoroz, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. 33 Laak, sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

34 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai. 35-36 Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateen, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoon todi pale

inimale yes anjela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiin todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

37 Ve mundigiin to yes mateenja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. ‡ *Igham 3:6*

38 Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepoon to tamtooghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

39 Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoñaan, saveen tiom denja moghon.”

40 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtooghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ghoroz Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David? 42 Pasa muun, David imbood saveen ila rau to Mboun To Sunuun ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

43 le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

44 Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”§

‡ 20:37: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32. waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

§ 20:44: Paesiin to saveen

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: <sup>46</sup> "Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuunj. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiina mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveej popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. <sup>47</sup> Yes ti-watombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaņa. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat."

## 21

*Paitoonj to naar eez*  
(Mk 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoonj todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitoonj todi. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru ighita liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kavianaņa gegegeu ru tila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanj ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoonj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila." *2Kor 8:1,12*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumai Tina to Maaron*  
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: "Aight, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat."

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau." *Lu 19:44*

*Pataņani naol pale tivot*  
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Patoņaanj, saveej to yom usavia pa rewaanj Rumai Tiina, pale űeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloonj pani?"

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: 'Ngeu to yam asasaņani, nene you taug tonene.' Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.' Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneej malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone."

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

<sup>11</sup> Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghooj samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronjania tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam

pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

*Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemoghon mbef naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloonj ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

<sup>13</sup> Mbef to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveen tiou. *Mbanj 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen agharaat njar tiam pataghaan; Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal njar ve savaaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, you taug pale nagh am lemim njar poia ve napatoon gham lesa awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koi amimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditamim, tonvetaz tiam, sinj tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koi amimnja nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbanj 7:59, 12:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve injin gham aneep pooli. Tovenen dabamim rau eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbef tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze mbef tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tiloonj tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliña isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamnja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaonj. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patañani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

*Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*



25 “Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoghon, ve patanjani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisaŋeej. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

26 Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaŋ tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patanjani tiina kat ivot izi taan. 27 Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

28 Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunjia toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

29 Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi.

30 Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. 31 Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa.

32 “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. 33 Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

### *Tapamaat ariana*

34 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniŋ ve ghunghunuŋ, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonjamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

35 Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau.

36 Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asuŋ Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

37 Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. 38 Tovenen mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesu tiloonj Yesu saveeŋ toni.

## 22

*Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

1 Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

2 Yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuuŋ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbaŋ 4:27*

*Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur  
Yesu ila koia nimadi*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesna timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveen todi, ve ila isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

*Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat  
aniin to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Igham*

12:18+

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat aad aniin to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patonjaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin

to Pasova.’ <sup>12</sup> Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniin tonowe.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu alin. Tovenen tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu yesna taghoniija toni  
tighan aniin to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>14</sup> Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanjoona\* toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. <sup>15</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itin talup ghiit ve taghan aniin to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuun igham ghoh. <sup>16</sup> Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon, ve Pasova anona toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa  
taghoniija toni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzu-una ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghoh.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

\* **22:14:** Mbanjoona tonene, nene taghoniija saangul ve ru to Yesu.

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sinj tiou to pale imalinj payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon aloonj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghton ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

<sup>23</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloonj saveen tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

*Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza*

*(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa tadi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tinjin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaanj to tighamgham padi. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon ngar tovene inep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuunj payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to injalngal aniinj ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve

nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz, inimale Tamanj ighur ghou pa naghram pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuunj pooz izi ndug tiou, ve anjin rumai saanjul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila tonj tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anonja ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuunj tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonjvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloonj saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloonj ula room to yabyabuunj, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbonj aazne, yom pale upe-samun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj.”

*Yes taghoniina irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbep eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbep eta maau.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiija tiam to morjejaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. <sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtohton samia eez to imalaañ pa tutuun.’ *Is 53:12*

Mboñ aazne, saveeñ tonene pale anoña ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveeñ naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoña ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

<sup>38</sup> Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

*Yesu isun izi lolooz Oliv  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniina toni titaghoñ ve yesña tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sob.” *Mt 6:13*

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isun. <sup>42</sup> Ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon

utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

<sup>43</sup> Sawa to Yesu isun, anjela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu lolo ipatanan kat le wadedenja toman sin tononja izi taan. Tovenen isun ariana kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipatanan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asun Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanin pani. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanin pa Tamtohton Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

<sup>49</sup> Taghoniina to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbep to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

<sup>50</sup> Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliña ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoona to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>51</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoru igham mbesoona tonenen taliña, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiina to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiñi ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal?” <sup>53</sup> Sawa naol, itinja tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboñ aazne, nene

sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoró tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. <sup>55</sup> Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

<sup>56</sup> Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>58</sup> Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

<sup>59</sup> Tineep ris, ghoró ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itan.

<sup>61</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoró tatareek itan.”

<sup>62</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.

*Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani*

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. <sup>64</sup> Tipooos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” <sup>65</sup> Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

*Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoró nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoró tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: <sup>67-68</sup> “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoró usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul aliñag maau. <sup>69</sup> Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.” *Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yes daba tonenen ti-sob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” *Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” *Yo 18:36*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariņa pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveen toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

#### *Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiiir saveen toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Sawa mala, Erod iloon Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbep gharatoonņa eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemoghon

Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneenņa moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyonyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. <sup>11</sup> Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiņa poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus. <sup>12</sup> Muun, Erod yesuru Piladus ti-waghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbanj 4:27*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, <sup>14</sup> ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Eemoghon you natiir saveen toni ila matamim, ve nandeen sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeen sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. <sup>16-17</sup> Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan ineeep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” <sup>19</sup> Barabas tonene, muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze

tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveenj padi muul. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon tinoknok bobaanj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj! Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon tiyok pa saveenj toni maau. Avodi iyaryaanj pa bobaanj tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaanj kat. <sup>24-25</sup> Tovenen ye iloonj di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj. Ye ngeu to muunj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

*Yesu imbaad ai pambaroonj toni*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesnja tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloonj ila pa ndug tiina. Ye ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesnja tila. <sup>27</sup> Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesnja tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titarantj pani. <sup>28</sup> Yesu indaleel

padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atanj payou malep. Atanj pa taumim ve ndinatumim.

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamja maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23

<sup>30</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbunja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”\*

### *Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

<sup>32</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesnja tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroonj todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima njas.

<sup>34</sup> Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ngar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiiñja to Yesu toman mbbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraanj eez, leso ipatoonj sei to pale igham sa mbbeb. Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60

<sup>35</sup> Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron

\* **23:31:** Saveenj to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuunj ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patanjani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizoorzoor Maaron ngar toni?

ighuri pa uraat toni, ghero iuul tau!”

<sup>36</sup>Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen manjini, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun.

<sup>37</sup>Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghero uul taum!”

<sup>38</sup>Ve timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>39</sup>Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon, todi eez ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

<sup>40</sup>Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. <sup>41</sup>Patajani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

<sup>42</sup>Ghero isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam ingal ghou!”

<sup>43</sup>Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup>Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghero ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghero uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

<sup>46</sup>Ve Yesu imboob alija tiina ighaze: “Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghero iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

<sup>47</sup>Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza,

ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.” <sup>48</sup>Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titantjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

<sup>49</sup>Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*  
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup>Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon. Ve ye inep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. <sup>52</sup>Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. <sup>53</sup>Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisonoona. Ghero tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

<sup>54</sup>Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuan ighaze ivot.

<sup>55</sup>Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita ighéen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*



<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuan ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghton tutuun to Maaron.

## 24

*Yesu imundig pa mateen*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. <sup>4</sup> Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiiņa todi milmiliala kat. *Mban 1:10*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye ineep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: <sup>7</sup> 'Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsami-adi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.'" *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

<sup>8</sup> Yes ndiliva tiloon saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliņa. <sup>9</sup> Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa

taghoniija saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanjoonja. Eemoghon yes mbanjoonja tighur ila saveen todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tineep-neepe. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniija ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesja tilup di pa laghoon ve tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?"

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliņa ighaze: "Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?"

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: "Sa mbeb?"

Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: "Yei nisavsav pa ngar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez

ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveen toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

20-21 Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaati. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaati. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mboj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

22-23 “Ve ngaramus, mbojmaagh sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei rujamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu inee muul maau. Ve tighita anjela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu inee mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei. <sup>24</sup> Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu inee maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

<sup>25</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ngar maau. Maaron alinja isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? <sup>26</sup> Saveen inee pataghaanj tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina ve imbaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazonj, ve izala inee izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron alinja isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveen toni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveen isob to yes propeta. *Mbnj 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani.

Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tizoorndug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mboj izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itinja taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesja tineep.

<sup>30</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. <sup>31</sup> Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonjan ghiit pa Maaron alinja to timbooda, le saveen toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

<sup>33</sup> Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniinja saanjul ve eez to yesja nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. <sup>34</sup> Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvunja. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

*Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni*  
(*Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8*)

<sup>36</sup> Taghoniinja to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron inee toman gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le rujadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tig-haze pa ye mariaam.

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar

naol, ve lolomim ru? <sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua in- imale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi.

*1Yo 1:1*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniin eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbarj 10:41*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni*

*(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim injal alinag to muun itinja tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveej isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anona ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveej to in- eep ila Mose tutuun toni, saveej to yes propeta, ve saveej to ineeep ila mbounj to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

<sup>45</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipag- hazonjan ngar todi pa Maaron alinja to timbooda, leso tighazonj kat pa pughu. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav padi muul ig- haze: “Maaron alinja to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iya- maan yabyabuun, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen. *Mbarj 17:3*

<sup>47</sup> Ghoru tivotia saveej pa tam- toghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muun, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia

varug, leso apariaan saveej tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbarj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>49</sup> Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuan sambam izi inim itaghon saveej mbuaan to Tama Maaron. Tovenen aneeep izi Yerusalem, ve asajan le irau Maaron tapiri sam- bam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbarj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Mbarj 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. <sup>51</sup> Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

<sup>53</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa suruun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

## Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

*Ngeu to ipatoon ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon*

<sup>1</sup> Muun kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.\*

Ye inep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen sawa to ivot muun kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

<sup>4</sup> Ye to nepoon mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoon toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazona pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazona tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen pa ghazona tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, ye ghazona tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen to ngeu to ghazona tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ghazona tau to iyaryaara pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, mbeb tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve inep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. <sup>11</sup> Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tonenen, sinj to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonan saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim inep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to inep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveen onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye inep muun wa.’ Nene ngeu tau tonene.”

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye ‘logos.’ Saveen ‘logos,’ pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene ‘saveen.’ Pughu ite, nene ‘ngar.’ Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbeb to ikis mbeb tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveen toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoon tau pait, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveen toni, nene saveen moghon maau. Saveen toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbeb tisob tivot. Saveen ‘logos’ pughu naol tonene tipaghazonan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Ghazona tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloon pani maau.”

to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muun ipatoonja pait. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen onoon.‡

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)*

<sup>19-20</sup> Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaan ndiran pida to watoonjrau toman nginiinja pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You tonene, Mesia maau.” *Yo 3:28*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Iliatou?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Maau.”

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisasanani ne?§ Taum tonene?”

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alinjadi muul ighaze: “Maau.”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan ghei ninim.”

‡ **1:17:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja ivot.” § **1:21:**

Iliatou, ye propet ariana to muun ivotia Maaron alinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan Iliatou ila ivot padi muul, lesu igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale

igham uraat to propet moghon.

\* **1:30:** Muun kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalungan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denja moghon.’” *Is 40:3*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon Yoan alinja tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Iliatou maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisasanani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

<sup>26-27</sup> Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineep ya Yordan panja vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

*Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>29</sup> Mbon le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh narua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

<sup>30</sup> Ngeu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineep muun wa, ghoru you navot.’\*

31 Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataaam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ighaze ipariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineeep izala ngeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*

33 Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve ineeep ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuan pa tamtoghon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+*

34 Ve aloon. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazoonja payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”† *Mt 3:17*

*Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniija to Yesu*

(*Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11*)

35 Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniija toni ru. 36 Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

37 Taghoniija toni ru tonenen tiloon Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. 38 Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghoni tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?”

(Saveen ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patojaan.’)

39 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesja tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paan ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mbon izi. 40 Ndiran ru to tiloon Yoan aliija ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. 41 Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muun. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)‡

42 Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila aliinadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)§ *Mt 16:18*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniija toni*

43 Mbon ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” 44 Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon.

45 Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Ngeu to muun Mose imbood saveenja ila tutuun toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveenja paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug

† **1:34:** Ataaam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. ‡ **1:41:** Saveen ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibu aliinadi. Ve saveen ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika aliinadi. Ila saveen English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilij ngoreen izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliinadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliinadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’

Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael inarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

<sup>48</sup> Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unep-neep izi ai fik paronania.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael iloon saveen tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveen tiou to naghaze naghita ghom uneepp izi ai fik paronania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Uloon. Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbeb tonene.” <sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”\* *Mbnp 28:12*

## 2

*Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuun to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineepp izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuun

tonowen. <sup>2</sup> Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniņa toni pa tila pa vaiuun tonenen paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaan to vaiuun tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinan, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbeb to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatoon taug navot ghazona, nene sone.” <sup>5</sup> Ghoru tina isaav pa yes mbesoon ighaze: “Aloon! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbeb eta, yam ataghon aliņa moghon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruum to ghanghaniin ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaan wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbeb pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes mbesoon tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tiloon aliņa, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to ingin aniin to vaiuun tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliņa, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

<sup>9</sup> Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesoon to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniin tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun

\* **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiin eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbeb inimale ndeet to iyon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbeb tonenen ipatoon ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuun toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela.

muuñ. Ve ighaze isoon di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami muuñ, leso ipatoonj tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniij to vaiuuñ tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesña tina, nditazi, ve taghoniija toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

*Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to Pasova, lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Ye iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraauraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliij yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi.

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuk-tuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliij tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watij to ndiran to paraboliij yaam paam, le yaam todi imaliñ izi taan.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou

mbeb tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliij malep!”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni matadi ingal Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.’ *Mbo 69:9*

*Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatoonj sa inim ghilaloon payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbay 6:14*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reinji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anonja. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.†

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateen, taghoniija toni matadi ingal muul pa aliña to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveen tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaan ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

*Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau*

\* **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam mungina to tutuuñ to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatoonja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. † **2:21:** Muuñ, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesña tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itiña Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.



<sup>23</sup> Lupuun tiina to Pasova tone-  
nen, Yesu ineep izi Yerusalem, ve  
igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol to  
tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep  
tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen  
tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve  
tighur ila toni. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon  
Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa,  
ye iwatag katin tamtoghon tisob  
lolodi ve ngar todi. <sup>25</sup> Ye le  
pughu eta to ighason pa ngar to  
tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau.  
Pasa, ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ineep  
ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+;*  
*Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

### 3

*Yesu isavsaav toman Nikode-  
mus*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu tutuunja eez inepneep, iza  
Nikodemus. Ye ineep ila lupuun  
tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda.  
*Yo 7:50, 19:39*

<sup>2</sup> Mbonj eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu,  
ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan,  
yei niwatag: Maaron imbaan  
ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon  
pa saveen toni. Pasa, yom  
ughamgham mbeb gharatoonadi  
naol to ipatoonj ghom ighaze  
Maaron ineep toman ghom pa  
uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze  
Maaron ineep tomani maau, nene  
irau igham mbeb gharatoonadi  
inimale yom ne maau.” *Yo 9:16,*  
*10:37+; Mbanj 2:22*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze:  
“Onoon kat, you nasaav payom  
tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug  
sambam igham tamtoghon eta  
inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal  
pooz to Maaron ve ighita anonja ne  
maau.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor*  
*2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

\* **3:5:** Ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene isavia ngar to ghamuun ya maau. Tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor ngar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaan ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tiloon tila ndug toni.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni  
ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon  
eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim  
paghu muul vena? Pale iloonj ila  
tina apo, ve ipooa muul inim pae  
ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze:  
“You nasaav payom: Onoon kat,  
ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu  
ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu  
maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to  
Maaron, ve iloonj ila ndug toni ne  
maau.\* *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit*  
*3:5+*

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan,  
tighamgham tovene pasa, ndita-  
mandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di  
ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tam-  
toghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di  
tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon ngar  
to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo*  
*1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen to you nasavia payom  
naghaze: “Tapiri to ndug sambam  
irau igham gham anim paghu,  
nene runjam iza ve ugham ngar  
naol pani malep. <sup>8</sup> Ugham ngar pa  
yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau,  
ve unjini maau. Ilaagh vena inim,  
ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom  
uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghon tau  
ataam toni, ve ulonloonj avolutu  
moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu  
ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi  
leso igham di tinim paghu, nene  
ngara raraate moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus iloonj saveen  
tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul  
ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to yom usavia  
ne, pale ivot vena?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze:  
“Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tig-  
haze yom izam tiina pa uraat to  
patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron  
aliija. Pughu vena to yom ugha-

zoon pa mbeb tonene maau? <sup>11</sup>You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai ve ni-watag katini, tauto nisavia ve ni-pariaan saveenja. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

<sup>12</sup>You nasavsaav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. <sup>13</sup>Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe lesa ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

<sup>14-15</sup>“Muuñ, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.† Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

<sup>16</sup>“Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

<sup>17</sup>Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaanja izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

<sup>18</sup>Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

<sup>19</sup>“Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazonja toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12* <sup>20</sup>Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tineep saganu pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazonja toni pale ipatoon sosor todi ivot ghazonja. <sup>21</sup>Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon ngara, tinjarua ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ghazonja toni ipatoon di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

*Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveen toni*

<sup>22</sup>Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurghuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe. <sup>23</sup>Yoan paam, irurghuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irurghuuz di tonowe. <sup>24</sup>Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliija le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaan moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveenja ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj sone.  
*Mk 6:14+*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa eez, taghoniija pida to Yoan yesnja Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataan sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaanj lesu tingalaanj ila Maaron mata.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaanj, ughita. Ngeu to muunjamru anepneep izi ya Yordan panja ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.”  
*Yo 1:29,35*

<sup>27</sup> Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

<sup>28</sup> Muunj, itinja tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaanj ghou namuunjananim pa nagharaat ataan pani moghon.’”  
*Yo 1:20,23*

<sup>29</sup> Ghoru Yoan isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuunj eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuunjamru uraat to vaiuunjamru ne iloonj alinja, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anonja wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonja wa.”  
*Mt 9:15*

<sup>30</sup> Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

*Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye

ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

<sup>32</sup> Mbbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloonja, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveenj toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj saveenj toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon.  
*Ro 3:4*

<sup>34</sup> Ngeu to Maaron imbaanja izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau alinja. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38*

<sup>35</sup> Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu alinja, nene irau tigham nepoonj tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

## 4

*Yesu isavsavaav toman Samaria tidi eez*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunjamru tiloonj tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniija toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniija toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuunjamru tiloonj uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia.

<sup>‡</sup> **3:25:** Yes Yuda ledi tutuunjamru naol pa ririwaanjamru. Ngar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataan to tutuunjamru tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaanj ila Maaron mata.

<sup>4</sup> Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muun Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

<sup>6</sup> Ya tain eez to muun Yakop itaii ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoon matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya tain dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniin toni tila paanu pa gholiin adi aniin. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveen tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepoon maau.\* *Lu 9:52+; Mbar 10:28*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbep poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghama am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

<sup>12</sup> Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve

ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunhun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghama pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghama pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

<sup>15</sup> Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuun ya to sualen muul sob.”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

<sup>17</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Alinam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja.

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen alinam, nene onoon.”

<sup>19</sup> Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

<sup>20</sup> Nes, you leg ghasoniin eez payom. To muun ve inim, yei

\* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunjuun todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuun toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep sagan padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. † **4:11:** Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveen toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to irereer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoon poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuan.

Samaria nditimbunai tiluplup di pa sunjuuj izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghton ngar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisuj pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuuj?" *Lo 12:5+*; *Mbo 122:1+*

21 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Olman tidi, ughur ila saveen tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham ngar pa ndug eta to sunjuuj inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuj, nene poia moghon.‡ 22 Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asujsunj pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+*, *9:4+* 23 Ve ulooj. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunjuuj tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghton saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuarua tau pa youj le tamtoghon to pale tisuj pani itaghton ataam tovene. *Pil 3:3* 24 Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisuj pani, yes irau tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghton saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

25 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: "You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbeb to naol." (Saveen 'Mesia,' yes Grika tiwaata ila aliņadi tighaze: 'Krisi.')

26 Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazona pani ighaze: "Mesia to us-avia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsav toman ghom ne."

27 Yesu isavsav pani, ve taghoniņa toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsav toman liva tonenen maau. 28 Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: 29 "Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Ngar naol to you naghagham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?" 30 Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

31 Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniņa toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoņa, ugham am aniņj eta ughan."

32 Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aniņj tiou to ghaniņj inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau." 33 Tovenen taghoniņa toni tiwasavon di tighaze: "Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniņj wa?"

34 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita. You irau nataghton Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniņj tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

35 Yam asavsav aghaze: 'Kaiyo paan isob, ghoru sawa to taitaiņ ivot.' Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniņj tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitaiņ, tauto ivot wa. *Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*

36 Tovenen aazne, yes to taitaiņ tisanan muul maau. Tingoo aniiņ anoņa, ve tilup di ila ndouņ ndouņ, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesņa yes to vazogiņ aniiņ, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anoņa wa. Anoņa tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon

‡ 4:21: Yesu saveen toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ngar pa ndug to sunjuuj muul maau. Ye igham ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghton saveen toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunjuuj todi.

tila to Maaron, leso tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Mk 4:14+*

<sup>37</sup> Ngar tonenen denja pa saveej to moghon moghon tatasavia ne: 'Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anoja.' <sup>38</sup> You nambaanj gham ala pa lupuuñ aniiñ anoja to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenjadi pani. Uraat todi anoja, tauto aazne yam ala aghami."

*Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Samaria katindi to tineep-neeep izi ndug tonowen tilooñ saveej to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia njar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tisob to you naghmagham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob." <sup>40</sup> Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinjuruuta tighaze ineeep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineeep mbor ru tonowe. <sup>41</sup> Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tilooñ saveej ila ye tau avo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: "Papazogi yei nilooñ saveej tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai nilooñ saveej ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan." *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

*Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesña yes Samaria tineep mbor ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (Ye tau isaav pataghaanj wa ighaze: "Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.") *Mk 6:4*

<sup>45</sup> Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

*Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineeep izi Galilaia ne. Muuñ, ye ineeep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu ineeep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum, ilooñ Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itañ rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatooñjadi toman uraat tintina to ipatooñ ghou ighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau." *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat."

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliña ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesooña toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuñja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Oلمان, natum tini poia wa!"

<sup>52</sup> Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: "Noor, ndag iza bobodaanj ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia."

<sup>53</sup> Tovenen pain kainañen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen yesña tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Nene mbeg gharatooña inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilalooñ pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala

tighaze Maaron ineeq tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatoonja tonene.

## 5

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham suruun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Ya naliu eez ineeq igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru alinadi tighaze Betesda.\* Ya tonowen ineeq igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam to Sipsip.' Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. <sup>3-4</sup> Moghon moghon moroghoonja katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisanajan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enaenja, anjela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

<sup>5</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

<sup>7</sup> Narape tonenen ipamuul alinaja ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuun payou ve tizila."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig uyoon, uput moogh

tiom, ve ulaagh." <sup>9</sup> Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: "Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuun ingalsek pani."

<sup>11</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "You taug maau. Ngeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: 'Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.'" "

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Sei isaav payom?"

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ngeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuun sosor, nene pale patajani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patajani to papa-zogi igham ghom." *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: "Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu."

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tinjal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuan to Maaron.

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "To muun ve inim, Taman ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam

\* **5:2:** Baihol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

naghamgham uraat tovene.” Yo 9:4, 14:10

<sup>18</sup> Saveeñ toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. Yo 10:30,33, 19:7

*Yesu itaghton Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeg eta itaghton tau ngar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghton moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. Yo 8:28+, 14:10

<sup>20</sup> Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoon di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoon uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runjamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. Yo 3:35

<sup>21</sup> Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateeja ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia. Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye

ipuli isob ila Natu nima. Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31

<sup>23</sup> Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaan Natu izi inim taan. Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

<sup>24</sup> “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveeñ tiou ve itaghton, ve ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateeñ wa, ve aazne itaghton ataam to ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

<sup>25</sup> You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghton ataam to mateeñ ne, pale tiloon Maaron Natu aliña. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tiloon aliña ve titaghton, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepoon toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepoon toni. Yo 1:4

<sup>27</sup> Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon ve ghuruun atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu.† Hib 4:15-16

† 5:27: Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu.’ Saveeñ waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveeñ tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveeñ to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveeñ to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtoghon, gabizoon toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin patañani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuun pooz.



28 Yam runjamim iza pa saveen tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateeja tisob to tighen naal lolo, pale tiloon Maaron Natu aliņa, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

29 ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muuj tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muuj tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

30 “You irau naghham mbeb eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveen to nalonjloona ila to Tamaņ Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoon tiou. Tovenen ighaze nangabiiz tamtoğhon, nene pale gabizoon tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghton taug lolog maau. Nataghton Tamaņ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne lolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

*Mbeb pida to tipariaañ ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu*

31 Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaañ saveen tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveen tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau. 32 Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaañ saveen tiou. [Nene Tamaņ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveen to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

33 “Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaañ saveen tiou. Sawa to yam ambaañ tamtoğhon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña, ye ivotia saveen onoon padi, ve ipariaañ di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

34 You naghur matag pa tamtoğhon eta pa ipalot saveen tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveen tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. 35 Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja

to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoğhon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja toni.

36 “Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaañ saveen tiou ve ilib pa saveen to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamaņ ighur di tinim nimag leso naghham di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di, nene tipatoonj ghou tighaze: Tamaņ Maaron imbaañ ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

37 “Tovenen Tamaņ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim, ye ipariaañ saveen tiou wa. Eemoghon muuj ve inim, yam aloon aliņa rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone. 38 Ve saveen toni paam ineep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamaņ Maaron imbaañ ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. 39 Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveen toni pale ipatoonj gham pa ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveen toni, ve azuarria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaañ saveen tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2*

40 You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

41 “Ighaze tamtoğhon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuarria ghou pa paitoonj to tamtoğhon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

42 Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau. 43 Pasa, you naghham Tamaņ Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghton tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen toni. 44 Pale irau

aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoon tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*  
<sup>45</sup> Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveej ila Tamaj Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuuj toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveej.  
<sup>46</sup> Inimale yam aghur ila saveej toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveej waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*  
<sup>47</sup> Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveej to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveej tiou vena?" *Lu 16:31*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waaj ve tivoool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paaja ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Tila tilooj tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesja tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonja. <sup>3</sup> Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tizala ndug mbuaja eez, ve mboledi izi ve tinepneep. <sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuuj tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjaria tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: "Pale taghol aniiij

sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?"  
<sup>6</sup> Saveej tonene, ye isavia pa itooov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiij rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau."

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru taghoniija toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: <sup>9</sup> "Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiij ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?"

<sup>10-11</sup> Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliij popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi." Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isooj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isuj, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniiij malep." Tovenen tila tinjoog aniiij pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saanjul ve ru le tivon.

<sup>14</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharaatoonja to Yesu ighami inim ghilalooj padi, le tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanja izi inim taan, tau tonene!"† *Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi

\* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveej pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi injal tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveej to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ nġar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, leso enġeni ineeŋ tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho  
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Taghoniija to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari, <sup>17</sup> ve tiza waan, leso tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineeŋ ya naliu paŋa ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboŋ izi wa. <sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. <sup>19</sup> Tapiridi pa nġoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoru matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilagħlaagh ila ya pogho inarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” <sup>21</sup> Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tilooŋ naari to tighaze tila pani.

*Ival tisaŋan Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paŋa ite, tisaŋan Yesu mboŋ le ndugizau. Ghoru tigham nġar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniija toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan gegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tilooŋ tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineeŋ pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. <sup>24</sup> Ival tiina to tisaŋan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniija toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan gegeu tonowen, ve yesŋa waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

*Yesu, ye aniin to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar*

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tila tilooŋ ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tindeen Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen nġeez?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham nġar pa mbep gharatooŋadi tintina to naghām di tinim ghilalooŋ payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam atagħon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniin le apomim isun! <sup>27</sup> Alooŋ, aniin to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuaria gham pa aniin to pale igham gham aneeŋ matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniin tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbep gharatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ pani, tauto ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza pa ghamuun uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, leso nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to nġeu to ye imbaanā anim.” *1Yo 3:23*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbep ivot inim ghilalooŋ payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineeŋ toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Ye i nighur ila saveeŋ to Mose pasa, muun sawa to nditimumai tilagħlaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniin manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniin to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’” *Igham 16:4,15*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniin to sambam izi pa nditimumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniin

tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. <sup>33</sup> Aniñ to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepoon poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniñ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau. *Is 55:1-2*

<sup>36</sup> You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau.

<sup>37</sup> Ve tamtoghon to Tamañ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

<sup>38</sup> “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghram mbeb eta itaghton taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghton Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne lolo.

<sup>39</sup> Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboñ Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateen. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>40</sup> Onoon kat, Tamañ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighi-laal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze:

“Aniñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” <sup>42</sup> Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ñukia ve ayu avomim pasa? <sup>44</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ngar todi inarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateen ve ineep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbañ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveen waaro eez ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipaghazonan ngar todi.’ *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*

Tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon Tamañ aliña ve tighamghan ngar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou.

<sup>46</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

<sup>47</sup> “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

<sup>48</sup> Pasa, you taug aniñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. <sup>49</sup> Onoon muun nditimbumim tighanghan aniñ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniñ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. <sup>51</sup> Aniñ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi

iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniiñ tonene, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniiñ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveeñ tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbep tonene ivot vena?”

<sup>53</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siñ toni maau, yam irau agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron maau.‡ *Mt 26:26+*

<sup>54</sup> Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun siñ tiou, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeñ ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. <sup>55</sup> Pasa, mindag, nene aniiñ tau. Ve siñ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuuj. <sup>56</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siñ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineep inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, ye nepoon mata yaryaara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepoon poia inim tiou. <sup>58</sup> Aniiñ to ineep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniiñ mata ite pa aniiñ manna to muuj nditimbimim tighani izi

ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniiñ to you nasavia, nene pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveeñ tonene padi.

*Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeñ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineep toni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tiloon saveeñ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeñ tonene patañani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi pa aliña to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveeñ tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne? <sup>62</sup> Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muuj ye ineep pani, nene pale agham ngar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepoon poia to anunuud ivot. Mbep eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ngar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Saveeñ to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepoon poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>64</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ngeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatagi.

‡ **6:53:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeñ to Yesu tonene inarua ngar to ghaniñ pasa. Ve ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patañani to ye imbaada ve mateeñ toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniiñ, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni.

65 Yesu iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaan naghaze: ‘Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ngar toni injarua ghou, ghoru inim tiou.’” *Yo 6:44*

66 Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. 67 Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniina toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

68 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveej to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineeptiom. 69 Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron imbaan ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

70 Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisiam gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.” 71 Saveej tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniina toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

## 7

*Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau*

1 Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. Tovenen ilaghlaagh

izi Galilaia moghon. 2 Sawa tone-nen, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuuñ tonenen, to matadi ingal pa sawa to nditim-budi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

3 Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. 4 Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaañ maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina.”

5 Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

6 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. 7 Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoon. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

8 Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.”

9 Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineepti izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur\**

10 Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazoonja maau. Ilaagh inim yongaañ, ve ila

\* **7:9:** Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoña. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enaena le irau di, ve tineep iloon ila irau wik eez. Lupuuñ to Dur ngara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoña to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi ingal sawa to nditim-budi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

ivot. <sup>11</sup> Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuuŋ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ineeep sine?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon saveeŋ to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazooŋ maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tinim bodbodaan to lupuuŋ tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. <sup>15</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ toni le ruŋadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ila to patoŋaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa, saveeŋ to navovotia payam, nene taug saveeŋ tiou maau. Nene saveeŋ to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim.” *Yo 14:24*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghton Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveeŋ to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ngar tiou?

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveeŋ itaghton tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa pakuruuŋ Ngeu to imbaan ja inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineeep ila lolo maau. <sup>19</sup> Muuŋ, Mose igham tutuuŋ pa nditimbumim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghton kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuaria gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mban 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

<sup>20</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You naghham mbeb gharatooŋ ee moghon, ve yam asob ruŋamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol. *Yo 5:2+22-23* Aghita. Muuŋ, Mose ighur tutuuŋ payam pa ngar to zirooŋ ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditimbumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuuŋa payam. Yam aghaze ataghton tutuuŋ toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatumim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuuŋ to Mose.†

Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuuŋ uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3* <sup>24</sup> Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizooŋ tiam denja.”

*Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?” *Yo 5:18*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsav ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveeŋ eta pani maau. Neneenadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia?

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit

† **7:22-23:** Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol pani, ghoru uraat to zirooŋ ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham n̄gar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon̄. You nataghton taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghton saveeñ mbuaañ toni. Yam awatagi maau. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon you, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaañ ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiloon̄ saveeñ toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaañ. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone. <sup>31</sup> Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tiloon̄ saveeñ toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasañani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa n̄geu tonene pa ghamuon̄ mbeb gharatoon̄adi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

*Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Ndiran tutuun̄a tiloon̄ ival tiina tikamuon̄ pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yes̄ña yes daba to watoon̄rau timbaañ uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiñi.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itiñ taneep ris, ghoronap̄ pul gham, ve namuul nala to N̄geu to imbaañ ghou nanim. *Yo 12:35*

<sup>34</sup> Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon̄ ghou. Eemoghon irau andeeñ ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “N̄geu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila

yes Grika lolodi we, lesu ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliña? <sup>36</sup> Saveeñ toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon̄ ghou. Eemoghon irau andeeñ ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’”

*Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon̄ mataadyaryaara pait*

<sup>37</sup> Sawa to lupuon̄ tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunuon̄. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliña tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoroninim tiou. You pale nagham a ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17*

<sup>38</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepoon̄ mata yaryaara pale ivon̄ ila lolo, ve ireer ivot.” *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+*

<sup>39</sup> Saveeñ tonene, Yesu isavia in̄arua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon ti-sob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveeñ tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuañ sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoon̄ iza tiina ivot ighazon̄, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban̄ 2:4*

*Tamtoghon tigham n̄gar naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Ival tiina tiloon̄ Yesu aliña tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon̄ kat, propet tiina to tasasañani ne, tau tonene!” *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*

<sup>41</sup> Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. N̄geu tonene, ye Mesia.” Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau.

<sup>42</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sin̄ to David, ve tipooa izi David ndug toni Betelem.” *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*



<sup>43</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. <sup>44</sup> Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

*Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau*

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen yes uraata to timbaan di tila pa kisiin Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonjrau ve ndiran tutuunja. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

<sup>46</sup> Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muunj ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsaav inimale ngeu tonowen maau.” *Mt 7:28+*

<sup>47</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam? <sup>48</sup> Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuunja, todi eta ighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

<sup>49</sup> Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuunj to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tamban di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

<sup>50</sup> Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesja tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

<sup>51</sup> “Ou, tutuunj toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau taloonj saveenj toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghoru taghur atia pani.” *Lo 1:16+*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveenj toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.”

<sup>53</sup> Ghoru yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

## 8

*Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbonj. <sup>2</sup> Mbonjmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron alinja. <sup>3-4</sup> Ye isavsaav padi, ve yes ngara to tutuunj toman ndiran tutuunja pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patonjaan, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. <sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuunj ariana pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tisavia saveenj tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveenj eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinjadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tinoknok ghasoniinji. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muunj.” *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj toni, ve enjaenja tipaspas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuunj, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen enjeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu naghoo. <sup>10</sup> Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

11 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineeq sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam iŋgal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

*Yesu inim ghazooŋa to taan*

12 Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to gha-zooŋa to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Gha-zooŋa to Maaron pale ineeq toni, ve igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

*Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveeŋ toni*

13 Ndiran tutuunja tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

14 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve n-  
pariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tam-  
toghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ  
tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur  
ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve  
muri pale namuul nala pani, you  
nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag  
ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+,  
7:28+, 9:29*

15 Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaghon  
ŋgar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon  
you nanjabiiz tamtoghon nanimale  
yam maau. 16 Ve ighaze nanjabiiz  
tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizooŋ  
tiou denja. Pasa, engegou nanjabiiz  
tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to im-  
baaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei  
pa uraat tonenen. 17 Saveeŋ waaro  
eez to ineeq ila tutuunj tiam paam  
isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon

ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia  
saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur  
ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene  
onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

18 Aazne, you taug napariaaŋ  
saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ  
to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye paam  
ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen  
yam irau aghur ila.” *1Yo 5:9*

19 Tauto tighasoni tighaze:  
“Tamam ineeq sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze:  
“Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto  
awatag Tamaŋ maau. Ve inimale  
awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaŋ  
paam.” *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

20 Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa  
Maaron aliña izi ndug to tipipiyaav  
yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve  
isavia saveeŋ tonene. Eemoghon  
tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa,  
sawa toni ivot sone.

*Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau,  
nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit  
ve talaleed*

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:  
“You pale napul gham ve nala, ve  
yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau  
aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug  
to you pale nala pani, nene yam  
irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam  
pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam  
ve alalemim.” *Yo 7:34, 13:33*

22 Daba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ  
tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tig-  
haze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to  
ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala  
pani maau. Saveeŋ toni tonene,  
pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab  
tau imaat?”

23 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze:  
“Alooŋ. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala.  
Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ŋgar to  
taan. Ve you to taan maau. *Yo 3:31*

24 Pughu tonene to nasaav payam  
naghaze yam pale amatmaat  
toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.  
Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze

Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.\*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim." *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Yom sei? Usavia taum kat."

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveenj naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghama tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveenj to nalonjloona ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to taan."

<sup>27</sup> Saveenj tonene, ye isavia injarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveenj toni pughu maau. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen Yesu iseen saveenj toni muul ighaze: "Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,†

nene pale ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghama mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Saveenj to nalonja ila to Tama, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

<sup>29</sup> Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ngar to ye lolo pani."

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve tamtoghon katindi to tilonjloona, tighur ila toni.

*Saveenj onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: "Ighaze akis saveenj tiou tunja ve ataghon,

nene pale anim taghoniija tiou kat. <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatag katin saveenj onoon, ve saveenj tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesoonja sorok muul sob." *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesoonja sorok muul maau?" *Lu 3:8+*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, nene tinim mbesoonja sorok pa ngar samia. Pasa, ngar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>35</sup> Mbesoonja eta irau ineeep toman ruum tama itaghon taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineeep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia injin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveenj tiou le ina eta to ineeep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuarua gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat. <sup>38</sup> Mbeb to yeru Tama nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ngara to yam alonjloona ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami."

*Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Yei timbumai to Abaram."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ngara to

\* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene 'You nanepneep.' Tovenen saveenj waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron. † **8:28:** Saveenj waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambaroonj ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineeep ghazoonja.

muun ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveej onoon to naloona ila to Tamañ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ngar tovene maau. <sup>41</sup> Nene yam ataghton tamamim ngar toni."

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau."

<sup>42</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghton taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaan ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

<sup>43</sup> Pughu vena to aghazon pa saveej tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloon saveej tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>44</sup> Aloon wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghton katin ngar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muun kat ve inim, ye ngeu to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghton saveej onoon maau. Pasa, saveej onoon eta ineep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej kaarom to inepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveej kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>45</sup> Saveej isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveej tiou maau. <sup>46</sup> Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghamsosor eta, ghorososor ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveej onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveej tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>47</sup> Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonloon Maaron aliña ve itaghton. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloon aliña maau." *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

*Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineep wa*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, saveej tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukakaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!" *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuarua ghou pa paitoon Tamañ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. <sup>50</sup> You naghamsosor pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ngeu eez izuarua tau ighaze igham izag inim tiina, nene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizon mbeb ve ghuruun atia, nene ineep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveej tiou ve itaghton, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat." *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aa, ngaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveej tiom ve itaghton, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. <sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, ye imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ngeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!"

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveej tiou ighur maau. Paitoon tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamañ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou

ve igham izag inim tiina. <sup>55</sup> Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Tauto nalonjooñ aliña, ve nataghoñi. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaarom nanimale yam. <sup>56</sup> Muuñ, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.” † *Hib 11:13*

<sup>57</sup> Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliña tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saanjul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

<sup>59</sup> Saveeñ toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaañ. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipoopaa tovene. <sup>2</sup> Taghoñiña toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaañ, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipoopaa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñ todi ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patañani tonene ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuuli ve ipatoñ tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazooñ.” *Yo 11:4*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazooña. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron to

imbaañ ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoğhoñ eta igham uraat muul maau. <sup>5</sup> Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazooña pa tamtoğhoñ to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve inazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ngeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbañoñ’) Tovenen ngeu tonenen itaghoñ Yesu aliña, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

<sup>8</sup> Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoğhoñ to muuñ tighita ngeu tonenen isuuñ tamtoğhoñ pa le mbeb, yes tighita ngeu tonenen, le ruñadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ngeu mata pisi to muuñ inepneep ve isuuñ tamtoğhoñ pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

<sup>9</sup> Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ngeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ngeu tonenen inok saveeñ ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

<sup>11</sup> Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman nazuva ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghoñ aliña ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghoñ matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakakaan pani.”

† **8:56:** Ngara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiñ.

*Ndiran tutuuᅇa tipalooᅇ nᅇeu to Yesu igharaat mata*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru tigham nᅇeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuuᅇa pida. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuaᅇ. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuuᅇa tonowen anadi tighason nᅇeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Nᅇeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ᅇazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran tutuuᅇa tonenen tilooᅇ saveeᅇ toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: Nᅇeu tonowen, Maaron imbaaᅇa inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuuᅇa to umbom patabuaᅇ maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb gharatooᅇadi katindi to tipatooᅇa tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen tighason nᅇeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ᅇgar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul aliᅇadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eeᅇ to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, nᅇeu tonenen, tina ipooᅇa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuuᅇa tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

<sup>20</sup> Tama ve tina tipamuul aliᅇadi tighaze: “Nᅇeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ataaᅇ to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene

nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveeᅇ wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuuᅇ todi, ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa suᅇuuᅇ ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mbaᅇ* 26:9+

<sup>23</sup> Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen tipoi nᅇeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariᅇaᅇa pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveeᅇ onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye nᅇeu to ghamuuᅇ sosor!”

<sup>25</sup> Nᅇeu tonenen ipamuul aliᅇadi ighaze: “Ye nᅇeu to ghamuuᅇ sosor, ma nᅇeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muuᅇ, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

<sup>27</sup> Ye ipamuul aliᅇadi ighaze: “Saveeᅇ, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam alooᅇ ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniᅇ ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniᅇa toni?”

<sup>28</sup> Tilooᅇ aliᅇa tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveeᅇ velegiᅇaᅇa pani tighaze: “Yom to nᅇeu tonowen taghoniᅇa toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ᅇgar to Mose.

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveeᅇ to ilooᅇa ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon nᅇeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

<sup>30</sup> Ngeu to muun mata pisi, ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Wai, naloon saveen tiam le runag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim?” <sup>31</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloon di maau. Ye ilonloon yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon alina. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloon ngeu eta varu pa gharatoon tamtoghon to tina ipoopa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbep tovene ivot.

<sup>33</sup> Ighaze Maaron imbaan ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbep gharatoon eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

<sup>34</sup> Saveen toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloon ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron alina?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

*Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iloon ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

<sup>36</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, lesu naghur ila toni.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

<sup>38</sup> Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan

pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoon pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve ndiran tuunja pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tiloonja. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

## 10

*Yesu ingin ataam to sirsiir*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloon ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghon ataam, ve iloon ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiir ve iloon ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to itaghon ataam to sirsiir, ve iloon ila, nene ye nginiin tau to sipsip. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen nginiinja to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloon ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal alina. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaenja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze iyoun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuun padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesna tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal alina. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal alina maau.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

7 Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloonj pani, nene you taug. 8 Tamtoghon tisob to timuunj payou ve tinim, yes yubyubnja, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.\*

Eemoghon sipsip tiloonj alinjadi maau. 9 You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta injarua ghou inim, ve iloonj ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghham mulini ve ineep pooli. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonloonj, leso igham a aninj popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

10 Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghham sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

*Yesu, ye nginiinj poia to sipsip*

11 “You taug to nginiinja poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiinja poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13;20; Syg 7:17*

12-13 Eemoghon ngeu to injin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiinj tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

14-15 “You taug to nginiinj poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Tamanj Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso naghham mulin di ve tineep pooli. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

\* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tinjin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi injal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.

16 Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.†

Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinjag, ve yesnja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuunj ee moghon, ve ledi nginiinj ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

17 “Tamanj Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateenj ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

18 Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoru tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveenj to Tamanj isavia payou.”

19 Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. 20 Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, taloonj saveenj toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham.” *Yo 8:48,52*

21 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveenj tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.” *Yo 9:32+*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam*

22 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuunj tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuunj to matadi injal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuunj tonowen, nene sawa to



ndug yaunja.‡ 23 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, 24 ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sanjaniij ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazoonja payei!”

25-26 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveenj tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghham di ila Tamañ iza, nene tipariaañ saveenj tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. *Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

27 Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonloon alinjag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. 28 You naghham ledi nepoonj poia to isenjeenga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*

29 Pasa, Tamañ to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. 30 You ve Tamañ, yeru ee moghon.” *Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+*

31 Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaañ. *Yo 8:59*

32 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

33 Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

34-35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveenj waaro eez to ineep ila tutuunj tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronja.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron alinja to injarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronja. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron alinja to timbooda wa, nene irau toraani maau. Ineep tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

36 Eemoghon you, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghou pa naghham uraat patabuañ tonene, ve imbaañ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? 37 Ighaze you naghham Tamañ uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. 38 Eemoghon ighaze naghhamgaham uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveenj tiou igham gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghhamgaham di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ineep inim tiou.” *Yo 14:10+, 17:21*

‡ **10:22:** Lupuunj tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandel ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunjuunj irau mbonj liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuunj tonene, pughu tovene. Muunj, kinik samia eez to yes Grika injin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur patanjani naol padi, ve igham ngar pida pa uwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreenj to oliv. Rismoghon to ineepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonja, ve ngoreej todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuunj tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuunj to ghazoonja.’

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muuj Yoan ineep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep tonowe, <sup>41</sup> ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan igham mbef gharatooja eta maau. Eemoghon saveej isob to ye isavia pa ngeu tonene, nene onoon moghon.” <sup>42</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

## 11

### *Mateej to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ngeu eez to ineep izi ndug Betania, moroghoon tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muuj ilin ngoreej vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to Lasarus imoroon, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaan ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineep toni kat, ye imoroon le isami kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ilooj paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoon tonowen ivot pa igham Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ilooj tighaze Lasarus imoroon, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboj ru paam. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yo,

tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patojaan, ngaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.\*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazooja to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazooja ineep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseej aliija ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesu navaaja imundig muul.”

<sup>12</sup> Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveej palelaan, tauto taghoniija toni tikankaan pa saveej toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooja padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbef to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaan ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaaja. Amundig ve itija tala. Leso iit

\* **11:9:** Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbef eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoru koia tirabi imaat.

tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

*Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, ve nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tiloon tighaze Lasarus paatu ineeq ila naal lolo irau mbon paan wa. <sup>18</sup> Ndug Betania, nene ineeq igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa monjiin todi lesa tirab atedi.

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to Marta iloon tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineeq izi ruum. <sup>21</sup> Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneeq sualen, tone livug imaat maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You nawatag. Sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateenja ve nepoon to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateen irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineeq mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>26</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveen tiou tonene, ma maau?”

<sup>27</sup> Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaan ghom tauto uzi unum taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

*Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

<sup>28</sup> Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Uloon. Patonjaan toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita.” <sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. <sup>31</sup> Yuda pida yesna Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesa itan pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria yesna Yuda pida to tinim tomani titanjan, le lolo ipatanjan kat. <sup>34</sup> Ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Tiina, unum tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu itan.

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen Yuda pida to yesna tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau.”

*Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateenja*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat pa mateenja to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh narua yaam saambu to

Lasarus paatu ineep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo.”

Mateej tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mbonji paan wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Marta, matam ingal saveej tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon.” <sup>41</sup> Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: “O Tamaej, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuuj tiou, yom ulooja wa. <sup>42</sup> You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonlooj sunjuuj tiou. Eemoghon you naghama ngar pa ival tiina to yeija niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveej tonene.”

<sup>43</sup> Ye isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Lasarus, uvot unum!” *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

<sup>44</sup> Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi.”

*Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaam*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni. <sup>46</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuunja, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen

varu padi. <sup>47</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonjrau ve ndiran tutuunja tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena? <sup>48</sup> Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoru yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonjrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ngar maau! <sup>50</sup> Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaam padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat.” <sup>51</sup> Saveej tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonjrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliija padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaam padi. <sup>52</sup> Eemoghon Yesu imaam pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaam pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon. *Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>53</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaam. <sup>54</sup> Tauto ye ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim dige, ve yesja taghoniija toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

<sup>55</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug

tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoru lupuuñ tiina tonowen ivot. <sup>56</sup> Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuuñ tiina tonene, ma maau?” <sup>57</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuña tisaav ariana pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ngeoreñ vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe*

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonji liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoru uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. *Yo 11:1+* <sup>2</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghanyiñ pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonj adi aniiñ, ve Lasarus ineep toman di pa ghanghanyiñ tonenen paam. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngeoreñ to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilin izala Yesu aghe. Ghoru imusi pa daba raua. Ngeoreñ tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniina to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: <sup>5</sup> “Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngeoreñ tonene sorok pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam

tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaana.” <sup>6</sup> Saveen tonene, ye mata ingal yes mbolaana, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyuh. Ye ingin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekserekia pa yaam todi pida.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngeoreñ tonene pa gharatoonj ghou pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghou. <sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaana pale yamña anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itinja tanepneep moghon maau.”

*Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloon varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. <sup>11</sup> Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloon Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuñ tiina to Pasova, tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen tigham mbep inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaan, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa

\* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngeoreñ tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngeoreñ tonowen pa mbep eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard. † **12:13:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!”

Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!” *Mbo 118:25+*  
 14 Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

15 “Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion,‡ amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

Ye ineep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

16 Sawa to mbep tonenen ivot, taghoniņa to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ghoru matadi ingal mbep tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveej waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

17-18 Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateej ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbep gharaatoonņa tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve tipariaanj Yesu saveej toni tighaze mbep tonenen ipatoonņa ighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. 19 Ndiran tutuunņa pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesņa Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!”

*Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu*

20 Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam. §

‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbunņa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. § **12:20:** Grika to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunjuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. \* **12:24:** Yoan imbood saveej tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anonņa katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anonņa, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateej toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateej toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbep paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anonņa popoia ivot.

21 Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Betsaida to ineep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nig-haze le nighta Yesu.” 22 Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia aliņadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonņa iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*

24 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anonņa katindi.\* *1Kor 15:36*

25 Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun nepoonņa poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoonņa, ye pale igham nepoonņa poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 10:39, 16:25*

26 Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamanņa ipakuri.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

*Yesu isavia mateej toni*

27 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatananj kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateej inim igharau wa.

Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: "Taman, upasalin ghou pa patanjani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?" Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*  
<sup>28</sup> O Taman, mbeb to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam."

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ghorosaveen sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "You napatoon tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoon pa muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina." *Mt 3:17*

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina to yesna Yesu tinepneep ne, tiloon saveen tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Anjela eta avaat isavsaav pani."

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa di ighaze: "Saveen to itan izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham." *Yo 11:42*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia pa di, ve indiir daba to ingin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou." *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaati pani.

<sup>34</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Maaron aliya to timbooda, saveen waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?" *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pa di muul ighaze: "Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron ineep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazoonja toni ineepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen sawa to ghazoonja to Maaron ineepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaan. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazoonja."

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghorosaveen ipul di, ve ila iyoon pa di.

*Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham mbeb gharatoon pa di naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesos ipatoon tau pa di, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:

"O Maaron, yei nivotia alinjam pa di, ve sei ighur ila?"

Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon pa di, sei to ighilaala? Maau." *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazonan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveen waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

<sup>40</sup> "Maaron tau igham ngar to di iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloon ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau." *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveeñ tonene pasa, muuñ ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighi-laal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tutuunja pale tizurun di pa lupuun todi, ve irau yesña tilup di pa sunuun muul maau. <sup>43</sup> Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruun to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

*Yesu ipasob saveeñ toni pa ival tiina*

<sup>44</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliña tiina ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam. <sup>46</sup> You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazoonja pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

<sup>47</sup> "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveeñ tiou, ve itaghoni maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghram mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

<sup>48</sup> Ve aloon! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveeñ tiou maau, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveeñ to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

<sup>49</sup> Pasa, you nasavia saveeñ eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveeñ to

ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve you nawatag: Tutuun toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveeñ to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveeñ to Tamañ isavia payou."

## 13

*Yesu imen taghoniña toni aghedi*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muuñ ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngar tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to mateeñ toni, ghoru ipatoonja ivot ighazoon kat. *1Yo 3:16*

<sup>2</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilup di pa ghanghaniñ. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniñ, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiña toni to monañañ izi, ve igham uli eez to musuun, ve ipoosa ila ngali. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru ilin ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuun taghoniña toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

<sup>6</sup> Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav



pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngar to you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazooņ pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoğhon tiou maau.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoğhon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoņa isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”† Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene pasa, ņgeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imen taghoniņa toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiņa toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ņgar to ņgaramus naghams payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau? <sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patoņaaņ ve tiina tiam. Saveeņ tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6

\* **13:6:** Uraat to menuuņ tamtoğhon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesooņa sorok. Ngar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatooņ għiit pa ņgar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoğhon ve tauul di. Ve ipatooņ għiit ighaze mateeņ toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoğhon, ve igham di tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. † **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateeņ toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham għiit tanjalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ņgeu to iririu pooli le anoņa isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tanjalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. ‡ **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtoğhon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ņgara katindi tighaze Yesu saveeņ toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ņgara pida tighaze saveeņ toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.”

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. You Tiina ve patoņaaņ tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghams tovene, yam paam irau agham ņgar raraate moghon pa taumim. Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5

<sup>15</sup> You naghams ņgar tonene inim patoņaaņ payam, leso aghita ve atagħon ņgar raraate inimale you naghams payam. Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6

<sup>16</sup> You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesooņa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanjoņa eta irau ilib pa ņgeu to imbaaņa ne maau. Mt 10:24+

<sup>17</sup> Ngar to naghami ne, yam aghazooņ pa pughu wa. Ighaze atagħoni, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25

<sup>18</sup> “Saveeņ tonene, you nasavia iņarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoğhon tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, anoņa pale ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuuņ tiee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniņ, tauto inim koia.’ Mbo 41:9

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam patagħaaņ. Leso sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.‡ Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoğhon eta igham di toman lolo poia, nene igham ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoğhon eta

igham ghou, nene igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

*Yesu ivotia ŋgar to Yudas pale ighami*

(*Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23*)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero lolo ipataŋan kat, ve isaav ghazona ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

<sup>22</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankan: Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene inarua sei? <sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Simon Petrus lua kati pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveeŋ to ye isavia ne. Inarua sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauto taghoniina tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghag pa tamtoghon to it eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghero igham mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,§

ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskarot natu. <sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghero Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia moghon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pa Yudas ne maau. <sup>29</sup> Pida tigham ŋgar tighaze Yesu imbaaŋa pa gholiin mbeb pida pa lupuun tiina tonowen, ma imbaaŋa ila pa reiŋ mbeb pida pa yes mbolaŋa. Pasa, Yudas inŋin lugluug todi. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve

rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

*Tutuun paghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghero Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazonan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazonan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghero aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveeŋ to muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveeŋ tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’

<sup>34</sup> Aloon. Aazne, you nasavia tutuun paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*

<sup>35</sup> Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniina tiou.”

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni*

(*Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34*)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

§ 13:26: Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anona, ai fik ve ai det anonadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Aliñam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoró tatareek itañ.”

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepoon pa tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipatanñan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepoon. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuuj nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepoon izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghám gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>4</sup> Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

*Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas iloon saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoon katin gham pa Maaron ve saveej toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Tamañ, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoon Tamam payei, ghoró nighazoon pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itiña takaria nepoon wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatoon Tamañ payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>10</sup> Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveej to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Tamañ to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

<sup>11</sup> You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveej tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoró agham ngar pa uraat tintina to you naghám di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghámgham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamañ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12*

<sup>13</sup> Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghámi ivot.

Leso napaghazonan Tamañ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen sa mbbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami.

*Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuan izi inim*

<sup>15</sup> “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuun tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve you pale naghason Tamañ pa imbaañ Palotiña ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham.

<sup>17</sup> Palotiña tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbañ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>18</sup> “You irau napul gham aneep sorok animale yes paroonja ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbañ 2:4*

<sup>19</sup> Yes to titaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepoon poia inim tiou, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar. <sup>20</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aneep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuun tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineep. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamañ lolo ineep toni, ve you paam lolog ineep toni ve napatoon taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoon taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveen tiou ve itaghon. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamañ pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamañ nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoon. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveen tiou, ve itaghon maau. Saveen to yam alonloonja, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne saveen toni.

<sup>25</sup> “Aazne, itinja tanepneep, ve nasavia saveen tonene payam.

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamañ imbaañ lemim Palotiña ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuan. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonan ngar tiam pa mbbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveen isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

<sup>27</sup> “You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineep toman gham, lesa aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoon poia to naghaze naghama payam, nene raraate inimale nepoon poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

<sup>28</sup> Yam aloon ghou naghaze: ‘You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.’ Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamañ to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. <sup>29</sup> Saveen isob tonene,

you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to anoŋa toni ivot, matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur inim tiou. <sup>30</sup> Saveen to nasavia payam ne, irau naseenŋa ila mala kat maau. Pasa, ŋginiin to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin saveen isob to Taman isavia payou, ve pataŋani ivot payou itaghon ŋgar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Taman kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala.” *Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8*

## 15

### *Yesu, ye vaen tau*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You taug to vaen tau.\*

Ve Taman, ye ŋginiin to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anoŋadi tivot pooi maau, nene Taman ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anoŋadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, lesu tinjalaan ve anoŋadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonene, saveen to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve anjalaan wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau aneep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ŋgar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineep saguan pa vaen luvuŋa, pale boga tonowen ighur anoŋa? Maau. Ai boga irau ineep tunja ila ai luvuŋa, ghoru anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

<sup>5</sup> “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep saguan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tunja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10+; 7:19*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou, ve saveen tiou ineep tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoŋi, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron pa sa mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazonan Taman Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoon taumim paam aghaze yam taghoŋiŋa tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

<sup>9</sup> You lolog ineep tiam kat animale Taman lolo ineep tiou. Matamim kisin ŋgar tiou tonene, ve aneep iloon ila irau sawa isob. <sup>10</sup> Ighaze matamim kisin tutuun tiou tisob ve ataghoŋ di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneep iloon ila ŋgar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Taman tutuun toni to naol ne, ve nataghoŋ di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineep tiou kat, ve naneep iloon ila ŋgar toni tonenen irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*

<sup>11</sup> “You nasavia saveen tonene payam, lesu lolomim poia le poia kat animale you. <sup>12</sup> Tutuun to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham

\* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, lesu tineep pani, ve tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, animale ai vaen ighurghur anoŋa popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghoŋ ŋgar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ŋgar poia ivot itaghoŋ Maaron ŋgar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghams poian gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad patañani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaati padi, nene ipatooña ighaze ye lolo ineep todi kat. Ngar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze ataghon tutuun to naghuri payam, yam pale apatooñ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

<sup>15</sup> Mbesooña eta iwatag katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, saveen isob to nalooña ila to Tamañ, tauto navotia payam ve alooña wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooña muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbar 20:27; Yems 2:23*

<sup>16</sup> Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoña, ve anoña tonenen ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamañ pa mbep eta ila you izag, ye pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen you naghur tutuun payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” *Yo 13:34*

*Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

<sup>19</sup> Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngar todi ve yamña raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau.

Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Matamim ingal saveen to you nasavia payam: Mbesooña eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur patañani payou, nene pale tighur patañani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveen tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveen tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>21</sup> Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

<sup>22</sup> Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveen padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveen toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineep ghazooña wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam. <sup>24</sup> Uraat tintina to naghams di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghams uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghams uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamañ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>25</sup> Ngar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveen to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

‘Yes tighur koi payou sorok.’” *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Palotiña to pale inim, ye ineep to Tamañ. Ve you pale nambaña izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye

isasavia saveeñ onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaañ saveeñ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaañ saveeñ tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghou. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveeñ isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamña alup gham pa sunuun muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaas, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso sawa to patañani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tonene, ve ayoon ariaña.

*Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj*

“Muun, you nasavia saveeñ tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveeñ to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam

maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaañ Palotiña tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. <sup>9</sup> Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghama ngar denja ila Maaron mata.\* *Ro 1:4*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiñ to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasañan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

<sup>12</sup> “You leg saveeñ naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatañan payam. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonañ saveeñ onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, leso aghazoon kat pa saveeñ isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveeñ eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveeñ to iloonja ila to Tamañ, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonañ gham pa mbep pida to pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*

<sup>14</sup> Sa ngar ma saveeñ to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazoon payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. <sup>15</sup> Tamañ ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbep toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveeñ to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’” *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

\* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeñ, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni.

*Taghoniija to Yesu pale lolodi ipatañan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul*

16 Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul.”

17 Tovenen taghoniija toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveeñ toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghorog taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama. 18 Alinja waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takankaan pa saveeñ toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

19 Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveeñ toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, alinjag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghorog aghita ghou muul,’ saveeñ tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? 20-21 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatañan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghorog lolomim ipatañan muul maau, ve ananim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtothon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuuj to ighami.

22 “Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatañan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.†

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtothon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

23 Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeg eta pughu

muul maau. Pasa, ngar tiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamañ pa mbeg eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. 24 Muuñ ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeg eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghorog igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

### *Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

25 “Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveeñ palelaañ. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveeñ eta payam ila saveeñ palelaañ muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonan gham pa Tamañ. 26 Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniñ tiam injarua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghagam avomim, ve naghur ghasoniñ tiam ila pani ne maau. 27 Pasa, Tamañ iwatañ: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou ighaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. 28 Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

29 Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ muul maau. Usaav ghazona kat payei. 30 Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatañ mbeg tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtothon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatañ ghasoniñ todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

31 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Onoon? Ngaramus aghur ila?”

32 Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen

† 16:22: Yesu avaat isavia saveeñ tonene injarua sawa to mundigiñ toni.



tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamañ inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

<sup>33</sup> Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia payam, lesa aneep tunja inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineeep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariana! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

## 17

*Yesu isun ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

<sup>2</sup> Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

<sup>3</sup> Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaana izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muun. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

*Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze ingin poian taghoniñja toni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonan di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveeñ tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbep tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, saveeñ isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamañ, sunuun tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila sunuun tiou tonene maau.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon tiou toman mbep tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbep tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa.

<sup>11</sup> You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Tamañ, yom patabuan. Ugingin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariana, ve lupuun todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

\* **17:7:** Mbep to Yesu isavia di, nene mbep tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbep gharatoonadi, ve ngar to ineeep toni, toman uraat ve saveeñ toni.

12 Tapirim toman n̄gar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nan̄gin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman n̄gar tiom ariana. N̄geu to iza ineep pataghaan̄ pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveeñ tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

13 “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeiña ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveeñ isob tonene padi pataghaan̄. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

14 Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveeñ tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon n̄gar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

15 You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa N̄geu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

16 Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

17 “Saveeñ tiom, nene saveeñ onoon moghon. Upalat saveeñ tiom ineep ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuana, ve titaghon katin n̄gar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

18 You nambaan̄ di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaan̄ ghou nazi nanim naneeep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

19 Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveeñ tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon

tiom patabuana. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

*Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon*

20 “Sun̄uun̄ tiou tonene in̄arua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon̄ saveeñ todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam. 21 Tamañ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tun̄ia inim toit, inimale you naneeep ilat tiom, ve yom uneeep inim tiou, ve lupuun̄ toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan̄ ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

22 Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazon̄an di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru. 23 You pale naneeep ila todi, ve yom uneeep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze n̄gar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan̄ ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

24 “Tamañ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin n̄gurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbep eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneeep toman n̄gurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

25 O Tamañ, yom den̄jam kat. Yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoronawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan̄ ghou to nanim.

26 Izam tiina toman gabuam ve n̄gar tiom, you napaghazon̄an di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamongham tovene, le tighazon̄an̄ pani kat. Leso

lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeiᅇa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

## 18

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasob suᅇuᅇᅇ toni le isob, ghoroto man taghoniᅇa toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineeᅇ ila lolooz dige.

<sup>2</sup> Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ᅇgeu to ig-haze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniᅇa toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoᅇᅇrau ve ndiran tutuᅇᅇa timbaᅇᅇ di, ve yesᅇa tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh ᅇarua di ila, ve ighason di ig-haze: “Yam akaal sei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniᅇᅇ toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ig-haze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.” <sup>6</sup> Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, ruᅇadi iza ve tin-duur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.\* *Igham 3:14*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoroto Yesu ighason di muul ig-haze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup> Ye isaav padi muul ig-haze: “You nasaav payam wa. You

Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.” <sup>9</sup> Ye isaav padi tovene, leso saveeᅇ toni to muuᅇ isavia ne anoᅇa ivot. Saveeᅇ tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.’ *Yo 17:12*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ᅇgeu eez taliᅇa dige ila pa nima waan. ᅇgeu tonowen, ye daba to watoᅇᅇrau mbesooᅇa toni. Iza Malkus.†

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ig-haze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamaᅇ igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”‡

*Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ghoroto yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaᅇᅇ di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muuᅇ, leso ilooᅇ saveeᅇ toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoᅇᅇrau.§

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tonene, to muuᅇ isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ig-haze: “Poia pa ᅇgeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoᅇᅇhon tisob timatmaat.” *Yo 11:49+*

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniᅇa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoᅇᅇrau ruum toni. Taghoniᅇa tonowen, daba to watoᅇᅇrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tilooᅇ tila didiᅇᅇ to iluvut ruum lolo.

\* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveeᅇ tonene, ye avaat ipatoᅇᅇ Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuuᅇᅇ titaptap tizi. † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ᅇgeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoᅇᅇrau mbesooᅇa toni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patanᅇani to ye pale

imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoᅇᅇhon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muuᅇ ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoᅇᅇrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraata toni wa. Eemoghon iza inepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuᅇᅇ pa ndiran to watoᅇᅇrau.

16 Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineeq pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniija ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to injin ataam, pa igham Petrus ilooj ila paam. 17 Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniija eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.”

18 Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesooja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

*Anas ighason roran Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Anas, ye daba munjina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniija toni, ve saveej to ivovotia pa tamtoghon. 20 Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveej tiou, you nanjooza maau. Nasasavia ighazooj ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho. 21 Yom ughason ghoul pa saveej tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonlooj saveej tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveej to nasasavia.”

22 Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharaul, ipambar paaja ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveej toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?”

23 Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze alinag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze saveej tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghoul?”

24 Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani,

nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlaagh tomani.

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesja Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaata taghoniija toni eez?”

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau.”

26 Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliija, sinj toni eez, ye mbesooja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamja ayondyood izi oliv lolo!” 27 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itan.

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Mbonjmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tilooj tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova maau. 29 Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

30 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

31 Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveej toni itaghon tutuun tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tu-tuun tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuun tamtoghon imaat.”<sup>32</sup> Muun, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliŋa tonenen ighur anorja.

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen Piladus imuul ilooŋ ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu ilooŋ ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum nŋar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payou lak. Yom ugham sa soso, to tigham ghom unum?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon nŋar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveen, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghham pooz pani, nene to taan maau.” *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus ilooŋ saveen toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveen tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham nŋar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaan tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinar ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon saveen onoon, nene pale tilooŋ aliŋag ve titaghoni.” *Yo 8:47*

<sup>38</sup> Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveen onoon, nene sa?” *Yo 14:6*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat (Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)*

Piladus isavsaav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze nŋeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.<sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes timboob toman aliŋadi tina tighaze: “Yei lolomai pa nŋeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!” Barabas tonowen, muun igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau. *Mban 3:14*

## 19

*Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik (Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiinja eez to bodeenja inimale aindan† izala pogho. Ghoru tamtoghon todi enaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipambar panja.

*Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat (Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa

\* **19:1:** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeenja inimale aindan.

ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale naghām ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighām Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiina to bodeeṅa inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghorō Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj! Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambaroonj. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”

*Mban 3:13+*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuuj. Ve tutuuj tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloonj saveeṅ tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen iloonj ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeṅ eta pani maau. Neneeṅa moghon.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul aliṅag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambaroonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou natal nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou natal nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.” *Yo 10:18; Mban 2:23*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloonj saveeṅ tonene, ghorō ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.” *Lu 23:2*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloonj saveeṅ tonene, ve ighām Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghorō Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoonj saveeṅ. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeṅ Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babaṅadi ila inim ndug to nepoonj.) <sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoonj aniin ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambaroonj?”

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Piladus iloonj aliṅadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambaroonj toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghorō tinau pa ndug mbuṅa eez, iza ‘Daba rubrubu.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza

<sup>‡</sup> **19:15:** Maaron saveeṅ toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveeṅ waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to ingin di.

ila saveeñ Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’ §

*Hib 13:12*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ghero tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ñas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

<sup>19</sup> Ve timbood mateen toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba, titaghon saveen to Piladus isavia padi. Pae-siin tonowen isaav tovene: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveen tonene, timbooda ila saveen Hibru, Roma alinadi, ve yes Grika alinadi paam.\*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveen tonenen, ve tiwaata.

<sup>21</sup> Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yom umbood ughaze ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ malep. Yom irau umbood saveen tovene: ‘Ñgeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.’”

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Maau. Saveen to nambooda, pale ineep tovene.”

<sup>23</sup> Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghero tigham nonogiina toni toman mbeb toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiina toni to moñeñaan, nene sain maau.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Nonogiina to moñeñaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tangozñgooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?” Tovenen Maaron alina waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

“Yes tirei nonogiina tiou toman mbeb pida irau di.

Ve nonogiina tiou to moñeñaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami.”

*Mbo 22:18*

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveen tonene.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniina to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniina toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: “Tinan, ughita. Nanan natum.”

*Yo 13:23*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ughita. Nanan yom tinam.” Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniina tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve injini.

*Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniina toni tonenen le isob, ghero iwatag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “You murun ghou!” Saveen tonene, ye isavia leso Maaron alina to timbooda ne anonja ivot. <sup>29</sup> Uur eez toman vaen marjini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghero tidadaan ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.” Ghero lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

*Tinjeer Yesu waria*

§ **19:17:** Saveen ‘daba rubruuba,’ yes Roma tiwaata ila alinadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’

\* **19:20:** Saveen to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grikan alinadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveen INRI ila.

31 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuan kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambaroon ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoru umbom patabuan ivot. 32 Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. 33 Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoru tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. 34 Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sinj toman ya imalin. 1Yo 5:6+

35 Ngeu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveen toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaan saveenja, lesu yam paam aghur ila. 36 Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.”  
*Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20*

37 Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tingeera ne.” *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*  
*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)*

38 Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, lesu ighami ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniinja eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye

ila pa igham Yesu paatu. 39 Ve Nikodemus to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mbon, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreen tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, patanani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

40 Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateenja todi. Timusil ngoreen tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai. 41 Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenja eta iloon ila sone. 42 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuan ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloon ila.

## 20

*Yesu imundig pa mateen*  
*(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)*

1 Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh, ndoromromaanja, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. 2 Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniinja to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuri sine?”

3 Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniinja ite tonowen timundig

† 19:39: Ngoreen to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muun, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.



tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniina ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuun pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muun. <sup>5</sup> Ghoro itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloon ila naal lolo maau. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloon ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep sagan. <sup>8</sup> Ghoro taghoniina ite to ila ivot naal avo muun, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloon ila. Ye ighita mbeb naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazon pa saveen tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoro tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon.

*Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala (Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itanta. Ghoro itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, <sup>12</sup> le ighita anjela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiina pisosona, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu igheen pani. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anjela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utanta pasa?”

Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri

sine?” <sup>14</sup> Ghoro indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, utanta pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to ingin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoro upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoro Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patojana tiou.’ <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tama, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tama. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniina, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoro ipaesia Yesu alina padi ve tiloon.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni (Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniina to Yesu tilup di iloon ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron\* ineep toman gham.” <sup>20</sup> Ghoro ipatoon nima ve waria padi. Yes

\* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeb naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itina Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ingin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatana muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron to isenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aghazne, you nambaanj gham ala, inimale Tamañ imbaanj ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuanj irau gham. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas  
(Mk 14:14)*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni, tamtoghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloonj ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveeñ tiam tonanan maau!”

<sup>26</sup> Mboñ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniija toni tilup di muul iloonj ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.” <sup>27</sup> Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloonj ila iiz ina to

ineep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

*Rau tonene pughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi katindi ila taghoniija toni matadi, leso ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveeña pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveeñ isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

## 21

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniija toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.\*

Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. <sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniija ru paam, yesña tinepneep. <sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waanj,

† **20:23:** Saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Kisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ineep iloonj ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

\* **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

ve tivot tila. Mbon tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*  
<sup>4</sup> Mbonmaagh, ndoromaanja, ve matadi iloonj ila, ve tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. <sup>5</sup> Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waanj dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titooa le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

<sup>7</sup> Taghoniinja to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiinja toni to monjaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloonj saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud oliña muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloonj ila pa naari. <sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniinja pida to tineep ila waanj pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloonj tila pa naari. <sup>9</sup> Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh inepneep izala yab ngiliñi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Iigh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waanj, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloonj inim taan. Iigh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mbonmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniinj.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet

toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniinja toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniñi. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mbanj 10:41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniinja toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

*Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Unjin poian sipsip tiou.”

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniñ tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatanan. Tovenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou. *Lu 22:61+*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula

pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.”<sup>19</sup> Saveeñ tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina.†

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

*Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat*

<sup>20</sup> Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muuñ, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ñgeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus ighita taghoniija tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ñgeu to inim ne?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ñgal taum, ve utaghon ghou.”<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveeñ ilaan irau tonvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniija toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau.”

<sup>24</sup> Taghoniija tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariiaan saveeñ to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveeñ toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

*Saveeñ to ipasob rau tonene*

† **21:19:** Kamos munjinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patañani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariaña, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood enaenja moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

*Paesiin to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto inee ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.\*

Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mboni tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatoo tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve inee mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazonan ngar todi pa tutuun toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asajan pa mbbeb to Tamañ ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2+, 33*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’” *Lu 3:16*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru mbanjoona toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoon to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene inee to Tamañ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbbeb tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloon. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muun. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam  
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. <sup>10</sup> Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesna tiyondyood. Nonogiiina todi pisosoonja moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

*Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru taghoniina toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen inee igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

\* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni.

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepoon to ineepp ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesna Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa sunjuun.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tojvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliņa to inarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeņa ineepp ila Maaron aliņa to timbooda, ve aazne anoņa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isob pale ighur anoņa ivot itaghon ye tau ngar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniņa toni, ve itiņa taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoon di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imalinj. <sup>19</sup> Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tiloona. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliņadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *Mt 27:3+*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveeņa waaro eez to ineepp ila Mboun To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepoon pale nginiņa.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineepp tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nginiin.’ *Mbo 109:8*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiņa nipariaan mundigiin to Yesu saveeņa. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to ineepp toman ghiit ve itiņa Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaņa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavsav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisunj pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaan wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> Tisunj le isob, ghoru tingozngooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve ingal mbanjoona saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuan izi inim*

<sup>1</sup> Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,\* ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepp. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve tiloon mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuun tiina eez to yes Yuda. Iivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitain to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbon tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi aliņadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuun tonowen iza Pente-kos.

lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+*;  
*Yo 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinadi. *Mk 16:17*;  
*Yo 7:37+*, *14:16*; *Mbanj 4:31*, *10:44+*, *19:6*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

<sup>6</sup> Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloonj avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloonj saveenj to yes to Avuvu Patabuan izeev di, le runadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaena tisob tiloonj saveenj ila taudi alinadi kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup> Pughu vena to iit enaena tasob taloonj di tisavsaav ila tauud alinadi kat. Aghita. Saveenj to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtothon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav.

<sup>9</sup> Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadusia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineepp igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtothon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa suruunj todi. Eemoghon saveenj to ndi-

ran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat arianadi to Maaron, nene iit enaena tasob taloonj ila tauud alinadi kat.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tamtothon pida tininj ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

*Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman alinaj tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtothon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur talinjamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazonan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazonj pani.

<sup>15</sup> Vena, yam aghaze tamtothon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mbonjmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? <sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron alinaj to muunj ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri†  
ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtothon tisob.

Ghoru ndinatimim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia alinaj pa tamtothon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiinj.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiinj. *Is 44:3*; *Ezek 39:29*

<sup>18</sup> You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesoonj tiou tisob. Yes

† **2:17:** Saveenj waaro ‘sawa muri,’ injarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateenj, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloonj tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj. Sawa munjina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtothon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveenj mbuaanj toni to naol ne tighur anona.

nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 21:9*

<sup>19</sup> Ve you pale naghram mbeb gharatooṅadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronania, ve naghram mbeb ghara-toonṅadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon.

Siṅ pale imalinj, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

<sup>20</sup> Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaaṅ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tina ivot, ve ipatooṅ tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazooṅ. *Mt 24:29+, 27:45*

<sup>21</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titaṅ roran Maaron pa ulaaṅ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.' *Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13*

<sup>22</sup> "Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur talinamim pooi pa saveeṅ tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaṅadi ve mbeb gharatooṅadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilaloonj payam, lesa aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineeṅ tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonani ighaze ye imbaaṅa to inim. *Yo 5:36*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuuṅ toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuṅ to mateeṅ, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateeṅ

irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15*

<sup>25</sup> Muuṅ, kinik David isavia saveeṅ pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

'Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou ruṅag iza ne maau.

<sup>26</sup> Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaaṅ tiom moghon.

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateeṅa ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuaṅ. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

<sup>28</sup> Yom upatooṅ ghou pa ataam to nepooṅ poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.' *Mbo 16:8+*

<sup>29</sup> "Yo, yam tonjvetaz, you nasaav ghazooṅa payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. In-deeṅ sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwataṅ ighaze Maaron imbua saveeṅ tomani, ve ipariaaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Lesa ana igham pooz ini-male ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ipaghazonan David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiinj to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateeṅa maau. Ve



irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.

*Mbo 16:10*

<sup>32</sup> “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni. <sup>33</sup> Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuan pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbep to aazne aghita ve alooŋa. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9* <sup>34</sup> Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbep to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronania.”

*Mbo 110:1*

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

*Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ saveen tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoŋa pida tighaze: “Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?” *Hib 4:12*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sozor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mban 3:19*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaan tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatumim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveen tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob to

Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.” *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mban 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveen pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Atan roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamidi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene.” *Ga 1:4*

<sup>41</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndinjin tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tilooŋ tila lupuun to Krisi.

*Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muun ne gabuadi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveen to yes mbanjoŋa tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham mbep gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoŋa nimadi tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaan igham di. *Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>44</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbep toni maau. Tighita mbep todi tisob tighaze nene mbep to ival tisob. <sup>45</sup> Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbep todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaan igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbep le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto

tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, lesa igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingal yes to tighur ila muun ne, le tinim ival kat.

### 3

#### *Petrus igharaat narape eez*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipooa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineep tonowe, ve isun yes to tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. <sup>3</sup> Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isun yesuru ighaze tiuuli. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!" <sup>5</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mbanj 14:10*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ghoru ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe senjana poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesna tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, <sup>10</sup> yes

tighilaala tighaze ye to muun inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isun sun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen rujadi iza pa mbeb gharatooona to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

#### *Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho*

<sup>11</sup> Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, rujadi iza pa mbeb gharatooona to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to rujamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to nditimbud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesoonna toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveen toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorn dug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaan saveen toni, lesa aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,32+*

<sup>16</sup> Itaad tonene, yam awatag patanani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri

ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam tonjvetaz, you nawatag: Yamna daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham njar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patañani ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Njar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anoña ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tovenen yam apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaañ gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaañ Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

<sup>21</sup> Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveenj to muunj ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuñña avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

<sup>22</sup> Muunj, Mose imbood saveenj pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloonja ve ataghoñi. <sup>23</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj aliña maau, ve izoor saveenj toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoghon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:23*

<sup>24</sup> “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

<sup>25</sup> Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveenj todi, nene injarua gham. Ve saveenj to Maaron imbua toman nditambuud, tovene paam. Injarua gham. Matamim ingal saveenj to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

<sup>26</sup> “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoonja toni Yesu nima, ye imbaañña ilat tiam muunj. Leso igham gham atoor njar tiam, ve yam enjañña asob apul njar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

## 4

*Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtoghon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonjrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tinjin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjarua di tinim.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve tivovotia saveenj padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateenj.\* *Mbanj 17:18, 23:6*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveenj todi. <sup>4</sup> Yes to tiloonj saveenj to yesuru, katindi titoor njar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tinjal yes to munjinadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinjndinj liim (5000) ma venen.

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateñña irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan.

<sup>5</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiija todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilup di izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas to daba munjina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sij toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuan izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiija, vena?”

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne?

<sup>10</sup> Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbanj 3:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tonene to muun timbood saveen iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to rein ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’<sup>‡</sup> *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor

toit, ve taneep pooi.” *Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muun, yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh. <sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesja tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveen eta maau. <sup>15</sup> Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. <sup>16</sup> Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatoonja tiina to tighami, nene ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ivot ighazoon, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveen to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tiloon ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveen tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

<sup>18</sup> Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tiloon tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveen eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbanj 5:28,40*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale niloonj yam alinjamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alinja? *Mbanj 5:29*

<sup>†</sup> **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaiapas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone. <sup>‡</sup> **4:11:** Ruum to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuun todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

20 Pasa, mbef tiina to yeru nighita ve niloona, nene irau neneenamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tingal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbef gharatoona tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbef to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana*

23 Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia padi. 24 Nditadi tiloon pae-siin todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaan roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbef tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di. 25 Muun, Avuvum Patabuan ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesoonja tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

26 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.’ *Mbo 2:1+*

27 “Saveen tonene, aazne anona ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesoonja tiom patabuan, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel

paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveen toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

28 Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam ingal muun wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbef tonene ivot. *Mban 2:23*

29 O Maaron, saveen matughezaan to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesoonja tiom ne, nitaan roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen tiom. *Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

30 Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbef gharatoonadi tintina tivot ila mbesoonja tiom patabuan Yesu iza, lesu tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni.”

31 Tisun le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur imale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron alina pa tamtoghon. *Mban 2:2+*

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di*

32 Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbef toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbef to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbef todi tisob tighaze nene mbef to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+*

33 Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveen pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. 34-35 Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbef eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbef todi, ve tighamgham yaama

ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaan igham di. *2Kor 8:13+*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.') *Mbanj 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

## 5

*Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuanj. *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!" *Mt 23:27+*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloonj saveej tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>6</sup> Ghoru ndipain pida

tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoru Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloonj ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. <sup>8</sup> Ye iloonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon."

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula."

<sup>10</sup> Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tiloonj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. <sup>11</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuun to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandang padi, ve tipapait varudi. <sup>14</sup> Sawa

tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to munjinadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. <sup>15</sup> Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisanajan. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh inarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu sam-samiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinajarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

*Tighur yes mbanjoona tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj*

<sup>17</sup> Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj. *Mbanj 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon mbonj tonenen, anela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuunj, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26*

<sup>20</sup> Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepoonj paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazoonj pani." <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anela aliija, ve tiloonj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi

to patonajan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: <sup>23</sup> "Aloonj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuunj, nighta ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve niloonj nila, le rujamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiija. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau." <sup>24</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?"

<sup>25</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!" <sup>26</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooli. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuunj tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoro daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze: <sup>28</sup> "Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam taliingamim maau? Yei ningalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa

mateen toni?" *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesna mbanjoona pida tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveen to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoronitaghoni. *Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

<sup>30</sup> Aloonj. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, Maaron to nditumbuud ipamundigini pa mateen wa. *Ga 3:13*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19*

<sup>32</sup> Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaan Yesu saveen toni." *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuuñ tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep*

<sup>33</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen, tiloonj saveen tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tutuuña eez ineep ila lupuuñ tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonjaan eez to tutuuñ, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o." <sup>35</sup> Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoron Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuñ ighaze: "Yam tamtoghon to Israel, aloonj. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia

malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim ingal ngar to muunj ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu arianja eez. Ve iyoule tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve ananja eta ivot maau. <sup>37</sup> Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le ananja maau. *Mt 15:13*

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron." *Lu 21:15*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveen toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tiloonj tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tingalsekin di arianja tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoron tipul di tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuñ tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patanjani ve mayanjina pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>42</sup> Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

## 6

*Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona*



<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patanjani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika alinjadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveenj Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reinj ulaan pida pa yes mbolaanja, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveenj Hibru, matadi injal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen yes mbanjoona saanjul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aniinj, ve nipul uraat to votiaanj Maaron alinja, nene denja maau. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ve ulaan pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei pale nineep pa sunjuun moghon, ve uraat to patanjaanj tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja.”

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina tiloonj saveenj todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj todi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.\* *Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveenj toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug

ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniinja toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeg gharatoonj tina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilaloonj pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbanj 2:43*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda pida, muun tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuunj eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuunj to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuunj tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesja Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot saveenj toni. *Lu 21:15*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveenj pani tighaze: “Yei niloonj ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveenj velegiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve yes ngara to tutuunj. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua iloonj ila lupuunj to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru tiyou ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim,

\* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika alinjadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reinj aniinj. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen.

ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromnja tonowen tinjal saveen pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveen velegiin injarua rumai patabuanj to Maaron ve tutuunj to Mose. <sup>14</sup> Yei niloonja ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuunj to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muunj ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonen tiloonj saveen tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anjela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muunj ve inim, yes tizor-zoor Maaron aliija*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru daba to watoonjrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveenj to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

*Muunj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus ipamuul aliija ighaze: \*  
“Yam nditamanj ve tonvetaz tiou, aloonj saveen tiou tonene ve agham ngar pani pooi. Muunj kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, <sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sinj tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooj ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.’  
*Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

<sup>4</sup> “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoonj tonowe. Tama Tera

imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveenj tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonjan Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbe-soonja sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia injarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ngar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisunj ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

<sup>8</sup> “Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ngar to ziroonj nditamoot pale inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaanj to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saanjul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

*Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu

\* **7:2:** Saveenj to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveenj toni mata ite, nene vene: Muunj ve inim, yes Yuda tizor-zoor Maaron aliija.

lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtohton pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoŋa sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineep tomani,

*Mbnp 39:2,21+*

<sup>10</sup>ve igham mulini pa pataŋani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiŋ pa ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam.

*Mbnp 41:37+*

<sup>11</sup>“Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditimbuud paam, tikaal adi aniiŋ le maau.

*Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

<sup>12</sup>Eemoghon sawa to Yakop ilooŋ tighaze aniiŋ wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatu tila tighol adi aniiŋ, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muuŋ.

<sup>13</sup>Tinepneep le aniiŋ todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam ilooŋ tighaze Yosep siŋ toni pida to tinim tinepneep.

*Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

<sup>14</sup>Ghoru Yosep imbaan ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesŋa tamtohton toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtohton to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saanŋul ve liim (75).

*Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

<sup>15</sup>Tovenen Yakop toman tamtohton toni tizila Isip, ve yesŋa ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe.

*Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

<sup>16</sup>Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tilooŋ tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida.

*Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

*Maaron ineep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

<sup>17</sup>“Saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoŋa ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat.

*Igham 1:7*

<sup>18</sup>Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen ilooŋ Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. <sup>19</sup>Ye iwatombanon nditimbuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat.

*Igham 1:9+*

<sup>20</sup>“Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tiŋgini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol,

*Igham 2:2*

<sup>21</sup>le pain tunia ve irau tiŋgooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil paŋa. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve iŋgini inimale ye tau natu. <sup>22</sup>Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve saveeŋ toni paam, toman tapiri.

<sup>23</sup>“Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ngar ighaze ila iŋgig yes Israela to tau siŋ toni.

*Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

<sup>24</sup>Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivoool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuuŋ sosor toni. <sup>25</sup>Mose mata iŋgal ighaze tamtohton toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. Eemoghon ngar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

<sup>26</sup>“Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isaav di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru torŋvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

27 “Eemoghon ngeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?’ 28 Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ 29 Mose iloon saveenj tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye in-eeep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanjen eez.

31 Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tone-  
nen, le runja iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon iloon Ngeu Tiina aliña ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

32 ‘You Maaron to nditibum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*  
Mose iloon saveenj tonene, le runja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuan.

34 Uloon. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghama mulin di pa patanjani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’ *Igham 3:5+*

*Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi*

*ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron aliña*

35 “Aghita. Mose to muun tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?’ Ngeu ee moghon tone-  
nen, to Maaron imbaan anela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanjen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. 36 Ve ye to imuun padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tinim ghilaloon padi izi Isip, Te Kaviana, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

37 Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, lesu ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you.’ *Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22*

38 “Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuun to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsav toman anela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveenj to nepoon mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditibuud. Saveenj tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*

39 “Eemoghon nditibuud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloon saveenj toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoon todi to muun tineep izi Isip. 40 Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Lesu timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’ *Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

41 “Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita.

Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa ni-madi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 106:19*

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveeja ineeep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alagh-laagh izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

<sup>43</sup> Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman di.†

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve apakur di. Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmal-imim ala aneeep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos 5:26-27*

*Muuj, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau*

<sup>44</sup> “Sawa to nditimbuud tilagh-laagh izi ndug balim, yes tilagh-laagh toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez tonowen, saveeja mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineeep ilooj ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

<sup>45</sup> Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri

ivoool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

<sup>46</sup> David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepooj. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

<sup>47</sup> Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

<sup>48</sup> “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineeep ilooj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliija ighaze: *Mbanj 17:24*

<sup>49</sup> ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to ag-haze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

<sup>50</sup> Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb naol tonenen.’ ”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi*

<sup>51</sup> Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveeja ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraanj saveeja. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineeep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve

† **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muuj antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ ‡ **7:44:** Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babanadi ru tilooj tila bokis to saveeja mbuaanj to ineeep mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveeja mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineeep toman di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

talinjamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni, inim muun nditimbumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lu 10:16; Is 63:10*

<sup>52</sup> Aghita. Muun, nditimbumim tipul propet eta inee? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muun tivotia Maaron aliña tighaze ye pale imbaan Mesia inim, nene nditimbumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

<sup>53</sup> Onoon, tutuun to Maaron to anela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghooni maau." *Mban 7:38; Ga 3:19*

#### *Tirab Stepanus imaat*

<sup>54</sup> Tiloon Stepanus saveen toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaan mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuan izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

<sup>56</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!" *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

<sup>57</sup> Tiloon saveen tonene, le bobaan tiina iza, ve tipoon talinadi, ve tilaan tinjara Stepanus tila, <sup>58</sup> ve tighami ve tisaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaan saveen tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogijnja todi to monjaan tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mban 22:20; Hib 11:37*

<sup>59</sup> Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isun ighaze: "O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug." *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

<sup>60</sup> Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: "O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi." Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

## 8

*Saul ighur patañani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul inee ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patañani tiina kat injarua lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi Yusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yusalem. *Mban 1:8, 11:19*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuun to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaaghaughau taghon ruum avo avo, ve isaasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagha irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. <sup>5</sup> Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowe. *Mban 6:5, 21:8*

<sup>6</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbeg gharatoonadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur talinadi pooi pa saveen toni. <sup>7</sup> Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeña katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

8 Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

*Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri*

9 Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anona le avodi ikaak. *Mban 13:6+*

10 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.”

11 Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur talijadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob.

12 Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mban 2:38*

13 Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeg gharatoojadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeg tonowen tipatooja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

14 Yes mbanjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighita di. 15 Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. 16 Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. 17 Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi

ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mban 2:4, 19:1+*

18 Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: 19 “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan.”

20 Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbeg to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mban 2:38*

21 Yom irau itiya talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

22 Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuni ve ughasoni: Iraulolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau?

23 Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbeg lili.” *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

24 Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patanani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

25 Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru aŋela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuŋa, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliin tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.\* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

<sup>28</sup> Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: “Uŋarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen Pilip ilaan inarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveen to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

<sup>31</sup> Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazonan pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.”

<sup>32</sup> Saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatwaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneŋa inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveen eta maau.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanini, ve tipay-oonnda pa savsaveen.

Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa paghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tinjoora tuku moghon.” *Is 53:7+*

<sup>34</sup> Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghon saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenga pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mban 2:38, 10:47*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip ipamuul aliŋa tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoona.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza. <sup>39</sup> Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivotia

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’ † **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamghama uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene ighama ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.



varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mbanj 21:8*

## 9

*Yesu ivot to Saul  
(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patanjani injarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isas-avia saveen matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata injal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez aliina. Isaav pani ighaze: "Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanjani payou?"

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, yom sei?"

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliina ighaze: "You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patanjani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*

<sup>6</sup> Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughami."

<sup>7</sup> Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonloon ngeu eez aliina, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima,

ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul mata ipis irau mbon tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniin maau, ve ighun ya maau.

<sup>10</sup> Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: "Tiina, taug to nene."

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Denja,' ve uloon ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunsun. <sup>12</sup> Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul."

<sup>13</sup> Ananias ipamuul aliina ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloon wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuana to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mbanj 8:3*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisunsun ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila."

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

<sup>16</sup> You taug pale napatoon pa patanjani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag." *Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve

isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuŋa, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan ghou nanim.”

<sup>18</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan. *Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>19</sup> Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniiŋ ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineeep mbonj pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

*Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isaan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonjloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. <sup>21</sup> Yes to tiloonj, tisob ruŋadi iza pa saveeŋ toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisuŋsuŋ ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor njar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveeŋ ila yes daba to watoonjrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.” *Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveeŋ toni vena? Pasa, saveeŋ toni ipaghazonj Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

*Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirab Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen mbonj ve ndag, tisanjan izi ataam to didiinj ariana

to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa njar todi tonowen. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen mbonj eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloonj ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiinj to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

*Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor njar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa ve isavsaav tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.” *Mbanj 4:36*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesŋa tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesŋa yes Yuda to tisavsaav Grika alinjadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon tonjvetaz pida to Kriisi tiloonj saveeŋ todi, ve tinjuaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve irav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen lupuuŋ to Kriisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooli. Patanani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseŋ njar todi pa njar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuuŋ todi ivot inim tiina.

*Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve ingigig lupuuj to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuuna pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoon toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom." Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mbanj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

*Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika alinadi tighaze 'Dorkas.') Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

<sup>37</sup> Sawa tonenen, ye imoroon le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala. <sup>38</sup> Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan rorani tighaze: "Olman, umundig rikia, ve itija tala! Pasa, patanani tiina eez to ivot payei."

<sup>39</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesna tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu ighen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob

to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanjan, ve tipatoon nonogiina to muun Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. <sup>40</sup> Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isun. Isun le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tapita, umundig!" *Mbanj 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuuna tinim, ve tipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateen ve mata iyaryaar. <sup>42</sup> Mbeb gharatoona tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ineep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

## 10

*Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandagiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze 'Rouj to Itali.' <sup>2</sup> Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesna tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivot ghazona kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: "Konili."

<sup>4</sup> Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: "Tiina tiou, vena?"

Añela ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Sunuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

<sup>5</sup> Uloon. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. <sup>6</sup> Ye inep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.”

<sup>7</sup> Añela isavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbe-soonja toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandagiin  
(Mban 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isun. <sup>10</sup> Isunsun ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aniin pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiin eez ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. <sup>13</sup> Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveen inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog

itut mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru saveen inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20;*

*1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaan di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye inep to sualen, ma maau?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, uloon. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. <sup>20</sup> Umundig uzila todi, ve yamña ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim.”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savsaveen payou?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaan ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita añela patabuan eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ve irau imbaan payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom avom.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila ruum, ve yesña tineep pa mbon.

*Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesna ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam. <sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuŋa. Mbonmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyoo siŋ toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisaŋan di. <sup>25</sup> Sawa to Petrus ighaze ilooŋ ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruŋa ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mbanj 14:15*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ghoru yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilooŋ tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep sagan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazoŋan ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>29</sup> Tauto mbanjoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

<sup>30</sup> Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasuŋuŋ izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiina toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, suŋuun tiom, Maaron ilooŋa wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ngeu

to gharatooŋ mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anjela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaan uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa ulooŋ alinag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze nilooŋ saveen isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve nilooŋa.”

*Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazooŋ. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

<sup>35</sup> Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloon varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron inep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuan, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon, leso nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni.

Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon mbonji inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon pida matadi. <sup>41</sup> Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaan pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaan saveen toni. *Lu 24:36+*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateena paam. *Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>43</sup> Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

*Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron alinja padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesna Petrus tinim. Tiloon ndiran tonowen ti-savsav ila ndug ndug alinjadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob runjadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14*

<sup>47</sup> Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuun ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuanj wa raraate inimale iit.” *Mbanj 15:8+*

<sup>48</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob,

ghoro tinguruut Petrus, ve yesna tineep ris tonowe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona pida toman yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloon tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Petrus, niloon tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Ugham venen pasa?”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: <sup>5</sup> “Aloon. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasun, ve tandagiin eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nangig iloon ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbeb naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru naloon saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

<sup>8</sup> “You napamuul alinja naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>9</sup> “Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

<sup>10</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbeb

tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuan isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeina nila. Tovenen yeina tonvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai niloon nila Konili ruum toni. <sup>13</sup> Ghoroye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anela eez ivot ve iyoonye ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. <sup>14</sup> Ye pale isavia lem savaavee pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ye ipaesia mbeb tonenen payou le isob, ghoroye anag napamundigin savee tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. <sup>16</sup> Ghoroye matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit alina to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?” *Mban 10:47, 15:8+*

<sup>18</sup> Tiloon savee tonene, ghoroye atedi izi, ve ledi savee muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne,

Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

*Ataam to lupuu to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to tirab Stephanus imaat, tighur tighur patajani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron alina. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tinjaria yes Yuda moghon. *Mban 8:1,4*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri ineepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mban 13:1+, 14:26+*

<sup>22</sup> Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuu to Krisi tiloonja. Tauto timbaan Banabas ila ndug Antiok, lesa ighita di. <sup>23</sup> Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron ineep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghooni taghooni gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoroye ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mban 9:27*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuu to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi savee toni.

Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muun. *1Pe 4:16*

<sup>27</sup> Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok. <sup>28</sup> Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeen sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) *Mbanj 21:10*

<sup>29</sup> Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloon saveen tonenen, ve timbua saveen tighaze tisanoor ulaan pida ila to yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiņa to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 12:25*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tingini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouņ paan, ve rouņ paan tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtoghon paan tineep

ila rouņ enaenja. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon lupuun to Krisi tisuņsuņ ariņa tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

*Anjela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun*

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le mbon eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginņin ruum to yabyabuun. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, umundig rikia!" Ye isavsaav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur duduunja to aghem." Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Utatab ghom pa nonogiinja tiom to monenjaan, ve utaghon ghou." <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anjela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiin moghon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouņ eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouņ ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariņa to ineep potla. Tilaagh narua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru anjela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+*



<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaan anela toni inim pa inguaaz ghoul Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisunjun. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus alinja, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoonj ataam, ve ilaan muul iloonj ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Alei, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

<sup>15</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anela toni.”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiinj ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le runadi iza. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, leso neneenjadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus\* ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba runadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloonj paesiinj tighaze Petrus

ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tingin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

### *Maaron irab Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod† ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniiinj ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaan tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveenj pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to injin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveenj. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesnja tigharaat saveenj, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watiinj to gharatoonj saveenj, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni. <sup>22</sup> Yes to tiloonj saveenj toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan alinja tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!” <sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghoonj tiina

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne. † **12:20:** Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, injin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12*

## Laghoon to Paulus ighami muun

### 13

*Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patonaañ pida tineep iloon ila lupuun todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze 'Asosoonja,' Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuun todi ee moghon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisuusun ila le Avuvu Patabuan isaav padi ighaze: "Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne." *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuun, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mbanj 6:6, 14:26*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Tiloon izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mbanj 8:9+*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to ingin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloon Maaron aliña. Tovenen imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: 'mur taamdi.' Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveen todi, ve ileleel saveen pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav arianañ pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ngar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam denja to Maaron? *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!" Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataam pani. <sup>12</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoona to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveen to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru

tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloonj tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuunj. <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveenj pida to ineep ila tutuunj to Mose, ve saveenj pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuun tononen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveenj pida pa apalot lupuunj tonene, ghoru asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

*Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, lesu neneenjadi ve tighur taliñadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliñamim payou pooi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muunj Maaron to it isia nditimbuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditimbuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizoroor Maaron aliña ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve injin di pa laghoonj todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru,

ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tinjin di ve tigharaat saveenj todi. Inim inim le indeenj sawa to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbeb tisob.’ *1Sam 13:14*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaanja pa yes Israela itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila sinj to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveenj pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asaanjani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar pa duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.’” *Lu 3:16*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne paam, aloonj. Maaron aliña to isavia ataam to ye igham

mulin tamtoghon, nene inarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26*  
 27-28 Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveenj tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveenj toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to muunj yes propeta tivotia. Saveenj todi tonowen, aazne anorja ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+*

<sup>29</sup> Saveenj to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambaronj. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenj. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ipa-mundigini pa mateenj, ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan.\*  
 Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muunj yesja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveenj toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3*

<sup>32-33</sup> “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateenj wa. Tovenen saveenj to muunj ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anorja ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveenja ineep ila mbounj to sunjuunj to inim ru. Ighaze:

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateenj, ve ineep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveenj toni isavia sawa saanjul to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni. † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi ingal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveenj waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateenj, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.† *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

<sup>34</sup> “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipa-mundigini pa mateenj wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveenja ineep tovene:

‘You nambua saveenj arianja toman gham naghaze you pale naghama lemim mbeb popoia ve patabuanja in- imale muunj naghama pa David.’ *2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

<sup>35</sup> Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesoonja tiom patabuanj imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’ *Mbo 16:10*

<sup>36</sup> “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineep izi taan, ye imbesm-bees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditumbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo. *Mbanj 2:29*

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipa-mundigini pa mateenj ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveenj payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuunj to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa patanjani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

<sup>40</sup> “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeb to yes propeta ti-savia ne ivot payam. Saveenja ineep tovene:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiinj Maaron, aloonj!

Patanjani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le runjamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbbeb tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloon varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.' " *Hab 1:5*

<sup>42</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghero yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuun tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuanj ite ighaze ivot, ghero yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveen tonenen lolo muul. <sup>43</sup> Lupuun todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesja tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mbanj 11:23, 14:22*

<sup>44</sup> Tinepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot muul, ghero tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveen to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesja Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazoonja padi tighaze: "Maaron ighaze ipamuun gham pa saveen toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16*

<sup>47</sup> Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

'You naghur ghom unum ghazoonja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveen tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwatag ataam to naghram mulin di.' " *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

<sup>48</sup> Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveen toni to tiloonja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. <sup>50</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveen pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patanjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>51</sup> Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi. Ghero tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliija izi ndug Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveen to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveen to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tighur patajani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tiloon saveen pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

*Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopaa aghe samia. Tauto muun ve inim, ilaagh maau.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur talija pa saveen toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen isaav pani toman alina tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronja todi*

<sup>11</sup> Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le timboob ila taudi alinjadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.” *Mbanj 28:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesja ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananaj, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiija todi, ve tilaan tiloon tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, <sup>15</sup> ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloon. Maaron tiam to ambesmbees padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnj 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

\* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronja todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia alina pa tamtoghon.

16 Muun, sawa to nditimbuid ve inim, ve ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 17:30*

17 Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoon pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitain ivotvot. Leso anim aniiñ katindi, ve lolomim poia.” *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27*

18 Yesuru tisavia saveej tonene inimale ngalsekiin ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ngar todi iyaryaañ tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

19 Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to İkonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveej pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoros tisaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

20 Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesña timuul tiloon tila pa paanu. Mbon ndugizau, ghoros yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria*

21 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniña toni. Ghoros tipamuul laghoon todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila İkonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia.

22 Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariña padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: “İit irau tambaad patanjani naol, ghoros tataghon

pooz to Maaron, ve taloon tala ndug toni sambam.” *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

23 Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiña pa lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ ve tisuñ, ghoros tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso ingin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

24 Ghoros yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia.

25 Tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Perga, ghoros malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia.

26 Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

27 Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoros tipoi lupuun to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. 28 Ghoros yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuun to Mose*

1 Muri ghoros, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighaze: “Aloon. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoros poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau.” *Mbnp 17:10-14*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveenj todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesna ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveenj tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiina tonowe, ve tigharaat saveenj tonene.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen lupuun to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloon paesiinj todi, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi, toman nginiina todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloon saveenj todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoru poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveenj to ndiran tutuuna tonowen. <sup>7</sup> Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloon varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. *Mbanj 10:9-44*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwataag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuanj padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham

ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolu poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. <sup>9</sup> Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi. *Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patanani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatanan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuun tononen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talijadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliinamim payou, ve anag nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, leso igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliina pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

<sup>16</sup> Aazne, patanani tiina ivot pa sinj to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbiriani.



Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, leso tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, leso tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghoul.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tonene, nene Maaron alina. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.' " *Is 45:21*

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru Yakobus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patanani padi malep. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooona padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuun tovene: Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromna pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniin tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb sinjidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineep ila malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muun ve inim, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuan to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi."

*Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiina ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveen toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timunmuun pa lupuun todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesna Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve timbood saveen tonowen ila rau,

ve tighuri ila todi, leso tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

"Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonvetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

<sup>24</sup> "Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveen pida to igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patanani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avodi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patanani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. <sup>29</sup> Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromna pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sinjidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep sagan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia."

*Syg 2:14,20*

*Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tam-

toghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. <sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveen palotiin to ineep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen ti-savia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, leso tiyoon ariana. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.\*

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

## Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru

*Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi*

<sup>36</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tanjig yes tonjetaz to Krisi. Leso taghita nepoon todi vena.” <sup>37</sup> Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila. *Mban 13:5*

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mban 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighur

yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. <sup>41</sup> Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

## 16

*Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+* <sup>2</sup> Yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, ti-sob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni. *Mban 15:28+*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen todi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloon tila toman di. Tauto lupuun to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

*Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia*

\* **15:33-34:** Baibol munginadi pida ledi saveen pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas enjeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

<sup>6</sup> Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron aliña izi tonowe malep. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivoool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu\* iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj, tandagiinj eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvoool unum pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandagiinj tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeiña nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.† Pasa, nighilaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

*Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yei niza waanj izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.‡ Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbonj pida le isob, <sup>13</sup> ghoru umbom patabuanj to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham njar nighaze yes Yuda avaataa tiluplup di pa sunjuunj izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeiña niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliña. <sup>14</sup> Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesña Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuunj. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveenj toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliña. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliña, ve nila ruum toni. *Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuunj*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunjuunj ina to ineep ya panja. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyoyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Ye ighita yeiña Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham

\* **16:7:** Saveenj waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuanj. Eemoghon saveenj waaro tonene iwaata Avuvu Patabuanj ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’ † **16:10:** Saveenj ‘yeiña’ ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesña tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliña padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muunj. ‡ **16:12:** Nduj Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuunj todi. Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.” *Mk 1:24,34*

<sup>18</sup> Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuun yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar di tila maran, lesu tipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbanj 19:25+*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingal saveen padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb patajani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbanj 17:6*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoohon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

<sup>22</sup> Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tiloon saveen todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiina todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoohon pida ve tilos di. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau ingin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

<sup>24</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloon alinadi, ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep loona kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mbon anona. Yesuru tisuun ve timboubou mboun pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur talinadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

<sup>26</sup> Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoohon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+*

<sup>27</sup> Ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne, runa iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoohon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja inim. Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. <sup>30</sup> Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghama vena, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?” *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tipamuul alina tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, lesu igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.” *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyoo yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit padi. <sup>33</sup> Mbon ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham

adi aniinj. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesna ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

<sup>35</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alinjadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveenj tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yongaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alija pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloonj tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>39</sup> Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveenj pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

## 17

*Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia.

Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuunj titaghon njar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuanj tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesna yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron alija to timbooda. <sup>3</sup> Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alija, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateenj itaghon Maaron njar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navototia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda pida tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuunj, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesna ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tinjarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloonj tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonjetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisaasar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuunj njar sam-

samia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20*

<sup>8</sup> Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida iza tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patahani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

*Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliya iza ndug Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon iza, ghoru yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tinaria yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveen toni toman Maaron aliya to timbooda, lesa tiwatag: Saveen toni denia, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*

<sup>12</sup> Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu

tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliya iza ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep iza Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.\*

Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

*Paulus ineeep iza ndug Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Paulus isasaan Silas yesuru Timoti iza Atens, ye ilaghaagha taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromna anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep iza tonowe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’† Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateena, ve timundig ve yesna Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa?

\* **17:15:** Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tinepneep iza tonowe.

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineeep iza Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoi tovene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Leso taneep pooi.

Saveenj to isasavia we, ye tau ighazon pani maau. Avaat ighami ıla ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoohon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, leso ighereb ghiit pa tataghan di.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuuñ tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuñña Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ñgar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoohon, usavia payei ve niloona. Leso nighazon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, ñgar to yom usasavia ne, yei niloona inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazon kat pa pughu.”

<sup>21</sup> Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoohon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur talinadi pa sa ñgar ma saveenj paghu to tamtoohon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

*Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus imundig ve iyoon ıla bodbodaan to lupuuñ tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronña tiam. Ñgar tiam, you naghita wa. <sup>23</sup> Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asuññuñ padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveenj izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbes pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbep tisob. Ve ye Tiina to inñin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloon ıla rumai to sunuññuñ to tamtoohon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa mbep eta, leso iit tamtoohon taghur nimaad pa ulaanji ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbep toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

<sup>26</sup> “Muun kat, ye ighur tamtoohon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ıla to tamtoohon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoohon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

<sup>27</sup> “Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuaria ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbep. <sup>28</sup> Nepoon toit, ve sa ñgar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoohon tiam ñgara eez isavia ıla mbouñ toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

<sup>29</sup> “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ñgar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbep anunudi to tamtoohon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromña anunudi to tamtoohon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ñgar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun, tamtoohon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ıla pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoohon tisob ighaze tipul ñgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ñgar todi ıla pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

<sup>31</sup> Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale inñabiiz tam-

toghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoon toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoon tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tiin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloonja muul.” <sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbanja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesna tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

## 18

*Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Athens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesna tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uli ve tisaii, leso tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuan to naol ne, Paulus iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron alina. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to sain ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaan mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveen toni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yes tizoor Paulus alina, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogin toni inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taimim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron alina pa yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titus Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>8</sup> Daba to ingin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesna yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tiloon Paulus saveen toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneenam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveen.” *Mbanj 23:11*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*



<sup>11</sup> Tauto Paulus ineeep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio ingin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveej to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoon saveej, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisuj pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuuj.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighaze isavia saveej toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveej toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, alooj. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaaj pa tutuuj toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau nalooj gham ve itija tagharaat saveej tiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yamņa awazoran gham pa savsaveej pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuuj tiam. Irau nagharaat saveej tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru izurun di tivot tila. <sup>17</sup> Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoon saveej tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaaj. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

*Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ineeep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tikot Paulus daba

rau inim ghilalooj pa saveej to ye imbua toman Maaron.\*

Ghoru yes tol tigham waaj tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tilooj izi ndug Epesus, ghoru Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesņa Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineeep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim.” Ghoru ila iza waaj, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

<sup>22</sup> Tiraav tila tilooj izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingig lupuuj to Krisi tonowe, ve yesņa tisavsav ris, ghoru izila pa Antiok.

*Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol*

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ineeep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoru ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

*Apolos ivotia Maaron aliņa izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveej. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliņa to timbooda. <sup>25-26</sup> Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaaj Maaron aliņa. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, saveej toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye iloojlooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaaj Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan

\* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoru tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveeja ineeep ila Namba 6:1-21.

itaghoni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloonja, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazonani pa ataam to Maaron, lesa ighazon pan kat.

<sup>27</sup> Muri ghoru, Apolos mata ingal ighaze irav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, lesa ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Lesa sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni.

*1Kor 3:6*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat pa savaavee, ve ivotia Maaron aliña to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, lesa tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan savee to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi.

*Mban 9:22*

## 19

*Paulus ivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indee tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuan, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuan to yom usavia ne, yei niloon savee rita maau.”

*Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iloon savee tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan

ngeu rughuzaana.” *Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.”

*Mt 3:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon savee tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>6</sup> Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug aliñadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet.

*Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

<sup>7</sup> Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus inep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazona padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav savee samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila sagan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesna tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña.

*2Kor 6:14+*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto savee to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloonja. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam.

*Kol 1:6*

*Yuda pida titoova pa tindir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ipatoon tapiri, ve igham mbeg gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeg tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le

avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuun wadedeja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoona poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: "Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!" <sup>14</sup> Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?"

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiina todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kambañ moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

<sup>17</sup> Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob ruñadi iza ve matughezaañ tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muun tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>19</sup> Yes

mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeja ineev ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauto saveeja to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuan ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: "Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]" *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen imbaañ ulaaña toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuun tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineev ris izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

<sup>24</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa silva. Yesña uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitoñadi inimale Artemis†

rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Demetrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. Ye isavsav ighaze ndimaronña anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ngar todi, le tipul muridi

\* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

† **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

pa ndimaronŋa toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveen toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patanani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbep sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunŋunŋun pani ne, saveen to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaaŋ tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuun. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. <sup>31</sup> Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuun tonowen malep.

<sup>32</sup> Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanonŋ ivot padi, ve timbobooob pa saveen naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbep eez, pida tisaav pa mbep ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonŋan ival tiina ighaze yes

Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaaŋ muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaaŋ tovene le mala ris.

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru daba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeen rau, imundig inaar di ighaze neneenadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tangin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbep tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveen. <sup>37</sup> Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbep eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. <sup>38</sup> Ighaze Demetrius toman uraata toni ledi saveen pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoon saveen inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesŋa yes daba tigharaat saveen todi. <sup>39</sup> Ve ighaze yam lemim saveen pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuunŋ toit, ve aghuri ila lupuun tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.” <sup>41</sup> Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoru izurun di tighau tila.

## 20

*Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoru Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveen pida. Le isob, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ye ineep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham ngar ighaze igham waan, ve irav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliņa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveen pa rabuunji imaas. Tovenen itoor ngar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon pida to yesna Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. <sup>5</sup> Yes timuun tila, ve tisaņan ghei izi ndug Troas. <sup>6</sup> Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mbon liim, ghoru niloon izi ndug Troas, ve nindeen nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeiņa nineep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

*Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateej*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeiņa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun iloon ila ruum eez lolo to ineep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesna Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa ila le mbon anonja. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen mala kat. Sawa to isavsav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Lolomim ipataņan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa.” *2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesna tighan. Isavsav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

<sup>12</sup> Ve ngeu paghu to imaas ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

*Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisaņani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeiņa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup> Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeiņa niraav nila niloon izi ndug Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau, ghoru matamai iloon pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloon ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa,

\* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

imatughez: Pale tikisi ineeep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes nginiija to Epe-sus*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Paulus ineeep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze nginiija todi tinim toni. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghamsghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. <sup>19</sup> Sawa naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natanj. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoona ariana pa badoon patanani, ve naghams ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nangooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazoonja payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

<sup>21</sup> Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

<sup>22</sup> "Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe? <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanani naol tisanjan ghou tonowe. *Mbanj 9:16*

<sup>24</sup> Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri

payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoona ariana ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

<sup>25</sup> "Aghita. Muun, you na-neeep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Mbonj Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nangooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghon, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

<sup>28</sup> "Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve angin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuan ighurgham anim nginiij padi. Yam irau angin poian lupuun to Maaron. Pasa, sinj to tau Natu imalinj padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

<sup>29</sup> You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineeple, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveen maau. Mbonj ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto

nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron aliņa to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsami-aad. Pasa, saveeņ tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseeņ ngar tiam. Leso yamņa ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa to itiņa tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiņa to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat arianja. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliņa to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reiņ mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesņa tisunj.

<sup>37</sup> Tisunj le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesņa titan tiina.

<sup>38</sup> Pasa, aliņa ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titan le isob, ghoru tighami tila, leso tighuri iza waanj.

## 21

*Paulus toman ndita tigham waanj tighaze tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeija yes nginiņa to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghoru niza waanj. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru niraav

muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoru niraav muul nila ve nilooņ izi ndug Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloonj Patara, ve nindeen waanj ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waanj tonowen, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloonj pa mutu Saiprus. Ineeep pa nimamai njas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le nilooņ izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguun pida tizi tonowe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patanjani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloonj aliņadi maau. <sup>5</sup> Yeija nineep le sawa to waanj ighaze irav muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeija nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisunj. *Mbanj 20:36*

<sup>6</sup> Nisunj le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waanj, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve nilooņ izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila ningig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mbonj ee moghon. <sup>8</sup> Ndigizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le nilooņ izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaanj varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muunj tighur di pa tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mbanj 6:5, 8:5*

<sup>9</sup> Ye ndinatu liva paan to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliņa pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea

mboŋ pida, ghoru ŋgeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. <sup>11</sup> Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ŋgali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanŋ isaav tovene: Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.” *Mban 20:23, 21:33*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveeŋ toni, le yeiŋa nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipataŋan, ve nitaŋ roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Tanjiiz tiam tonene, ŋgara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, leso natoor ŋgar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasana moghon pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateeŋ tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!” *Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariana pani, eemoghon iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveeŋ pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

#### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muuŋ, ye todi eez.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Kriŋ tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. <sup>18</sup> Nineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru yeiŋa Paulus nila nighta Yakobus. Ve ŋginiŋa ti-sob to lupuuŋ to Kriŋ tinim tineep toman ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum inim ve tiloonŋ wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveeŋ tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsavv padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Ve tighaze yom unŋgalsekin di pa ŋgar to ziroon tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab motin saveeŋ todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom unum wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveeŋ tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paŋ tinepneep. Yes timbua saveeŋ toman Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham di, ve yamŋa ala agharaat taumim, leso anŋalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.\*

Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tiloonŋa ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon

\* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveeŋ ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.



tutuunj to Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisanjoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveenj to lupuunj toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniinj to tipakur maaron kaaromnja pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai sinji malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” *Mbanj 15:29*

<sup>26</sup> Tineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesnja tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoonj taudi, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ye iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonjrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoonj taudi ve tigham watoonjrau todi todi.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoonj taudi leso tingalaanj ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalema, tighita Paulus inepneep iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup> Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonjloonj varu tighaze ilaghlaghlagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveenj pa tamtoghon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuunj toit, ve Rumai Patabuanj tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Griika pida tiloonj tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghmun ndug patabuanj tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muunj tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaghlagh izi Yerusalema lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloonj tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mbanj 20:4*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtoghon tiloonj saveenj tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloonj tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaasara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool.

<sup>31</sup> Tizuaria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveenj ilaan ila igham daba to injin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalema, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbanj 20:23, 21:11*

<sup>34</sup> Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboob, tisasavia saveenj naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveenj ghazoonja eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloonj ila ruum todi lolo.

<sup>35</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaanj tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22*

*Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival*

*tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloonj tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaa toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliñadi? <sup>38</sup>You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndiñndiñ paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoonj ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaa ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

<sup>40</sup> Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveenj toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneenjadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ila taudi aliñadi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamari ve tonjetaz tiou, aghur taliñamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghama sosor eta maau.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloonj Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliñadi Hibru, le neneenjadi kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuunj to nditimbud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze

le nataghon katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuaria gham pa taghoniñji. *Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patanjani padi. You naghama samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>5</sup> Daba to watoonrau toman nginiñja tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghamañ. Yes irau tipariaan saveenj tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghama di tinim Yerusalem, lesu tighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveenj yokiñ payou ila rau pida. Leso naghama di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonjetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

*Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni*

*(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou. <sup>7</sup>Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveenj inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanjani payou?’

<sup>8</sup> You napamuul aliña naghaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patanjani payou ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

<sup>9</sup> Nditag to yeiña nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam.

Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsav payou ne alina maau.

<sup>10</sup> “You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?’

Ye ipamuul alinag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoru tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.’ <sup>11</sup> Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le igham matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. <sup>13</sup> Ye inarua ghou inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!’ Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood. <sup>14</sup> Ghoru isaav payou ighaze: ‘Maaron to nditambuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoan pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,\* ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+*

<sup>15</sup> Mbeb to uloon ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mban 23:11, 26:16*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen usaan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaan ila Maaron mata.’ *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>17</sup> “Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloan nala

sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasun. Nasun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou. <sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.’

<sup>19</sup> “You nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghlaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di. <sup>20</sup> Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiina todi to mojejaan.’ *Mban 7:58, 8:1*

<sup>21</sup> “Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.’” *Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ival tiina tighur talinadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon alina ighaze Maaron imbaan ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: “Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!” *Mban 21:36*

<sup>23</sup> Yes timboob, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to mojejaan, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboob pani tovene.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila

\* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu. † **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene.

ai, lesu tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveenj toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuunj to Rom?” *Mbanj 16:37*

<sup>26</sup> Daba tonowen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to injin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daba tonenen iloonj paesiinj toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav gha-zoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

<sup>28</sup> Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”<sup>‡</sup>

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

*Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuunj to yes pooza to tinjin yes Yuda ne matadi*

<sup>30</sup> Daba to injin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwata tag kat: Paulus igham sa ngar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazonj pa saveenj toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaanj ila pa yes daba to watoonjrau toman

pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuunj tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muunj ve inim aazne, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Daba to watoonjrau, iza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiinj mbuuzaa to tikumi pa ko, lesu tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa unjgabiiz ghou itaghon tutuunj toit. Eemoghon taum umalaanj pa tutuunj wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonjrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonjrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveenj tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveenj samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’”

*Igham 22:28*

<sup>‡</sup> **22:28:** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tinjin poian di.

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuna. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. You tonene, ngeu tutuuna eez paam. Ve taman yesuru tinaņ, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuna. You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen.” *Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus ipiyaav saveen tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuna tighur ila mbep tisob tonenen. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon nģara pida to yes ndiran tutuuna timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariana tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze nģeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsavv pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daba to inģin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveen todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinģuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloon tila ruum todi lolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mboņ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharai, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariana. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+*

*Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tirab Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat.

Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniin maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ndiran to timbua saveen pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nģiniņa, ve tipaesia nģar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniin eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen yamņa daba toit pida ala to daba to inģin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiani pa saveen toni pughu, ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanjani izi ataam luvuņa. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliņa irab saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveen tonenen pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to inģin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen ris pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghham pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveen ris payom.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveen to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tinim tighason ghom,

leso bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuuñ todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, leso tighason poianni pa saveeñ toni ve tighazoon pa pughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisañan pa rabuunji izi ataam luvuñ. Yes timbua saveeñ ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaati. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisañan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ñgar tonenen.”

<sup>22</sup> Daba tonenen iloon saveeñ toni, ve ñgalsekini ighaze: “Saveeñ to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ñgeu ite paam malep.” Isavsaañ pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

*Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayuu yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saañgul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiñ iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamña amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Angin poianni le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” <sup>25</sup> Isavsaañ toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiñ ila rau tovene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

<sup>27</sup> “Ñgeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaati. Eemoghon you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ññgaañza padi. *Mban 21:30+*

<sup>28</sup> You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ñgar to Yuda tighita tighaze

isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. <sup>29</sup> You naneep, ve naloon saveeñ todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuñ, ma tarabi imaati ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuun todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

<sup>30</sup> Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaati. Tauto rikia moghon napaghau ilat. Leso anam utiir saveeñ toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveeñ naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveeñ tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen mbon tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveeñ to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesña tila tivot ndug Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveeñ tinim tivot, ghoru naloon saveeñ tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muun Erod ireii, ve tinjini tonowe.

## 24

*Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveeñ ila Feliks mata*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesna nginiina pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, leso igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveen. Iza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloon inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiin tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muun tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoon tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon irau naseen saveen tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tiei tuku tonene?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to itaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila sagan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuun paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuun pa lupuun todi. *Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Ye nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveen toni. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payom pa sosor toni. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveen toni. Leso ughilaal ug-

haze saveen isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveen toni tighaze saveen isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

*Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Feliks ipatoon nima ila pa Paulus, leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghason sosor eta maau. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tonene, patahani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mbon saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun. <sup>12</sup> Yeru tamtoghon eta niparzoor iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveen payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghason tovene maau. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen saveen ngaliin todi to injaru ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemoghon saveen todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazoonja payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuun to Mose, toman saveen isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>15</sup> Yeija yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa isob, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>17</sup> “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghaze naghama watoonraa pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

<sup>18</sup> You naghaze naghama uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tauto naloon nala sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbanj 21:26+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patajani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. <sup>20</sup> Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeija niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazoonja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghama? <sup>21</sup> Avaat saveen tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen ila matamim!’ ” *Mbanj 23:6+*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, ye ighazoon kat pa ngar

to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveen imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru nangabiiz saveen tiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup> Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ve ingin poiiani. Eemoghon ighur patajani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineepp sorok ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniin ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

*Paulus ipaghazoon Feliks pa ataam to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbon pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesja tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazoon Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiin tauud pooli, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atia to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri. Feliks iloon saveen tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveen ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaan payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus ighama le yaam pida inim gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaan pani inimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus ighama ina. Feliks ighaze ighama yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineepp ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.



## 25

### *Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata*

<sup>1</sup> Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daba to watoonjrau yesja ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze: <sup>3</sup>“Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveenj tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Festus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeiŋa nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveenj izi tonowe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saanjul ma venen, ghoru imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatooŋ saveenj, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. <sup>7</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ghoru yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoona luvutini, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveenj todi ve ipatooŋa ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Paulus ana ipamuul saveenj todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani maau.” *Mbanj 24:12, 28:17*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason

Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooŋ saveenj tonene muul izi tonowe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatooŋ saveenj. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesu ugharaat saveenj tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda maau. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ighaze naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghoru urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveenj ngaliin to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu ilooŋ saveenj tiou.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus ilooŋ saveenj tonene, ve yesja ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoru isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ighaze kinik tiina to Rom ilooŋ saveenj tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes nginiinŋa to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natiir saveenj toni, ve naghur atia pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you napamuul aliŋadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau.

Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveen pa ngeu eta, ye yesna yes to tingal saveen pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, leso ipoon tau pa saveen todi.'

<sup>17</sup> "Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeiŋa ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru yeiŋa nila ve mboleg izi ila inag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus ve inim. <sup>18</sup> Yes to tipayoonda pa sava saveen, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesna tiwazoran di pa suruun todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>20</sup> Naloon saveen todi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghaze: 'Pale naghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu vena?' Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: 'Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?' <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveen toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeen ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom."

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: "You naghaze taug naloon ngeu tonowen saveen toni paam."

Festus isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Bozo, ghoru uloonja."

*Paulus iyoona ila kinik Agripa mata*

<sup>23</sup> Mbon ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes

daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraan pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaar pa bobaan tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mban 22:22*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon naloon saveen toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliŋa, ve pale naghuri ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveen to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoona ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveen toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiin eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ngar to borounja."

## 26

*Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata*  
(*Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16*)

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: "Yo, yom anam us-avia saveen tiom."

Paulus izuzuun nima inarua di leso tighur taliŋadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. Ighaze

ivotia tau, leso tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveen to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau, ve saveen naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliŋam pooi pa aliŋag? Pasa, saveen tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to naghamsi izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muun ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuuna eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaan saveen tiou tonene.

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anona toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen to sualen. *Mban 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tonowen, ve sunuun tiei inajarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anona toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payou. <sup>8</sup> Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you irau naghams ngar naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveen toni. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup> You naghams tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghams tovene izi Yerusalem muun. Nakis Maaron tamtoohon toni patabuaan katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghams nene poia pa tirab di. <sup>11</sup> Sawa naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patanani padi. Ve naghams ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pani, ghoropoa. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtoohon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghams ngar raraate moghon padi.”

*Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghams tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghou nala ndug Damaskus, leso naghams ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan. Ghoron guruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez aliŋa. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibrughaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patanani payou. Ngar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, leso tipasalungan.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne.

<sup>16</sup> Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, leso upariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. <sup>18</sup> Ve yom pale upaghazonan di payou. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinarua Maaron ve ghazooja toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuana, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.' *Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

*Paulus isavia uraat toni*

<sup>19</sup> "O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau. <sup>20</sup> Tauto navotia saveenja izi ndug Damaskus muun, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsaav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+*

<sup>21</sup> Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon muun ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaan Yesu saveenj toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, leso naghham di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveenj to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muun Mose ve yes

propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa muun, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateen muun. Ghoru ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam." *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

*Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasob saveenj toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: "Paulus, ngar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ngar naol, tauto dabam isami!" *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman ngar. <sup>26</sup> Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwataag di tisob wa. Eta iyoonj pa mata ma taliña maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaanja maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazooja pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveenj to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila."

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?"

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonloonj saveenj tiou ne paam, atoor ngar tiam ve ataghon ngar to you nataghooni, ghoru poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuun animale you malep."

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob

to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveenj toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mbanj 25:11*

## 27

### *Paulus iza waanj ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbua saveenj pa tighur ghei niza waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesnja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloonj ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. <sup>2</sup> Waan eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze irav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waan tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, ve nighau niloonj ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingg ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniij ve mbep pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loonja, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Niloonj

tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waan eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze irav ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waan tonowen.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njorjoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana le nipalib ghei pa njorjoor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloonj ndug kainanjen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveenj tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloonj lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniij,\*

nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: <sup>10</sup> “Ndiran tiou, aloonj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeenj patanani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waan imbiris, ve mburuguunj tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus alina maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waan.

<sup>12</sup> Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiinj maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaonj muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa

\* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingunngun taudi pa ghaniinj aniij itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yaanja ivot ve ndug isami.

daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiinj.

*Karas tiina imundig*

<sup>13</sup> Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveenj. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghoru tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, <sup>14</sup> le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaanj pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen uraata to waanj titoova pa titoor waanj nagho, lesu nimbul niloon nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waanj ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanjen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa younj waanj kainanjen to niweua ne inim igharau waanj tiina dige. <sup>17</sup> Waanj kainanjen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waanj tikaui ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waanj pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Lesu ipalot waanj. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, lesu tikis waanj ve nighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waanj ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisu-ruuv mburuguunj pida tila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mboj ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaanj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisanjeenj kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waanj paam, ve tisu-ruuv di tila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mboj ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom

irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Sawa mala tonenen, tam-toghon tighan aniij maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloonj saveenj tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patajani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguunj toit eta ilale maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tambanja paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waanj moghon to pale imbiriiis. <sup>23</sup> Pasa, noor mboj, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaanj anjela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>24</sup> ‘Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuunj tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamja araav ne, lesu todi eta ilale sob.”

<sup>25</sup> Ghoru Paulus iseenj saveenj toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

*Waanj imbiriiis*

<sup>27</sup> Mboj inim saanjul ve paanj, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediteranian. Mboj anonja, ghoru yes uraata to waanj tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaanj maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes timatughez tighaze waanj pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waanj mbole, ve tinduur badewaanj tintina paanj

tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainanjen, ve titugi izila te, lesa tiza ve tighau.

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: "Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat."

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainanjen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbojmaagh, ndoromromaana sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiñ, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aghita. Iit taneep ila patanani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiña irau mboñ saangul ve paan wa. <sup>34</sup> You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniiñ ve aghan, lesa ipalot gham ve amaati ila patanani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon." <sup>35</sup> Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

<sup>36</sup> Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. <sup>38</sup> Mburuguun tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Lesa waan pokia, ve imoghan iloon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuñ eez to

magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesa nighau denja niloon nila tunja ila papi tonowen. <sup>40</sup> Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaan tisob to tikis waan, ve itap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav niñarua lambu tonowen niloon nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis. *2Kor 11:25*

<sup>42</sup> Ndiran pida to yeiña niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. <sup>43</sup> Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesa imaati sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: "Yam ayatov gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala." <sup>44</sup> Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

## 28

### *Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to

iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le injaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. <sup>4</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,\*

ye irau ipuli ineep mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanani tonene ivot pani.” <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

<sup>6</sup> Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mban 14:11*

<sup>7</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineep igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbonj tol. Ye injin poian ghei kat. <sup>8</sup> Publius tama, moroghoonj tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sij. Tovenen Paulus iloonj ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mban 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

<sup>9</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb ghara-toonja tonenen, le moroghoonja todi tisob tinjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

#### *Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Sawe to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez

to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Ye nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. <sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloonj izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbonj tol. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloonj izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbonj ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ghoru niloonj izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveenj tiei isob. <sup>14</sup> Niloonj tonowe, ve nindeenj tonjetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoonj tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonjetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloonj varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeenj ghei izi maran to ndug Apus. Ve pida tindeenj ghei izi ndug to ti-waat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoonj todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. <sup>16</sup> Ye nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enjeni ineep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to injini. *Mban 24:23, 27:3*

#### *Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbonj tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiinja to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjetaz, aloonj. You naghams ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditimbuud maau.

\* **28:4:** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.



Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. <sup>18</sup> Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveen tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sotor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mban 26:31+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: 'You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tiou.' Eemoghon you nanim pa nanjal saveen pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooona payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne." *Mban 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliña samia eta injarua ghom, nene paam maau.

<sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Nduga naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuun tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tisor." *Mban 17:6-7, 24:5*

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesna Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveen. Tineep le sawa to lupuun tonenen ivot, ghoru mbonmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inep-neep ila. Ye ipaghazonan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuun to Mose toman yes propeta alinadi, leso igham di tighur ila to

Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. *Lu 24:27+*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida tiloon saveen toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliña ris padi ighaze: "Saveen waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuan ivotia pa nditimbuud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denia kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

<sup>26</sup> 'Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: "Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemoghon irau aghazoon pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbeg. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau."

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaan kat.

Talinadi tilonloon saveen maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, leso tighita mbeg sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbeg ve tiloon saveen, tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou,

leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.'" *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloon, ve tighur ila."† *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ineep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. <sup>31</sup> Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen toni. Ve

† **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseen saveen waaro tonene pa saveen tovene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pumuri.'

tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa uraat  
toni tonowen maau.‡ *Ep 6:19*

---

‡ **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanoonja toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15*

<sup>2</sup> Varu poia tonene itaghon saveen mbuaan to muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuan. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

<sup>3-4</sup> Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye sij to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiin toni ila mateen, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanoonja toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliija, ve tipatoonja izi tiina ivot ighazon. *Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon aliija. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

*Paulus ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tiou to ilat tiam muun, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tiasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag injal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19;*

*Kol 1:3+*

<sup>9-10</sup> You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa nalat naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale nalat. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuan igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. <sup>12</sup> You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itija tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag: Sawa naol, you naghama gham ngar naghaze le nalat naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto nalat maau. *Ro 15:22*

<sup>14</sup> You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanonja to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

*Varu poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin

tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

<sup>17</sup> Varu poia ipaghazonan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineeep denja ila mata. Saveenja ineeep ila Maaron aliña to timbooda. Ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineeep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

*Maaron mbalmbali toni injarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveen onoon, nene Maaron to ineeep sambam, ye ipatoon mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ngar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoon tau padi ve tighazon pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazonan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb soroksorok to anonadi

maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouja. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineeep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban 17:29*

<sup>24</sup> Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiña naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>25</sup> Saveen onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineeple, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiña naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiña naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene

iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

<sup>28</sup> Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilalooj muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

<sup>29</sup> Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbef, tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbef to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghmun tamtoghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tingalngal saveen pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipeipei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizorzoor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinjadi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi iwaghmagham tinimale borouja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaanj todi, tighur lolodi pa sinj todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaanj wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

## 2

*Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yom sei to unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveen to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom

ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yom unngagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale ingabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam. <sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron ipatooj poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaanj kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mboj Muri, Maaron pale ipatooj mbalmbali toni ivot ighazooj, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enjaenja sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale injarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

*Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yes to tiyoon arianja pa badoonj patanjani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepooj poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to

denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham njar samsamia, nene pale patanjani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoru yes to Yuda maau ne anadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham njar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoru igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mban 10:34*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon njar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisoror ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen. <sup>13</sup> Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lojaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoru taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilaloon ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloon todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun. *Mban 10:35*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham njar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham njar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor

maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*  
<sup>16</sup> Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, njar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mban 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

*Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

<sup>18</sup> Njar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuun ipaghazonan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yom ugham njar ughaze njar popoia ve saveen onoon to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, yom ughazoon pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoon ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazoonja pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan yes kankanooja, ve upatoot yes to njar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsaav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromja rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

<sup>23</sup> Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuun to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze

umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza. <sup>24</sup>Ngar to ughami, timbood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Ngar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Maaron.”  
*Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

*Ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbef tau maau. Mbef tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze utaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, nene pale ngar to ziroon ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umalaan pa tutuun toni, nene pale ngar to ziroon ghom inim mbef sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

<sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuun to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuun, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, yes pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbef to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroon tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbef to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbef to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungina ilale, ve igham ngar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbef tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbef tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale

izuaria tau pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

### 3

*Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniin tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbef eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbef tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveen toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveen to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titaghoni maau. Ve vena? Ngar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

<sup>4</sup> Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveen isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamna tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, nene pale ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

<sup>5</sup> You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon ngar to taan, pale tighamun saveen tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonan ngar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ngar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam

eta pa ipatoonj ngar toni denja ivot ighazoonj ne maau. *Ro 3:8,*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tovene poia maau kat! Ig-haze Maaron itaghon ngar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tam-toghon to taan vena?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: "Ngar kaarom to you naghama, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonan ngar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazoonj. Ve mbeb tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghama sosor, ve ighur atia payou?" <sup>8</sup> Ngar tovene, nene inimale saveenj to yes to ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ngar samia, ghoroo poia. Pasa, ngar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbeb poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveenj payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveenj tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

*Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazoonj wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

<sup>10</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

"Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloonj maau.

Eta izuarua tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ngar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveenj mbuuzo to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveenj todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveenj samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuunj tamtoghon timatmaat.

<sup>16</sup> Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patanjani padi.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau." *Mbo 36:1*

*Ataam to taghoniinj tutuunj irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau*

<sup>19</sup> Iit tawatag: Saveenj isob to ineep ila tutuunj to Mose, nene injarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuunj samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuunj tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuunj to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuunj ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesu taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*



*Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveen to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoon toit, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonrau, lesu sinj toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muun tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata,

nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoonj tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuun, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuun muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

<sup>29</sup> Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

<sup>30</sup> Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to ineepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi. *Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

<sup>31</sup> Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuun to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuun ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

## 4

*Abaram yesuru David tipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? <sup>2</sup> Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen,

nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata. <sup>3</sup>Eemoghon Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

<sup>7</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliņa ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

<sup>9</sup> Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. <sup>10</sup> Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghor

Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri ghor, tiziri. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghor, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwata kat ighaze ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeen sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

*Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoja*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveen tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveen tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuun, yes moghon to pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoja, nene pale anoja ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuun maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuun inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuun ineep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso

taghita saveen mbuaan toni anona. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveen mbuaan toni ighur anona pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*  
 17 Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.” *Mbnp 17:4+*

Aazne, saveen tonene anona ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateenja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muun tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

*Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

18 Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveen tonowen anona ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

19 Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

20 Ve lolo ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto ipatoon Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazon. 21 Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveen pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anona ivot. *Mt 19:26*  
 22 Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

23-24 Saveenja waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Inarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

25 Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateen, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

## 5

*Aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa*

1 Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muun ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mban 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

2 Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

3 Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patanani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayoona ariana. *Mban*

5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+

<sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze tayoos ariana pa badoon patanani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+*,

10:36; Yems 1:12

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo in-eep toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muun, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeen sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tam-toghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon enaena avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tam-toghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoru yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mboon Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sin toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateen to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to

imundig pa mateen ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

*Adam inim pughu pa mateen, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateen ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

<sup>13-14</sup> Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiin eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazon pan maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+, 45*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliina ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateen igham tam-toghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoon pait, ve patanani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon

kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliņa, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliņa ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateen ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni

itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

## 6

*Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia in-eep*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, leso poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*

<sup>2</sup> Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateenja. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itiņa Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateen toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoon toman nepoon toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni ve nepoon toit mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiin toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

<sup>8</sup> Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale itiņa Krisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateen ingini muul maau. *Mban 2:24; Syg 1:18*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: “Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateenja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuun uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni.” *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale ama. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

<sup>13</sup> Anjin poian anojamim babanja tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateenja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anojamim babanja tisob tinim ye le paam, leso tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

*Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau*

<sup>15</sup> Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoighon eta

samba ve ataghon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateen ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>17</sup> Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveen tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghon kat toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

<sup>19</sup> You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, leso iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anojamim babanja naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anojamim babanja tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Leso anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *Ro 12:1*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau. <sup>21</sup> Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anoja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anoja poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuan ve anim Maaron le kat.

Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>23</sup> Ngar samia atia, nene mateej. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon poia to pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

## 7

*Taneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuun ingin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateeja, nene tutuun le saveej eta padi maau. <sup>2</sup> Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuun to vaiuun ingin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruun maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateej to azuwa irab motin vaiuun todi, ve tutuun to vaiuun ingin muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, sawa to lolood mungina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Tauto anonjaad

babaja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateej toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun. Ataam mungina to tutuun to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbe-soonja pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

*Tutuun ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuun, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuun, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuun ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuun tonene ineep maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tutuun tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuun tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob.

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuun ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog. <sup>10</sup> Tauto igham ghou naneep sagan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepoon poia, tauto igham mateej ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, tutuun tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaanghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tutuun, nene mbeb patabuan. Ve ngar to tutuun isavia

ne paam. Nene patabuan, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

<sup>13</sup> Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuun, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

*Lolood mungina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Tutuun, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog mungina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

<sup>15</sup> You nakankaan pa ngar to naghamsami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze nataghooni, nene naghamsami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamsami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar samia to naghamsami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen ngar samia to naghamsami, taug lolog ve naghamsami maau. Samia to inep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami. <sup>18</sup> You nawatag: Ngar poia eta inep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamsami ngar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia to naghaze naghamsami di, nene naghamsami di maau. Ve ngar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamsami di. <sup>20</sup> Ngar samsamia to naghamsami di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamsami di maau,

nene ipatoon ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamsami di maau. Samia to inep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami di.

<sup>21</sup> You naghita ngar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamsami ngar poia eta, ngar samia inepneep ila ngar tonenen lolo. <sup>22</sup> You lolog pa Maaron tutuun toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghooni kat. *Mbo 119:35*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon naghilaal ngar ite inep ila lolog paam, ve ighamsami pooz pa anogag babaña inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngar tonene toman tutuun to Maaron to ngar tiou iyaryaani pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamsami pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngar samia tonene, nene mateen! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patajani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

<sup>25</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghooni tutuun toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia.

## 8

*Nepoon to yes to titaghooni pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamham nepoon poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateen tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateen tapiri, ve ighamsami ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa,



lolood muᅅgina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuun irau ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan, ve igham nepoon inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mban 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

<sup>4</sup> Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ᅅgar denja to tutuun isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tataghon ᅅgar to lolood muᅅgina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi muᅅgina, yes matadi ingalᅅgal ᅅgar samsamia to lolodi muᅅgina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalᅅgal mbeb ve ᅅgar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to matadi ingalᅅgal ᅅgar to lolodi muᅅgina, titaghon ataam to mateen. Ve yes to matadi ingalᅅgal mbeb ve ᅅgar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ᅅgar toni iyaraan ighaze itaghon lolo muᅅgina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuun to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghon, nene pale iraua maau. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi muᅅgina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon ᅅgar to lolomim muᅅgina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo

maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila to Avuvu Patabuan. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateen ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anonamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

*Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ᅅgar to lolomim muᅅgina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ᅅgar to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:14*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, ighaze ataghon ᅅgar to lolomim muᅅgina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuan, ve arabrab matin ᅅgar samsamia to lolomim muᅅgina, nene pale agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu. <sup>15</sup> Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoon sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba,\*  
Taman!" *Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Avuvu Patabuan tau isavsaav pait ila lolood, ve iparian ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit

\* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Aman.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

*Muri pale tala taneep toman  
Maaron ila nguruba lolo*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuun mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itiņa Krişi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad pataņani pa Krişi iza, ghoru muri itiņa Krişi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

<sup>18</sup> Pataņani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatooņ nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa pataņani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiņazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatooņ ndinatu tivot tighazooņ. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatag: Muun ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuun ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale

tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman pataņani ve tataņtaņ, ve tasasaņan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anoņaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatooņ ghiit ighaze: "Nene you ndinatug." *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anoņa sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanep-neep. Ve inimale anoņa ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anoņa ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

<sup>25</sup> Nepooņ poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasaņan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

*Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan  
suņuun toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasuņ vena, leso suņuun toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipataņan pa tasavia ila suņuun toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan suņuun toit iņaņarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila suņuun toni, ye isuņsuņ itaghon Maaron lolo.

*Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit  
kat ne maau*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

29 Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaan padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

*Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraan inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savsaveen? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sunuun toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patanani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur

patanani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patanani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. <sup>36</sup> Onoon, patanani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sip-sip to timbit di pa tirab di.”  
*Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon patanani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateen, ma nepoonjaad to taan, anjela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

## 9

*Paulus lolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaaron maau. Nene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuan to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. <sup>2-3</sup> Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanan kat ve natantan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaan kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di,

ghoro poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Kriisi ve nalaleg, leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbep popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveen toman di, leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoon sunjuun ngara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveen toman di pa mbep naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseenga inim inim le aazne Kriisi ivot ila todi. Kriisi, ye Maaron, ve mbep tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

*Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Kriisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveen tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.”  
*Mbnp 21:12*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sinj to Abaram, tisob

tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveen mbuaan toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

*Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. <sup>11-12</sup> Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesoonja pa ngeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveen tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ngar poia eta, ma ngar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ngar tonene, leso ipatoon ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ngar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveen toni waaro ite isavia ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghama pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.” *Mal 1:2+*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ngar toni denja maau? Tagham ngar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ngar to lolog isamin tamtohton, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtohton eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghams tovene. Tamtohton to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtohton lolodi ve ngar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtohton eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghton tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

<sup>17</sup> Ve Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, leso unum ataam pa napatoonj tapirig ivot ighazoonj, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Maaron itataghton tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtohton eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtohton eta ngar toni iyaryaanj kat leso izoor ye aliņa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

*Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtohton tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ngar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

<sup>20</sup> Ve you pale napamuul ghasiinj toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ngar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtohton to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtohton to gharatoonj uur ighagharaat di itaghton tau lolo.

Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouj eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, leso ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazonj tamtohton pa tapiri, ve ipatoonj mbalmbali toni pa ngar samia. Tauto ighur tamtohton pida, leso mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaan di. <sup>23</sup> Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonj tamtohton pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtohton pida, ye ighur di, leso lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo. <sup>24</sup> Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. <sup>25</sup> Saveeņa, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtohton tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtohton tiou.’ Ve yes to muun lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’ *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

<sup>26</sup> Ve ndug to muunj tamtohton tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtohton tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.” *Hos 1:10*

<sup>27</sup> Isaia paam ivotia saveeņ injarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtohton todi ndinndinj ndinndinj tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtohton todi to you pale naghams mulin di, yes ival maau. Enjaeņa moghon.” *Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

28 Pasa, Maaron irau isanjaan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. <sup>29</sup> Nene itaghon saveenj waaro ite to muunj propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

*Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muunj tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titooa le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

<sup>32</sup> Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

<sup>33</sup> Ngar to tighami, saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anonja. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazoonj pa Maaron ataam toni sone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghero poia. Tauto sawa isob, sunjuun tiou injanarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*

<sup>2</sup> You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Noon, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazoonj kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni. *Mbanj 21:20*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniinj tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anonja ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniinj tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

*Ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata*

<sup>5</sup> Ataam to taghoniinj tutuun leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanjan. Muunj, Mose imbood saveenja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ughaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?” <sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughaze: ‘Sei irau izila ndug to maateenja?’ Vene paam malep. Pasa,

Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?" <sup>8</sup> Saveen tonene, ngara tovene:

"Maaron saveen toni ineep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineep ila avood ve lolood wa." *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveen? Nene saveen to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. <sup>9</sup> Saveen tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina tiou," ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooli. *Yo 3:15; Mbarj 16:31*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooli.

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoņa to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau." *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tonene inarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon inepneep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mbarj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooli." *Yoel 2:32; Mbarj 2:21*

*Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbarj 8:30+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia." *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveen to varu poia maau. Enaenja moghon. Isaia isavia saveenja muun wa. Ighaze:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen to yei nivotia padi?" *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliņa to talonloona, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveen toni.

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

"Aliņadi ila irau taan, ve saveen todi ilaan irau ndug tisob." *Mbo 19:4*

<sup>19</sup> Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonowen, ve tikankaan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

"Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghham di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghham padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbep tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia." *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoonja kat ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to tizuarua di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoonj taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

21 Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen injarua di ighaze:

“Yam to taliñamim saambu maau ve azorzoor aliñag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasañan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

## 11

*Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim injal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ila. Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ila ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itañ rorani ighaze:

<sup>3</sup> “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuarua di pa rabuunj ghou paam.” *1King 19:10+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipamuul Ila aliña ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariñana. Tauto

tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

<sup>5</sup> Aazne, ñgar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve ñgar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve ñgar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israela tizuarua di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi enjaeña to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi ñgar todi. Tauto ñgar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

<sup>8</sup> Saveeña timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve taliñadi tilonloonj saveen, eemoghon titaghooni maau. Ve ñgar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseeñga iseengga ve inim aazne.” *Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveen injarua di ighaze:

“Tonj to aniinj todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.\* *Mbo 69:22+*

<sup>10</sup> Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.

\* **11:9:** Ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveen to tonj, nene iza to tutuunj to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuunj tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ñgar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ñgar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.



Ve yes pale timbaad patanjani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. *Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni injarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muuj iza todi.† *Ro 11:25*

<sup>13</sup> Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveej pida injarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaanj ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anonja popoia naol tivot ila

lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro 10:19*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesja tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene inimale mundigiinj to yes mateeja.‡

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le.§ *Nam 15:17+*

*Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariinj tonowen boga pida, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreeja ila waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam

† **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoornug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateej toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbej tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon varu poia. ‡ **11:15:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa

to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, inim igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela enaeja to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveej toman di. Mbej ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineej tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: "Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi." <sup>20</sup> Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana, ve aneep iloon ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

<sup>23</sup> Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene. <sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariin ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariin tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariin bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

*Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbep yongaen eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni.

Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaan ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoro igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveena timbooda pataghaan wa:

"Volaana pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop paghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

<sup>27</sup> Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve yeina nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon." *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo ineepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

<sup>29</sup> Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbep poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbep tonenen ne maau. *Nam 23:19*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizooroor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale

ipamundigin n̄gar todi. Leso titoor n̄gar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. <sup>32</sup> Pasa, Maaron ipul n̄gar to zoraan̄ saveen̄ ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

### *Tapait Maaron pa n̄gar toni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, ye n̄gar pughu. N̄gar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibiliija. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin n̄gar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham n̄gar pani, nene pale n̄gar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

<sup>34</sup> Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina n̄gar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa n̄gar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesu muri iyati? Maau.” *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

<sup>36</sup> Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaaj ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

## 12

### *Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam ton̄vetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze n̄pariaaaj gham pa aghur anon̄amim ila pa Maaron inim watoon̄rau mata yaryaara. Watoon̄rau tovene, nene patabuan̄ ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan, yam ala toman di pa n̄gar todi muul

malep. Apul Maaron itoor n̄gar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Leso aghilaal n̄gar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene n̄gar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

### *Tan̄gabiiz poian tauud, ve iit en̄aen̄a tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze n̄pariaaaj gham asob tovene: Agham n̄gar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau an̄gabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariana ve ataghon katin ghurla tiam n̄gara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

<sup>4</sup> Iit anon̄aad le babaña naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anon̄aad to naol ne, ledi uraat en̄aen̄a irau di. <sup>5</sup> Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anon̄a babaña pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur n̄geu eta inim propet, n̄geu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon itaghon ghurla toni.\* *1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze Maaron igham n̄geu eta le n̄gar pa uraat to ulaan̄ tamtoghon, ye irau itaghon katin n̄gar to ulaan̄. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ye irau ipatoot di kat. <sup>8</sup> Ve ighaze eta le n̄gar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa rein̄ mbeb pa yes mbolaanja, ye irau iuul di kat,

\* **12:6:** Ataam ite to tator saveen̄ waaro tonene, nene vene: “n̄geu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon itaghon saveen̄ to iit taghur ila.”

ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le n̄gar pa n̄giniin uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le n̄gar pa uraat to ulaan yes to patañani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

*Tutuun pida to tijarua tamtohton to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtohton, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoon anona ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa n̄gar samia ve aneep saganu pani. Ve n̄gar poia, ghoru akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>10</sup> Yam anim tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham n̄gar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa n̄gar popoia to yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuan ipamundi-gin gham, lesu matamim kaviana pa mbesoon tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim ingal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Lesu igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuun malep. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze mbolaan igham Maaron tamtohton toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve an̄gin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtohton tighur patañani payam pasa, ataghan n̄gar to Krisi, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham

poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patañani ve titañ, yam atañ toman di. <sup>16</sup> Yam asob alup lolomim ve n̄gar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa n̄gar tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtohton tigham samim gham, ayati pa n̄gar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghan n̄gar to denja moghon ila tamtohton tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>18</sup> Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtohton tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa n̄gar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

<sup>19</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol alinag muul. N̄gar samia to tamtohton tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patañani injarua di. Pasa, Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa n̄gar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen taumim ayat n̄gar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimja. Pasa, Maaron alina waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniiñ.  
Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.  
Lesu ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen apul n̄gar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan n̄gar samia pa n̄gar poia.

† **12:16:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtohton tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia.”

## 13

*Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi*

<sup>1</sup>Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup>Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen.

<sup>3</sup>Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

<sup>4</sup>Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau.

<sup>5</sup>Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon alinjadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

<sup>6</sup>Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi. <sup>7</sup>Tovenen sa mbeb to yam

irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

*Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di*

<sup>8</sup>Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineeep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoonj tutuun anonja ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup>Pasa, tutuun to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuun pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

<sup>10</sup>Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuun ngara ve tagham tutuun anonja ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

*Sawa inim igharau wa*

<sup>11</sup>Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muun, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

<sup>12</sup>Aghita. Mboj ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve

tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazoonja inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguunj to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

<sup>13</sup> Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazoonja tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nujuuanj toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>14</sup> Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim munjina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunji malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

## 14

*Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaanj sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa surjuunj, ghoroyok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayou avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaanj kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniiñ ve ndoor moghon.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez

pa ghaniin mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tisor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yom sei to ughaze unjgabiiz yes mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale injgabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tisor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to surjuunj, nene patabuanj ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enjaenja irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoroyok titaghoni. <sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi injal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, nepoonjaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateenj toit paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep,

\* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonrau pa maaron kaaronja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloonj ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliin, lesu tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuunj mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene.

ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon.

*Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze unghabiiz tonvetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso inghabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaan naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav gha-zoonja tighaze you Maaron tau.” *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit enjaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen iit tanghabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghangan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale

uwaghamun tonvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia.

<sup>17</sup> Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

<sup>19</sup> Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbeb minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

<sup>22</sup> Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghooni, nene Maaron le saveen pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

## 15

*Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam*

<sup>1</sup> Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaaj ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaaj ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveej velegiinj to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliija isob to muuj timbooda, nene ineep pa ipaghazonjan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

*Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham loian gham. Leso apaghazonjan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoona pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveej mbuaaj to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anoja ivot, ve ipaghazonjan Maaron ighaze saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouj pa napakur izam.” *Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron.

Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve



aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ipalot gham, leso lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

*Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaaŋ varu poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveeŋ toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

<sup>15-16</sup> You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianaŋadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoon payam, leso napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonrau to naghama uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat padi le titaghon ngar patabuan. Ghoronaghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mban 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi, ineep toman ghou pa uraat to naghamaŋami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. <sup>18</sup> You irau avog ila pa saveeŋ ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveeŋ toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anona, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineep tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur

ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muun. Ghoronaghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tiloon Krisi varu sone, ghoronala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoronala poia. <sup>21</sup> Ataan to nataghoŋi pa uraat tiou, saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloon varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloon saveeŋ toni sone, nene pale tilona ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

*Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaaŋ varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghama ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nanngig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoronaaul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoronala poia. *1Kor 16:6*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muun, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoronala navot tiam. *Mban 19:21, 24:17*

<sup>26</sup> Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tingoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri

inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghami nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtohton toni to tineep toman mbo-laanj izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tigham mbep popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoon to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi ingal yes Yuda pa mbep popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tinjooga ne ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+* <sup>29</sup> You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonjetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asuj Maaron ariana, lesu inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem pa nauul tamtohton toni. Lesu ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila surjuun tiam. Lesu itinja tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*

<sup>32</sup> Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneeep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoru nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, ye igham ghiit taaneeep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

## 16

*Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aneeep. Ve ighaze ye le patanjani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtohton to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tovene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 18:2+,26; 2Tim 4:19*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve ris-moghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di iloon ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ngeu to imuun pa tamtohton tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muun. *1Kor 16:15*

<sup>6</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. <sup>7</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjetaz tiou, ve muun yeinja nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Tamtohton tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanjoona pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muun, ghoru you anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat to

ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam. <sup>11</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. <sup>13</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinañ paam. *Mk 15:21*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patobas, Ermas, ve tonjvetaz pida to Krisi to yesña tinepneep ne paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpás, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesña tinepneep ne paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asob anim tonjvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.\*

Lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

### *Saveñ palotiñ pida*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizoor saveñ to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuun tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep sagan padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon ngar to ulidi moghon. Saveñ todi, nene ngoreña kat. Tauto igham yes to

ledi ghilaloon maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveñ toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ngar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve ngar popoia, ghoró aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve tonjvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 16:1+, 20:4*

<sup>22</sup> Ve you Tertius paam naghám ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsav, ve you nambodhood saveñ toni ila rau tonene.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye ingin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunjuun ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to ingin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru tonjvetaz toit Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipait Maaron iza*

<sup>25</sup> Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayoon ariana. Onoon, muun kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazon maau.

\* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveñ tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanin pa tamtoghon ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

*1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim*

*1:9+*

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazonj wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaan ighaze saveenj tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon saveenj toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit*

*1:3*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam maau. Ye enjeni. Ve ngar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda İla To Yes Korin Muuŋ

### 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

<sup>1-2</sup> You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoŋa to Yesu Kriŋi itagħon tau lolo. Yeru toŋvetaz toıt Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Kriŋi, tauto anim tamtoğhon toni patabuaŋa wa. Ye ipoi għam anim le, lesu atagħon ŋgar patabuaŋ animale ye tau. Ve yam mogħon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoğhon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunŋun ila Tiina toıt Yesu Kriŋi iza. Ye tiina tođi, ve tiina toıt paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toıt Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin għam aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, İla uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam. <sup>5</sup> Yam to aneep tuŋia ila to Kriŋi, Maaron Avuvu irei ŋgar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazooŋ pa ŋgar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliŋa ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to Kriŋi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ŋgar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asanaŋ aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toıt Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoŋa ivot ighazooŋ. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tau pale ipalot għam, ve igham għam ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesu sawa to Tiina toıt Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, ye ighita għam ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. <sup>9</sup> İit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itagħon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi għam anim le ve yamŋa Natu Yesu Kriŋi alup għam anim ee mogħon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

*Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep*

<sup>10</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze napalot għam İla Tiina toıt Yesu Kriŋi iza tovene: Avalag għam aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ŋgar tiam inim ee mogħon, ve azuaria għam pa tagħoniŋ ŋgar ee mogħon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

<sup>11</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoğhon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraan naol tivotvot İla lolomim. <sup>12</sup> Nene nasavia ŋgar tiam to avalag għam aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You natagħon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You natagħon Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You natagħon Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You natagħon Kriŋi.” Ŋgar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

<sup>13</sup> Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Kriŋi anoŋa inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus nagham inanim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambarooŋ payam? Ma yam agham ya İla you izag? Maau. <sup>14</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nagham ya pa yam ival maau. Nagham ya pa Krispus ve Gaius mogħon. *Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen tamtoğhon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Yeı tonene nigham ya İla Paulus iza,” ne maau. <sup>16</sup> O, ŋgaramus matag iŋgal. You nagham ya pa Stephanas ve yes to tineep

tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Nagham ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*  
 17 Pughu to you nagham ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Krisi imbaan ghou pa nagham ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze nagham tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambaroon toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

*Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon*

18 Onoon, saveen to isavia mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveen tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazon kat pa ngar tintina, you pale nagham ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.” *Is 29:14*

20 Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatoonja ighaze nene ngar

to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

21 Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveen to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

22 Yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mban 17:21*

23 Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

24 Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighaze Krisi ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

25 Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,\*

tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor*

\* **1:25:** Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krisi ve mundigiin toni.

13:4

*Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuun mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5* <sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Leso ipatoonj yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, leso taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoona pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen tataghon saveenj to timbooda pataghaan wa.

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

## 2

*Paulus isavsavv inimale yes ngara to taan maau*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, matamim ingal. Sawa to nalat ve navotia Maaron aliña payam, you nasavia saveenj pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveenj rauraua payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muunj iyoonj, ve aazne ivot ighazonj wa. *1Kor 1:17*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, sawa to nalat ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateenj toni izala ai pambaroonj. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

<sup>4</sup> Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsavv nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghaham lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze saveenj to nasavia payam, nene saveenj onoon.

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon ataam tovene, leso ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, yei nisavsavv padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muunj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazonj. Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tiasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve

yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene\*

tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

<sup>8</sup>Todi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazoon pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroon maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbarj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

<sup>9</sup>Ngar yongaan to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveenja pataghaan tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma iloon varudi pa taliña sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

<sup>10</sup>Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni yongaan tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yongaan kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

<sup>11</sup>Laak, sei iwatag katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwatag katin lolo. Ite paam maau. <sup>12</sup>Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

<sup>13</sup>Tovenen yei nisavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei

nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveen onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

<sup>14</sup>Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouja. Irau ighazoon pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tanjabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazoon pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

<sup>15</sup>Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau injabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau.‡ *1Tes 5:21*

<sup>16</sup>Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen ineep pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “*Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.*” *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineep toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

### 3

*Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone*

<sup>1</sup>Yam tonvetaz, muun you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsaav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. <sup>2</sup>Tauto naghani aniiñ ariana payam maau. Napaghungham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiñ

\* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi. † **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. ‡ **2:15:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat inarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.



ariaņa maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghton ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam atataghton lolomim munjina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghton ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, yam pida aghaze: "You nataghton Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghton Apolos," Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghton tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

*Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuaria di pa mbeb ee moghon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesoonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Kri. Yei nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiñ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiñ itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniiñ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiñ itub ve anonja ivot. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiñ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghton uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuuñ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

*Yes to tiuul lupuuñ to Kri, tini-male ndiran to tirei ruum*

<sup>10</sup> Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve imunmuunñ pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseen uraat to reiñ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseen uraat to reiñ ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghton ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeb ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>12</sup> Yes to tirei ruum anonja, pida tirei pa malimoon arianañadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimoon to arianañadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbeb pida.

<sup>13</sup> Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizoon ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anonja pale ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeb ila yab, leso titoova ve tighita: Nene mbeb ariana, ma mbeb sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon ariana, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon to ariana maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbeb ariana, gabizoon to Maaron irau igham mbeb eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizoon tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anonja pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, nene pale

yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anona maau. Onoon, ye tau pale ineeep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

*Lupuun to Krisi inimale rumai patabuan to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuan to ye inepneep iloon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuun tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbeb toni patabuan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoohon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

*Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?*

<sup>18</sup> Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoohon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to ineeep pooi. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoohon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouja. Saveeja, timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saveeja waaro ite isaav ighaze: “Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anona maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen ngar to paitoon tamtoohon izadi, yam apuli ineeple. Pasa mbeb to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham.

<sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepoon tiam, mateen tiam, mbeb to aazne tinepneep, ve mbeb to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbeb tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

## 4

*Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen tamtoohon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesoonja to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeja toni inim tiei, leso ningini. Saveeja tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

<sup>2</sup> Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbeb ila nima pa nginiinji, ye irau ingin poian mbeb tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoohon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghham ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, matag ingal naghaze uraat tiou, naghham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasaan gabizoon to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau ingabiiz ghou. *Mban 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoohon ve aghaze yes sam-samiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asaan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeb tisob to tiyoon ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaan ila tamtoohon lolodi, tivot

tighazoonj. Ghoru Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

*Ngar to mbanjoona to Krisi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham ngar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa. Yam irau agham ngar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa ngar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul ngar tiam tonanan ineep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan wa. *Ro 12:3*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbep to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbep tiom tisob toman sa ngar poia to ineep tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale ngar toman mbep tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbep muul? Pasa, yam asavsav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoonj kat pa ngar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.\* Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveen tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinja tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

<sup>9</sup> You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nineep muri

\* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbonj muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooj tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene pale yesja tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbep tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia pa ngeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ngar to Paulus yesja mbanjoona pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

kat. Yei nimimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan, leso tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes anjela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

<sup>10</sup> Yei mbanjoona nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham nimimale borouja. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Krisi igham gham araua kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mbanj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

<sup>11</sup> Muun ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonoginja tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaanja. Tamtoghon tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepoon maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighamgham uraat ariana pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patanani payei pasa, nitaghon Krisi, eemoghon yei niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tinjalngal saveen payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveen poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai nimimale buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze*

*titaghoni pa ngar toni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayanjin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalungan gham. *1 Tes 2:11*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndinndin (10,000) to tinjin gham ve tipatooon gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mbanj 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tiou. *1 Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

<sup>17</sup> Pughu tonene to nambaan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooon lupuu to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>18</sup> You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen.

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen, leso nawatag: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? <sup>20</sup> Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveen moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1 Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

<sup>21</sup> Vena? Yam aghaze naghham sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

**5**

*Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruunj maat*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, you naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruunj maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooja to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatanan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuu tiam. <sup>3</sup> Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itinja tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghham ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

<sup>4-5</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoro azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuu tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin patanani to nepoon tovene. Leso itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo munjina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

*Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis njiira moghon, nene

irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+*; *Ga 5:9*; *Yems 4:16*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam mungina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Krisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+*; *Yo 1:29*; *1Pe 1:19*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood mungina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi mungina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaanja moghon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

<sup>9</sup> You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep sagan padi. *2Kor 6:14+*; *Ep 5:11*; *2Tes 3:6,14*

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tiou tonowen, injarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene injarua yes to tighurghur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep sagan pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbef, ma titombaan tamtoghon lesu tigham sorokin mbef todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ghoru yam irau apul taan tonene! <sup>11</sup> Tovenen saveen to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye tonvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbef, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaan tamtoghon lesu igham sorokin mbef todi, nene tamtoghon tovene,

agharau malep. Aneep sagan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamja alup malep. *Mt 18:17*; *Ro 16:17*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes to tineep iloong ila lupuun to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep iloong ila lupuun toni, iit irau tangabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron alinja tonene: *"Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau."* *Lo 13:5*

## 6

*Tapayoon tonvetaz to Krisi pa savaaveen ila daba to taan matadi malep*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur patajani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoru poia. <sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mbon Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat patajani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tangabiiz yes anela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat patajani to taan. Pasa, nene mbef tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*  
<sup>4</sup> Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur patajani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di? <sup>5</sup> Nambood saveen tonene payam, lesu mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen todi maau? <sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon ataan tovene maau. Yam apayoon

tonjetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tonjetaz tiam eta itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbeb tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tonjetaz tiam to yamja aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin mbeb todi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, <sup>10</sup> yes yubyubja, yes to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuuja, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuaja, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

*Anonjaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>12</sup> Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "You irau naghram ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiinj maau." Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. You lolog pa mbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesoonja pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: "Aniin, nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniin izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb ru tonenen."\*

Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anonjaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anonjaad ineep pa imbees pa Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anonjaad. *1Tes 4:3+*  
<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateen ve igham leed anonjaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale Krisi anonja pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anonja pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anonja ila liva to ataam anonja, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveenja ineep pataghaan wa: "*Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.*" *Mbnp 2:24*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to

\* **6:13:** Saveen to aniin ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anonjadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anonjadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anonjadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anonjadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoron ineep mata iyaryaar.

ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saganuun pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anonjaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anonja. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuanj ineeep ilooj ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineeep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam angin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anonjamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

## 7

### *Vaiuunj ngara pida*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, naghaze napamuul saveenj pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia."

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon ngar to ghuruunj maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep saganuun pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenooj maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. <sup>3</sup> Vaivainja irau titaghon vaiuunj ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

<sup>4</sup> Liva injin tau anonja maau. Azuwa tamoot to injini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye injin tau anonja maau. Azuwa liva to injini.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen yam vaivainja anguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam

aghaze asapaar pa taumim, leso apul soso ris pa sunjuun, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap.

<sup>6</sup> Saveenj to nasavia pa saparoonj, you nasavia pa naghham ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaanja inim tutuun pa ataghoni ne maau.

<sup>7</sup> You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghero poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepoonj naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepoonj to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineeep toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

*Saveenj injarua yes osa ve ndinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneep animale you, ghero poia. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

*Vaivainja irau tipul ndizwadi maau*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivainja, you naghur tutuun tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuunj toni maau. Saveenj tonene, nene you taug saveenj tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau alija. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuunj todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineeep moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa munjina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

*Saveenj pida to injarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze

tonjvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepoonj todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. Saveej tonene, nene Tiina toit aliija maau. Nene you ngar tiou. <sup>13</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepoonj todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatunim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tonjvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen ngar toni iyaryaanj kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuj todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tovene, le ngalsekiinj maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

<sup>16</sup> Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

*Sa nepoonj to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon*

<sup>17</sup> Sa nepoonj to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepoonjaad to taghami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveej tonene, you napatoot lupuuj to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriinj malep. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit

maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniinj Maaron tutuuj toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen sa nepoonj to tamtoghon enjaenja tighami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze yom mbesoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon.

<sup>22</sup> Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesoonja muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesoonja, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuj ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesoonja maau ve injin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesoonja to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesoonja pa ngar to tamtoghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, sa nepoonj to iit enjaenja taghami indeej sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

*Saveej injarua yes to tivai sone*

<sup>25</sup> You leg saveej pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveej tonene, nene tutuuj to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveej tiou tonene, ve ataghoni. <sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to patajani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepoonj to aazne iit enjaenja taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuuj



tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuun malep. <sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepoon to vaivaiņa, yes pale tindeen patañani naol. Ve lolog pa patañani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveeņ tonene payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa mbep to taan malep*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveeņ tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa nepoon toito taan malep. Tovenen vaivaiņa nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes to lolodi ipataņan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipataņan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbep, yes irau tigham ngar tovene: Mbep tonowen, nene mbep to taudi, leso tikisi mala ne maau. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbep to taan, nene ngar todi ineep ila mbep tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ngara, nene irau ineep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

<sup>32</sup> You naghaze patañani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveeņ tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi,

nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toito ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ngeu vaivaiņa, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve izuaria tau leso igham azuwa lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toito ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anoņadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaiņa, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

<sup>35</sup> Saveeņ tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuun maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, leso ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toito ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denja moghon ila mata. <sup>36</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata ingal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaņ ighaze ivai, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. <sup>37</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaņ ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoğhon eta ingalsekini pa vaiuun maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ngar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ngar poia. Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ngar poia kat. *\* Hib 13:4*

<sup>39</sup> Ighaze liva vaivaiņa eta azuwa ineep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau.

\* **7:38:** Tamtoğhon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tighaze ngar to vaiuun, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveeņ tonene. Ngara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveeņ tonene inarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuun maau. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveeņ tonene inarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisaņan tisaņan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveeņ tonene inarua tamtoğhon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesņa ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesņa ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

Ye irau ineep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ngeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>40</sup>Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveen tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

## 8

*Paulus isavia watoonrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromnja*

<sup>1</sup>Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbep to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai njar. Nikankaan pa mbep tonowen ngara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, njar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon njar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3*

<sup>2</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham njar ighaze ye iraua kat pa njar, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye igham njar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

<sup>3</sup>Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

<sup>4</sup>Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbep to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromnja to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbep anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

<sup>5</sup>Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbep naol naol to sambam paronjania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi.

<sup>6</sup>Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbep tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbep tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoonj toit. *Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11*

<sup>7</sup>Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaanj sone, tighilaal mbep tonene maau. Pasa, muunj ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbep eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.\* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, mbep to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbep tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

<sup>9</sup>Eemoghon yam to aghazoonj pa mbep tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbep to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbep to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaanj sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>10</sup>Yom to ughazoonj pa Maaron

\* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbep tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloonj ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa sujuunj, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesnja nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, leso tamtoghon tigholi.

ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbef tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>11</sup>Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ye tonvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. <sup>12</sup>Yam irau matamim ingal tonvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen ighaze mbef eta to taghani, irau igham tonvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbef tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghama tonvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

## 9

*Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham*

<sup>1</sup>You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri, anona toni nene lupuun tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbef naol tonene, ma maau? *Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

<sup>2</sup>Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghama ila lolomim ve ighur anona ivot, tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup>Yes to tingabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau maau, you napa-muul saveen todi tovene: <sup>4</sup>Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniin ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

<sup>5</sup>Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeina nilaghaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoona pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami. <sup>6</sup>Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoon tiei, ve yes pida maau?

<sup>7</sup>Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniin, leso ingin tau pa nepoon toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anona maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

<sup>8-9</sup>Vena, saveen tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguun wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Yepaam irau ighan a aniin."* *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuun tonene? <sup>10</sup>Maau. Ye isavia saveen tonene injarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiin aniin, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniin anona pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait. <sup>11</sup>Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam

pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran pida, yam aghita di ag-haze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaañ ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaañ pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muuñ ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Kriisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patañani payei. Eemoghon sa patañani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbañ 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniiñ to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, lesu tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

<sup>14</sup> Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuuñ pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaañ varu poia. Lesu iuul di pa nepoon todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen you leg izag pa naghams leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muuñ ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveeñ tonene pa napamundigin gham, lesu agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaañ eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to ag-haze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbañ 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau

ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghams. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbañ 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghams uraat tonene, tone naghams ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanims mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inu-meer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen sa to pale naghams inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tam-toghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghams uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, lesu ighereb di tinim Kriisi le*

<sup>19</sup> You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanims mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, lesu naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Kriisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, lesu naghereb di tinim Kriisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuuñ todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuuñ samba, lesu naghereb di tinim Kriisi le. *Mbañ 16:3, 21:26*

<sup>21</sup> Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuuñ to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuuñ tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghereb di paam tinim Kriisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuuñ to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuuñ to Kriisi samba.

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoon

todi. Leso napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghton tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, lesa naghama mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you natagthoni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghton di, you naghama di lesa varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeinja nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

*Mataad iza pa landoon to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoon eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoon tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve ighama le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoon to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso alib ve aghama lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoon eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuarua di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarua ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

<sup>26</sup> You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoon ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon. <sup>27</sup> You narab katin taug anonag, lesa natatan ngar samsamia to lolog munjina.

\* **10:5:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tighama ngar tovene: Yes tighama ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor alija, ye pale iwaghamaun di raraate inimale muun iwaghamaun nditimudi.

Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tighama atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

## 10

*Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muun ighama pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbeb to muun ivot pa nditimbuud. Sawa to yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron ighama yaghur tae ivot lesa ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviana ve tivool tila pa panja ite. *Ighama 13:21+, 14:22+*

<sup>2</sup> Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tighama ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar toni, ve tighama nepoon paghu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniin ve ya to Maaron Avuvu ighama padi, yes tisob tighama ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Ighama 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron alija. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.\* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

<sup>6</sup> Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim panonjan pait. Lesa taghilaal, ve lolood ighama pa mbeb samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromnja inimale muuj yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipamundigin mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

<sup>8</sup>Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

<sup>9</sup>Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muuj, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muuj, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve aņela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

<sup>11</sup>Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patoņaan pait. Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, pataņani igham ghiit inimale muuj igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>12</sup>Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tuņia, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

<sup>13</sup>Sa tovaanj to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaanj ite maau. Tovaanj tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaanj to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaanj to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaanj eta ivot payam,

nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariņa, ve alib pa tovaanj tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

*Taneep saguan pa maaron kaaromnja toman rumai todi*

<sup>14</sup>Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, agharai malep. Aneep saguan pani. *Mbaņ 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

<sup>15</sup>Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveej to naghaze nasavia. <sup>16</sup>Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriši, ve siņ toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriši, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

<sup>17</sup>Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoņ ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale ngeu ee moghon anoņa. Nene Kriši. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

<sup>18</sup>Matamim ingal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesņa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

<sup>19</sup>Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromnja ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

<sup>20</sup>Watoonrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamņa avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

<sup>21</sup> Alooŋ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toŋ to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toŋ to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve ŋgar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromŋa, agham ŋgar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

*Iit irau tagham ŋgar to iuul ndi-taad ve ipait Maaron iza*

<sup>23</sup> Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham ŋgar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ŋgalsekiin maau.” Eemoghon ŋgar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ŋgar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*

<sup>24</sup> Iit irau tagham ŋgar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham ŋgar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen yam ataghon ŋgar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham ŋgar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

<sup>26</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighaze: “Taan toman mbeb tisob to ti-neep ila, nene to Ngeu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniin, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniin to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ŋgar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

<sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonŋrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ŋgar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham ŋgar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ŋgar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveeŋ tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizooŋ toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizooŋ to ŋgeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*

<sup>30</sup> Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyau avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa ŋgar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa ŋgar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuuŋ to Maaron paam. Agham ŋgar eta to pale ireu ŋgar todi malep. Agham ŋgar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon ŋgar tiou. Aghita. You naghham ŋgar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghham ŋgar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghham ŋgar to pale iuul di, lesu Maaron igham mulin di. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam irau ataghon

ghou pa n̄gar tiou, inimale you nataghon Kriſi pa n̄gar toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

*Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunjuuŋ?*

<sup>2</sup> You napait gham pa n̄gar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliŋa to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveeŋ tonenen, you naghama ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Kriſi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Kriſi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isuŋ ma ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanin daba toni, nene Kriſi. <sup>5</sup> Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.\*

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, lesa tipamayanin di. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Lesa maya pa n̄gar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muuŋ kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to

tamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham n̄gar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham n̄gar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*

<sup>10</sup> Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Lesa tipatooŋ taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve n̄gar todi denja ila yes aŋela matadi.†

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Kriſi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. <sup>12</sup> Agham n̄gar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. <sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau aŋgabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuŋ, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isuŋ pa Maaron, nene denja? <sup>14</sup> Saveeŋ tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze n̄geu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze n̄geu tonenen ipamayanin tau. <sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daba. <sup>16</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor aliŋag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai n̄gar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuuŋ tisob to Maaron titaghon n̄gar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

*Yes Korin tiwaghamun n̄gar to ghaniin pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Yo, naghaze napasalungan gham pa n̄gar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau.

\* **11:5:** Yes Korin n̄gar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatooŋ di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi. † **11:10:** Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunjuuŋ, yes aŋela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.



Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa suɲuɲ, suɲuɲ tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveeɲ to naghaze nasavia payam muuɲ, nene vene: You naloɲ varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniɲ ve suɲuɲ, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveeɲ. Ve naghaze saveeɲ tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+*, *3:3*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to alup gham pa suɲuɲ, yam ataghon ghanghaniɲ to Tiina toit ngara maau. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asanjan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniɲ, ve amuuɲ ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniiɲ maau ve pitool di. <sup>22</sup> Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuuɲ to Maaron ve apamayanjin nditamim pida to mbolaɲa ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

*Paulus ipit saveeɲ to pasa muul (Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

<sup>23</sup> Saveeɲ to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muuɲ nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveeɲ tovene: Mboɲ to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar

to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.” <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siɲ tiou to pale imaliɲ ve ipariaaɲ saveeɲ mbuaaɲ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesɲa tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghon ngar to you naghami ne, leso matamim ingal ghou.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeɲ tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateeɲ to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaɲ toni.

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau,<sup>‡</sup> nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve siɲi. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon irau tingabiiz poian taudi, ghoru tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoɲa. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. <sup>30</sup> Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam katindi timomorooɲ ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve inimale tangabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboɲ Muri, ye ighur

<sup>‡</sup> **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaɲa.

atia pait, ve itinja ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve surjuunj, asanan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitoool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaan izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuuñ tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveej pida inep-neep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoru nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muunj, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asunjuñ pa maaron kaaromnja to tisavsaav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveej samia injarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoonj to itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot

ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ineeep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu ivotia ngar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, lesu ipatoot tamtoghon pani. <sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesu iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwavsavsaav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonj saveej toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa saveej tonowen pughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazoonj pani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

<sup>11</sup> Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enjaenja itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

*Iit to taneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babaña naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babaña to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuñ to Krisi, nene ngara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja

maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anoja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Anojaad, babaņa ee moghon maau. Ye le babaņa katindi. <sup>15</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anoja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anoja pida. <sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliņa igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anoja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anoja pida. <sup>17</sup> Ve vena? Ighaze anojaad babaņa tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveen? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliņaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anojaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anojaad babaņa to naol ne, lesu tigham uraat todi todi. <sup>19</sup> Aghita. Ighaze anojaad babaņa tisob titoor di tinim babaņa eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anoja? Maau. <sup>20</sup> Anojaad, ye le babaņa katindi. Ve babaņa tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed

maau. Pasa, anojaad babaņa tisob, ledi uraat. <sup>22</sup> Ve agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tineep ila lolod inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbeb tonowen taghaze arianaadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup> Anojaad babaņa pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon anojaad babaņa pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anojaad babaņa to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anojaad babaņa pida to taghita di taghaze mbeb sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anojaad babaņa pida. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tovene, lesu anojaad babaņa tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12* <sup>26</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze anojaad babaņa eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anojaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anojaad babaņa eta, nene pale anojaad babaņa tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Krisi anoja. Ve yam asob animale anoja tonenen babaņa pida. *Ro 12:5+*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooņa pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi lesu tiuul moroghoonja,

\* **12:20:** Saveen to Paulus isavia pa anojaad, nene iza to lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, lesu tipalot lupuun to Krisi.

ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiinj uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

<sup>29</sup> Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanjoona to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa? Ma tisob tigham mbeb gharatooņadi? <sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveeņ tovene pughu? Maau. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuņ uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuņ to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

### 13

*Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug aliņadi, ma aņela aliņadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itaņ sorok toman aliņa tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazooņ pa ngar toni yongaņ isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaan kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbeb sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes mbolaana, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbeb eta maau.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patanani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad inġal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveeņ ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

<sup>7</sup> Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale ighama mbeb tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patanani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariana ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliņa inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob. <sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliņa to tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon. *1Kor 8:2+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anona kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

<sup>11</sup> Muuņ, sawa to pain ghou,

saveeņ toman nġar ve gabizooņ tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve nġar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul nġar to ndipain ineep<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita mbef to Maaron ighazooņ kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbef tonowen anunudi ila tirooņ to nġalaanġa maau. Eemoghon muri, itiņġa Maaron pale tawaghiton għiit. Aazne, naghām nġar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen nġar tintina tol to tinepneep: nġar to ghurla, nġar to ghuruuņ mataad pa Maaron, ve nġar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoġhon. Ve nġar tol tonene, nġar to imuuņ, nene nġar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoġhon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

## 14

*Nġar to votiaaņ Maaron aliņġa inimale propet, nene ilib pa nġar to Maaron Avuvu ighām għiit tawasavsaav*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa nġar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoġhon, toman nġar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve nġar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene nġar to tavotia Maaron aliņġa pa tamtoġhon tanimale propet. <sup>2</sup> Pasa, tamtoġhon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yes tisavsaav pa tamtoġhon maau. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveeņ to tisavia, nene pughu iyooņ. Tauto tamtoġhon tilooņġa ve tikankaan pani. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliņġa tinimale propet, tisavia saveeņ to tamtoġhon irau tilooņġa ve tighazooņ pani. Tauto

tipalot nditadi ve tiseeņ nġar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaaņ di pa titagħon nġar poia.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoġhon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze nġeu eta ivotia Maaron aliņġa inimale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuuņ to Krisi, ve iseeņ nġar tiam.

<sup>5</sup> You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, għoro poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliņġa pa tamtoġhon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoġhon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveeņ tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuņ to Krisi ve iseeņ nġar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaaņ Maaron aliņġa pa tamtoġhon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa nġar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin għiit ve tawasavsaav. *Nam 11:26-29*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbef pida to Maaron ipaghazoņan ghou pani, ma naseeņ nġar tiam pa nġar pida, ma napa-toot gham pa nġar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliņġa payam nanimale propet, għoro nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveeņ tovene, yam pale aghazooņ pa pughu.

<sup>7</sup> Aghām nġar pa mbef pida to tigharaat di leso titaņ, inimale sab ve gita. Mbef tonowen, taudi irau titaņ maau. Tavilb di, ma tarab di, għoro titaņ. Eemoghon ighaze titaņ pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouņ aliņġa vena? <sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze

\* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveeņ tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveeņ tonene inarua yes Korin. Pasa, nġar naol to yes Korin tighamghām di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tighām nġar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze nġar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoġhon, tauto mbef tiina kat. Ilib pa nġar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titagħon nġar tovene iraua sone.

itanj pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? <sup>9</sup> Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia saveej to tamtoghon tighazoonj pani maau, nene pale tigham njar pa saveej pughu vena? Maau. Saveej tiam pale inim yaghur. <sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, alinjadi naol. Ve alinjadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwatag ndug eta alinjadi, nene pale ighazoonj pani. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve you nawatag alija maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. <sup>12</sup> Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa uraat ve njar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve njar to ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso itoor saveej tonowen, ve ndita tiloonja ve tighazoonj pa pughu. <sup>14</sup> Ighaze you nasuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon saveej to nasavia, nene iuul njar tiou maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasuj, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasuj ve njar tiou ighazoonj pa saveej to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouñ to sunjuñ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve njar tiou ighazoonj pa mbouñ to namboui. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunjuñ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni

toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveej tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena? Maau. Pasa, saveej to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yom usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveej tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

<sup>18</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsaav le nalib pa yam asob. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuñ, you naghaze nasavia saveej to tamtoghon tisob irau tiloonja ve tighazoonj pani. Ighaze nasavia saveej waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazoonj padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveej waaro ndinjndinj (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. <sup>20</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, agham njar inimale ndipain njar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham njar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon njar samia, ghoru aneep saganuani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron alija isaav tovene: Muuj, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to alinjadi ite, tinim ve tinjin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia alinjag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon alinjag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tiloonja maau." *Is 28:11+*

<sup>22</sup> Saveej tonene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze njar to tawasavsaav, nene inim ghilaloonj pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloonj pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin njar todi. Ve njar to votiaan Maaron alija inimale propet, nene inim ghilaloonj pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene

inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatoon di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun ve yam asob awasavsaav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunjuun, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouja! <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene iloon ilat, ve iloon gham asob avotia Maaron aliya animale propet, ve asavia saveen to ye ighazoon pani, nene pale saveen tiam ingali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon tonenen pale iya-maana ighaze ngar isob to iyoon ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron ineep-neep toman gham."

#### *Ataam to sunjuun ilaan denja*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mboun pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliya. Ve ite, ye isavia ngar yongaan pida to Maaron ipaghazoonani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveen tonenen pughu. Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuun to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

<sup>27</sup> Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwasavsaav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asajan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsaav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazoon pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve ighaze

tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav alijadi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi maau. Neneenjadi moghon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

<sup>29</sup> Yes to tivotia Maaron aliya tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveen todi: Denja, ma maau? *Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve tamtoghon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, nene ye to isavsaav ne, irau neneenja ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsaav. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliya animale propet, irau ataghon ngar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveen toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di. <sup>32</sup> Aloonj. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliya inimale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isajan le ita ite ipasob saveen toni, ghoru ana isaav. <sup>33</sup> Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon ngar tovene ila lupuun todi todi.

<sup>34</sup> Ighaze yam alup gham pa sunjuun, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneenjadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

<sup>35</sup> Ighaze ledi ghasoniin pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuun tiam lolo, nene

igham mayanjiina.\*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam to azorzoor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliņa ivot tiam muun, ghero ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliņa ilat ivot tiam?

<sup>37</sup> Aloor. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveen to nambooda payam, nene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>38</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveen tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

<sup>39</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuaria gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yam angalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

<sup>40</sup> Yam irau ataghon katin sunuun ngara to naol ne, lesu sunuun tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

## 15

*Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateen wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. <sup>2</sup>Varu poia to muun navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anonja maau. *Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

\* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveen to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveen waaro tonene, pughu ighazoon maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiina pa sei? Igham mayanjiina pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi? † **14:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveen tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveen tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni." \* **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † **15:8:** Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoonja toni pida tilaghlagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateen toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoonja toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghero, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoonja toni.

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tiina kat to muun tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliņa to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateenja inadi ve mbonj inim tol, ghero Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliņa to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muun. Ghero ila ivot to mbanjoonja toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

<sup>6</sup> Muri ghero, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ghero ivot to Yakobus\*

ve ighita. Ghero ila ivot to mbanjoonja toni tisob. *Mbanj 1:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoonja toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghero, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoonja toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoonja toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipooa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoonja tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoonja toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoonja to Krisi maau. Pasa, muun, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Maaron. *Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoonja to



Krisi ve aazne nataghon n̄gar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anoŋa. Pasa, you naghama katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoŋa tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghama gham uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoŋa pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveeŋ tovene pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeŋ tonene, tauto yam aloŋa ve aghur ila.

*Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeŋa*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon tovene: “Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ wa.” Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa maau? *Mban 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Ighaze saveeŋ todi onoon, ve mateeŋa irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ maau.

<sup>14</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ maau, saveeŋ to yei nivovotia, nene saveeŋ sorok. Le anoŋa maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok.

<sup>15</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateeŋ maau, nene yei tonene nigham kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ. Eemoghon ighaze saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateeŋa irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ maau. <sup>16</sup> Nayol alinag muul. Ighaze saveeŋ tiam onoon, ve mateeŋa irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ maau. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb

sorok. Le anoŋa maau. Ve sosor tiam ineepneep sone. <sup>18</sup> Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa. <sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa ve nepooŋ poia to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveeŋ to nepooŋ tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad pataŋani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ wa. Ye inimale aniiŋ mata to imatu ila uum muuŋ. Pasa, ye to imuuŋ pa mateeŋa tisob to pale timundig. *Mban 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muuŋ, n̄geu eez to inim ataam pa mateeŋ ivot. Mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa tovene paam. N̄geu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunjia ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar.

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>24</sup> Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuuŋ pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. <sup>25</sup> Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo*

110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateenj. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Maaron ighur mbef tisob tineep ila ye samba wa." Onoon, saveenj tonene isaav ighaze mbef tisob tineep ila Krisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Krisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbef tineep ila Krisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>28</sup> Muri, sawa to mbef tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbef tisob, ve injin di.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateenja tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? <sup>30</sup> Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patanjani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonja ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazonja payam naghaze: Mateenj inajarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

<sup>32</sup> Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamsami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeinja mbef sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghamsami sa kat, to nambaad patanjani tonowen? Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, tambanja. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaan leed nepoonj poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat." *Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

<sup>33</sup> Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaan gham malep!

"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam."

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tiam iwaghamgham iraua! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineep, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazonja payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

*Anonjad papaghu pale arianjadi, ve irau tisami maau*

<sup>35</sup> Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anonjadi papaghu to ghitoonjadi vena?"

<sup>36</sup> Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbef eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

<sup>37</sup> Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbef ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonja raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonja ite. <sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham mbef to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enaenja tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, runjgudi, ve anonjadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

<sup>39</sup> Mbef to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve mbef to tineep ila sambam paronania ne, anonjadi ite. Ve mbef to taan, anonjadi ite. Mbef to sambam paronania paghunadi, ve mbef to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau.

<sup>41</sup> Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enaenja ngurubadi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Mundigiin to yes mateenja, nene ngara raaate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anoŋaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu. Anoŋaad papaghu tonenen pale arianaadi, ve irau tisami maau. <sup>43</sup> Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitoonja poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

<sup>44</sup> Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbeb to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anoŋaad to sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muun, imundig inim tamtoohon, ve mata iyaryaar.”  
*Mbnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,<sup>‡</sup> ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

<sup>46</sup> Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuun maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuun. Ghoro ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>47</sup> Adam to ivot muun, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoohon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye inep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtoohon tisob to taan, anoŋadi

ve nepoonadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anoŋadi papaghu ve nepoonadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to inep sambam ve izi inim. <sup>49</sup> Aazne, nepoon to it, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon to it pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to inep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anoŋaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbeb to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbeb to isamsami inimale anoŋaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anoŋaad papaghu, ghoro iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

*Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateen*

<sup>51</sup> Aloon. You naghaze napagha-zonjan gham pa mbeb eez to muun iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazon. Tamtoohon to it pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anoŋaad papaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itan muri kat, pale itan, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, ve igham ledi anoŋadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoro iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anoŋaad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasa, anoŋaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene

<sup>‡</sup> **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Krisi. Ves <sup>47</sup> iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muun, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu to it. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Krisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuun paghu, nene tamtoohon toni. Yes to tinim Krisi le, tineep ila mateen ve mundigiin toni lolo.

pale Maaron alija waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Isaav ighaze: “Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateen tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.”

*Is 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateen, tapirim to ulib payei ineep sine?”

O mateen, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineep sine? Maau.”

*Hos 13:14*

<sup>56</sup> Pasa, iiz to mateen, nene ngar samia. Ve ngar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

<sup>57</sup> Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ngar samia ve mateen. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

<sup>58</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anona. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, you leg saveen ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuun to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mban 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muun, yam enaenja irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila sagan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isanjan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon alinjag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mban 20:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to tonvetaz toit to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiin padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeinja nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoon toni*

<sup>5</sup> You nagham ngar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muun. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yauna isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani.

<sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itinja taneep mala ris. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa nagham uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anona. Eemoghon ival tiina tizoroor saveen tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

*Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa,

you nasasanjani toman tonjvetaz toit pida.

<sup>12</sup> Tonjvetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsaav ariana pani naghaze yesna tonjvetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoron ilat ighita gham.

*Paulus ipasob saveen toni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon tunja. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

<sup>14</sup> Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolod pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuun pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muun. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon alinjadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida. <sup>18</sup> Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuun tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat

payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mban 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

<sup>20</sup> Ve tonjvetaz to Krisi to yeina ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob tonjvetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>21</sup> Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalm-bali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!\*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineep toman gham.

<sup>24</sup> You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

\* **16:22:** Paulus imbood saveen waaro tonene ila yes Aramea alinjadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tojvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit, lesu tauul nditaad pa patanjani todi*

<sup>3</sup> Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa isob to iit taneep ila patanjani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaañ to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad patanjani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad patanjani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiñ tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to yei nimbaad patanjani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa taghoniñ atam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham.

Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiña talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiña tagham palotiñ ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

*Paulus ipaesia patanjani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tojvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag patanjani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Patanjani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai atam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tingabiiz saveen toni ve tighaze ye pale imaam. Eemoghon patanjani tonowen ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateña. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen patanjani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze patanjani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu yamña ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

*Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niya-maan taumai nighaze: Ngar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug,

yei nitaghon n̄gar to tamtoḡhon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbesmbees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve ninghamgham n̄gar to iṅgalaan̄ ila ye mata. Ve n̄gar tonene, yei nipatoon̄ katini payam. *1Kor 1:17; 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

<sup>13-14</sup> Ve saveen̄ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon̄ maau. Saveen̄ tiei isob, n̄gara ineeḡ ghazoon̄a. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazoon̄ pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazoon̄ payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le n̄gar tiam ivot ve aghazoon̄ kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muun̄, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag iṅgal naghaze nalat naghita gham muun̄. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon̄ ru to naghami ne. *Mbar̄ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon n̄gar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muun̄, you nasaav payam naghaze: “You pale nalat.” Eemoghon muri, natoor alin̄ag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian n̄gar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alin̄ag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveen̄ nanimale yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan, tauto saveen̄ ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne? <sup>18</sup> Aloon̄. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveen̄ onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveen̄ toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor alin̄amai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Kriṣi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor alin̄a maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveen̄ pa mbeb eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghama,” nene irau itoor alin̄a muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveen̄ toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toni to naol ne. *Mbar̄ 18:5*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, sa saveen̄ to Maaron imbua, nene Kriṣi to igham uraata ve anon̄a ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsav taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Kriṣi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*

<sup>21-22</sup> Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tun̄ja ila to Kriṣi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuan̄ ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilaloon̄ pait ighaze iit tamtoḡhon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbeb to Maaron imbua saveen̄ pani, ye pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

<sup>23</sup> Ila Maaron mata, saveen̄ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveen̄ ariana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isami malep. <sup>24</sup> Aloon̄. Yei nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve niṅgin ghurla tiam ne maau. Yei niwatag: Yam ayoon̄ ariana pa ghurla tiam wa. Yei nighaze itin̄a talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneeḡ toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: Papazogi to nalat tiam, naghama saveen̄ ariana payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve n̄gar tiou iyaryaan̄ naghaze n̄gar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto nalat maau. <sup>2</sup> Pasa, ighaze naghama lolomim

isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghamun lolomim, yam moghon to irau agham ghou lolog poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauto natal maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalungan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patanjani inepneep sosood ve natal, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ngar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. <sup>4</sup> Rau ariana tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghm ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanjan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa naghm gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, leso aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ngeu to igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Ngeu to muun igham ghou lolog ipatanjan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipatanjan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghm ngeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

<sup>6</sup> Patanjani to yam ival aghuri pani pa anjal mata, nene iraua.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patanjani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon ngar poia pani, leso iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

<sup>9</sup> Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinjag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau? <sup>10</sup> Ve yam aloonj alinjag

ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghm tovene, leso nauul gham. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaan ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

*Uraat tau to yes mbanjooŋa*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghm uraat izi tonowe. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan, ve naghm ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeiŋa yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoru napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Leso nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

<sup>14</sup> Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei ninimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.\*

Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonjan tamtoghon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaun poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. <sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi ninimale naunaun vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watoonrau. Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz nau-naun tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham

\* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesŋa timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoru ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.



mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. <sup>16</sup> Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz nau-nauj tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateeja vuzidi. Ve nau-nauj tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz nau-nauj tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtoghon katindi tilaghaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliija inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliija denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

### 3

*Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Vena, saveej tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anoja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveej isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar

pani, leso tighur ila saveej tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anoja toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babanadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuuj to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveej tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoona pa ataam paghu to yesja tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuuj to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuuj to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

*Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam munjina to tutuuj*

<sup>7</sup> Ataam to muuj tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateej.\* Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuuj tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le

\* **3:7:** Ataam munjina to tutuuj, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuuj tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

injal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineepp ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+,28+; Hib 12:18+*

<sup>8</sup>Ve ataan paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataan tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataan munjina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

<sup>9</sup>Ataan paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataan munjina. Onoon, ataan munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataan tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataan paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

<sup>10</sup>Onoon, ataan munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoon pa ataan paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataan munjina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataan paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataan munjina. <sup>11</sup>Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataan munjina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataan tonowen irau ineepp itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataan paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineepp tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ve nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

<sup>12</sup>Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsaav ghazoon pa tamtoohon. *Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

<sup>13</sup>Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineepp mala maau. Ineepp ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*

<sup>14</sup>Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilalal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne

paam, ighaze tiwaat saveen to ataan munjina, yes tighilalal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

<sup>15</sup>Tauto muun, ye inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilalal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi. <sup>16</sup>Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup>Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye ineepp toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesoon sarak muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

<sup>18</sup>Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatoon Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tiroon. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoohon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

## 4

*Maaron igham ghazoon toni isul ila lolood*

<sup>1</sup>Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patanani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup>Ngar mayanina naol to tamtoohon tighamgham di inimale yongaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne,

kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliņa maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveej onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbep eta ipoon lolodi ve njar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham njar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

<sup>4</sup> Varu poia isavia Krisi njaruruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazorani ighaze ye njeu to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazoonja to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon njar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesoonja tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham." *Mbanj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

<sup>6</sup> Muuj kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazoonja ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!" Ve ye igham ghazoonja toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal njaruruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatoonja pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

*Yes mbanjoonja tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi*

<sup>7</sup> Yei mbanjoonja ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazoonja toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatoon tapiri ila

uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, patanani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam ivolvool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tighurghur patanani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to nimbaad patanani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateej toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon arianja. Tauto nipatoonja nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>11</sup> Yei tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon arianja pa badoon patanani. Gabuamai tonene ipatoon Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen moghon niyoon arianja pa badoon patanani. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia." Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon.

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, yei niwatag: Njeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou." *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

<sup>15</sup> Yei niyoon arianja pa badoon patanani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia

pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbef to pale tineep le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen patanjani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anojamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbef to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesu itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

<sup>17</sup> Patanjani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbef tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patanjani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesu izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbef poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patanjani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen mbef to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbef to irau taghita di maau ve taloon varudi moghon. Pasa, mbef to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbef to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

## 5

*Paulus ikausim ighaze neez o igham anoja paghu to ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Ye i nighita anojamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep iloon ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtooghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau

igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitan nighaze: "Oyai, neez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?" Inamai tonowen, nene anojamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to niloon nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiinja paghu. Lesu nineep tinimai nginiinja sob. *Ro 8:23*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ninepneep iloon ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa nepoon to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anojamai to taan ineepneep tovene, le malmalimai niloon nila anojamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiinja paghu.\* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepoon tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim pughu pa mbef naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anojamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, taghita katin mbef eta pa mataad sone. Nepoon toit to taan, nene tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

<sup>8</sup> Nasaav muul. Ye i nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbef poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

<sup>9</sup> Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nig-

\* **5:4:** Saveej waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaata, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Lesu imaata sob. Igham anoja paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

haze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani.  
*Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoos ila Krisi mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaenja itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

*Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoghon, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoghon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazoonja ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazoon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbembes pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ngar pa saveen tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Ye ni savia saveen tonene, lesa tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveen to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbab to uliid moghon. Ve mbab to lolood, yes tigham ngar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouja, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoghon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani

pa mateen toni, tisob tipul nepoon todi mungina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

<sup>15</sup> Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, lesa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateen, lesa iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen aazne, yei ningabiiz tamtoghon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muun yei ningabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbab paghu ivot. Ngar mungina to tamtoghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepoon paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

<sup>18</sup> Mbab tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoghon, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, koi ineep ila iit tamtoghon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamalaan pa tutuun toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveen toni inim tiei, lesa nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia alinja payam ila avomai. Ye nitan roran gham ila Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron. Lesa yamja alup gham anim ee moghon."

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta

maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+*; *Ro 5:19*; *Ga 3:13*; *Pil 3:9*; *1Yo 3:5*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yeiņa Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anona ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20*; *Hib 12:15*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“You taug naghur sawa pa naghām mulin gham ve naghām poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloņ suruun tiam, ve nauul gham.” *Is 49:8*

Aloņ. Sawa to Maaron ighām mulin ghiit ve ighām poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+*; *Hib 3:13*

*Nepoon to mbesoonņa tau to Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Mbesoon tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13*; *1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tiei isob, nene ipatoon ghei ighaze yei mbesoonņa to Maaron. Pasa, patanani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoņ di. Moghon moghon patanani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloon nila rum to yabyabuņ, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai

pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.\* *Mban 16:23*; *2Kor 11:23+*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nitaghon ngar ngalaanņa moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazon pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuan inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9*; *2Kor 4:2*; *Ga 5:22*; *Kol 3:12*; *1Tim 4:12*

<sup>7</sup> Yei nisasavia saveņ onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4*; *2Kor 10:4*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghāmun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesoonņa tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. <sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon pida tighazon payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Patanani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18*; *2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patanani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatanan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanņa. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau.

\* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tator saveņ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve niņgun taumai pa ghaniņ aniņ, lesō matamai iņgal suruunj.”

Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol.  
*2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

*Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveej naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. <sup>13</sup> You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

*Taghur muriid pa ngar sam-samia*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuuj toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromja? Maau. Saveeja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalaghlagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

<sup>17</sup> Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep saganuun padi.

Ve mbeb to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharau malep.

Leso naghama gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

<sup>18</sup> ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveej tonene, nene Maaron ariana tau aliya.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveej mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ngar tisob to tiwaghmun anonjaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon inimale ye tau itaghooni. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

*Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonjetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghmun tamtoghon eta, ma nigham kaarom pa niyub mbeb to tamtoghon eta, ne maau. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

<sup>3</sup> Saveej tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalungan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbeb eta irau irab motin lupuu toid maau. <sup>4</sup> You nasaav ghazoonja payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto agham ghou tinig iza. Onoon, patanani naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

† **6:15:** Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, patañani naol tinjarua ghei. Yeiña tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghei.

*Mban 20:1*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiñ yes to patañani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei ve irab atemai.

*2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipatañan kat pa patañani to muuñ ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveeñ toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipatañan pa mbeb tonenen maau. Onoon, muuñ lolog ipatañan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipatañan rismoghon, ve isob.

*2Kor 2:4*

<sup>9</sup> Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipatañan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipatañan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngar to lolood ipatañan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau. <sup>10</sup> Ighaze lolood ipatañan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tator lolood, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tovene, sei irau lolo ipatañan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatañan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale

ighereb ghiit pa mateeñ. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatañan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asañan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze apaghazonan taumim, leso you nawatag: Patañani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngar tiam isob tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze patañani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghham ngar tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.\*

You naghaze yam apaghazonan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineeñ tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ngar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul maau. Ngar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

<sup>14</sup> Muuñ, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveeñ tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, alinjamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveeñ tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveeñ isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata ingal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob

\* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muuñ izoor aliña ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazonñ maau.



aloon aliņa. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *2Kor 2:9*  
<sup>16</sup> Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariņa naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngar toni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaņ igham di*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuņ to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*  
<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tineep ila pataņani tiina lolo, ve mbolaņ igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinņoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reiņ mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinņooga pa ulaņ, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaņ Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaņ igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniņ ghei le niyok padi. *Mbaņ 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighaze pa tigham ngar tone-nen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muuņ, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to ulaņ tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam

le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariņa, avovotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, aghazoņ pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaņ tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim reiņ, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Alinag tonene, nasavia inim tuuņ payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? <sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muuņ, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ngeu mbolaņa, leso iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaņ tonene, ve yam apamundigini muuņ, ghoru lupuņ pida titaghon gham. <sup>11</sup> Uraat to ulaņ to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur ngiira. <sup>12</sup> Pasa ighaze iit leed mbeb eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbeb maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbeb tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>13</sup> Saveeņ tiou tonene, ngara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve

taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. <sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arau mbeb naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaan todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbeb pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar to muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen sawa to tiyou aniin manna. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun.” *Igham 16:18*

*Paulus imbaan ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham. <sup>17</sup> Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alinamai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. <sup>18</sup> Ve yei pale nimbaan tojvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Ngeu tonene, lupuuñ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. <sup>19</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuri lesu yeinja nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoon taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ye niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tojvetaz toit to mbolaan igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze ninjin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar

to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei pale nimbaan tojvetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. Ngeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tojvetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoon ngar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuuñ tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveen to muun nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tinjgoog yaam pa yes Yerusalema*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveen mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Nene inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam angoog yaam ve aghuri isanan. Ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaan tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav

padi nighaze yam angoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaan Titus toman tonvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun tilat, leso tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveen tiei to nisavia inim paitoon gham inim mbeb sorok. <sup>4</sup> You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaan. Eemoghon ighaze yeina tamtoohon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alinag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tonenen timuun tilat. Leso yamna agharaat yaam to angooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tiam, ve isaan pataghaan. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon poia to Maaron pa tamtoohon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoornug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoohon eta ivazog aniiñ ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita anona ris moghon. Ve tamtoohon to ighaze ivazog aniiñ katindi, nene pale ighita anona katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

<sup>7</sup> Yaam piiz to tamtoohon enaenja lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoornug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia. <sup>8</sup> Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

<sup>9</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale ineeq ariana itaghon taghoni gha ila.”

*Mbo 112:9*

<sup>10</sup> Yes to tivavazog aniiñ, Maaron igham ledi aniiñ uve. Ve ye igham aniiñ pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, leso arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anona popoiadi naol. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoohon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaan igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaan tiam pale ipasob mbolaan to tamtoohon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asangoor ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon alina. Tovenen tamtoohon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>14</sup> Ve lolodi ineeq tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunuun todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineeq tiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbeb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

## 10

*Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliin to tamtoohon pida*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoohon pida tingalngal saveen payou tighaze sawa to

naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveeñ popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveeñ pida. Saveeñ to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

<sup>2</sup> You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveeñ ariana. Eemoghon lolog pa naghham ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natañ ro-ran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum ariana di to koiamai tiyonyoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mberisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveeñ kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon alinamai ve ataghon saveeñ tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizorzoor saveeñ.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam angabiiz mbeb

to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveeñ tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napamatughezan gham malep.

<sup>10</sup> Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: "Saveeñ to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamun pa savsaveeñ. Saveeñ toni anona maau." <sup>11</sup> Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveeñ to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itina taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveeñ tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

*Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron alina maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug

tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

<sup>14</sup> Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloŋ ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muuŋ. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

<sup>15</sup> Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoru nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina. <sup>16</sup> Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoru poia. *Ro 15:20*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ŋgar to pakuruuŋ, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ŋgar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

## 11

*Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanŋoŋa kaaromŋa*

<sup>1</sup> You naghaze naghama ŋgar to borouŋa ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ŋgar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le ŋgar tiam isob ingalaan moghon, ve naghur gham

ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, lesu yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ŋgar toni iyaryaan ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ŋgar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon ŋgar ngalaan ve aghur lolomim isob inarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ŋgar tiam, inimale muuŋ moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul ŋgar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveeŋ to tivotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveeŋ to muuŋ yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muuŋ aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveeŋ todi. *Ga 1:6+*

<sup>5</sup> Aloŋ. Mbanŋoŋa pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ŋgar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, you ŋgeu to savsaveeŋ nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ŋgar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ŋgar naol to naghama di ne, tipatoŋ ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghama uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

8 Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuun pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaan to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghama uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghama payam. 9 Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve mbo-laan igham ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Pasa, tonjetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghama patanjani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghooni ila paam, pale nataghoon ngar raraate moghoon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

10 Aloon. Saveen onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtooghoon to Akaia, tiam eta irau igham ghou napul ataam to nataghooni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. 11 Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghoon ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat. 12 Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghooni pa uraat tiou, nene pale ineepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

*Ngar to mbanjoona kaaromnja tighamghami*

13 Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tinimale mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemoghoon yes mbanjoona to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom. *Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

14 Ve iit irau runaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale anjela to ipatoon ghazoonja to Maaron, leso itombaani ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

15 Tovenen mbesoonja toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran

to titaghoon ngar denja. Eemoghoon runaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa ngar todi.

*Patanjani naol to Paulus imbaadi, tauto tipatoonja tighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi*

16 You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveen ris inimale borouja. Eemoghoon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghama ngar to borouja, ve napait taug izag ris. 17 You nawatag: Saveen to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghoon ngar to Tiina toit maau. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveen to yes borouja to ledi ngar maau. 18 Ve tambanja. Pasa, tamtooghoon katindi to yamja anepneep, yes titaghoon ngar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

19 Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa ngar! Tauto yes to ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen todi! 20 Ve tonene moghoon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtooghoon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghoon ngar toni moghoon, ma iyou mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbeb tiam dige ee moghoon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayanin gham, yam ayok pani moghoon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. 21 Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghooni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseen saveen tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghoon ngar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

<sup>22</sup> Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.\* *Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes mbesoonja to Krisi? You paam, mbesoonja toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alinjag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveenj to borouja. Eemoghon tambanja! You narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou nalooj nala ruum to yabyabuun. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateenj inim igharau. Patanjani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

<sup>24</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa enaenja to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saanjul liim ve paan (39).† *Lo 25:3*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriis ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbonj eez, ve ndag eez. *Mbanj 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

<sup>26</sup> Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, patanjani naol tinjarua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaanja ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubnja, ve yes Yuda to yeinja ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho,

nene patanjani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale tonvetaz to Krisi, yes tigham patanjani tiina payou paam. *Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

<sup>27</sup> Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniiij maau. Ve monenjaan ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiiija poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

<sup>28</sup> Patanjani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham patanjani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghamgham ngar naol pa lupuunj tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi.

<sup>29</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaanj maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

<sup>30</sup> Ighaze ngar tiam iyaryaanj aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ngar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoonj ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

<sup>31</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwataag: Saveenj tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiinj pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tinjin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina

\* **11:22:** Saveenj 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveenj 'Israela,' nene injarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuunj toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tinjal mata kat.

lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineev ila didiij tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbanj 9:23+*

## 12

*Paulus isavia tandagiij toni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseej saveej tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiij. <sup>2</sup> You nawatag ngeu eez to Kriisi. Ndaman saangul ve paanj to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.\*  
Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwataag. <sup>3-4</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwataag. Sawa to ineev tonowe, ye iloonj saveej to mbeb pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveej eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tighazoonj maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen, ledi ngalsekiij. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. <sup>5</sup> Ngeu to mbeb tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoonj ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghamb tovene, nene pale naghamb ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveej to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghambi ne, ve tiloonj saveej tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

*Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Kriisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to ighamb payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghamun ghou pa patanjani eez to tinig. Patanjani to ighamb ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesa napait taug kat sob. *Ga 4:13+*

<sup>8</sup> Patanjani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoonj tapirig ivot ighazoonj kat ila tadi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Kriisi tapiri tiina ineev tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanin ghou, ve tighamb samin ghou, ve tighur patanjani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Kriisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

\* **12:2:** Saveej waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveej to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ngar tadi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineev sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineev pani.



*Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia saveen to borouŋa wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanooŋa to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeiŋa raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam. *2Kor 11:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ve uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene ipatooŋ ghou ighaze you mbanooŋa tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badooŋ patanani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatooŋ ghou ighaze ye ineeep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ngar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ngar to naghams pa lupuuŋ pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patanani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngar tiou tonenen denia maau, ghoru apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>14</sup> You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patanani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbeb tiam maau. You naghams ngar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoru poia. Aghita. N dipain tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto ighams gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen you lolog pa naghams patanani payam maau. Tauto

nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Yo, saveen tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveen payou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanooŋa pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!” <sup>17</sup> Saveen todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaan di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau. <sup>18</sup> Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz to ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau ighams ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

*Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolu pa ighita maau*

<sup>19</sup> Vena, yam aghaze saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveen tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Krisi. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze natal, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghams ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to natal, you pale naghita gham aghams ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneeep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaŋ aghaze atatan nditamim ve aghams di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, aghams ngar pa taumim moghon, angal ingal saveen pa nditamim, anin avomim

padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham n̄gar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuuñ tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

<sup>21</sup> Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayan̄in ghou ila matamim. Ghorololog ipatan̄an ve natan̄ pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor n̄gar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to n̄gar todi in̄galaan̄ maau, ve matadi samia tinimale n̄gavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham n̄gar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

### 13

*Tan̄gabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit*

<sup>1</sup> You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghmagham laghoon̄ tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin n̄gar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliñ isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaan̄ saveeñ, ghorotaghur ila taghaze nene onoon.” *Lo 17:6*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariañ payam naghaze apatum gham pa n̄gar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muun̄ tigham sosor titoor n̄gar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patan̄ani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, n̄gar tiam iyaryaan̄ aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloon̄ payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Kriisi aliñ payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Kriisi tapiri ineep sagan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila

lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, sawa to Kriisi imaat izala ai pambaroon̄, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen̄, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yeitovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Kriisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, leso niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

<sup>5</sup> An̄gabiiz poian taumim: N̄gar to aghamghami ne, ipatooñ gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Kriisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze an̄gabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mban̄joon̄a tau to Kriisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, leso agham n̄gar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le n̄gar tiam isob den̄ia ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tin̄gabiiz ghei tighaze yei mban̄joon̄a tau to Kriisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin n̄gar den̄ia, ghorotaghmagham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveeñ onoon maau. Yeineep pa nipariaañ. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariañ pa ghurla tiam, ghorololomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sun̄juun̄ tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le n̄gar tiam isob den̄ia moghon ila mata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveeñ tonene, aazne naneep sagan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghmagham saveeñ ariañ payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa

nawaghamun tamtoghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat tonene, lesa napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaaj. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napa-sob saveej tiou. Yam asob alooj saveej palotiij tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Lesa Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen lolomim poia pa tau-mim, ve awakisin nimamim\* itaghon ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

---

\* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoonj tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve itiija tawakisin nimaad.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Kriŋi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghambhami ne, tamtoŋhon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Kriŋi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene.

*Mban 9:15*

<sup>2</sup> Toŋvetaz tisob to Kriŋi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon to aneeŋ ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mban 16:1-6, 18:23*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tiŋŋin gham aneeŋ pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>4</sup> Kriŋi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineeŋ irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Onoon.

*Varu poia ee moghoŋ inepneep*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, you naghambhami naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghoŋ yam rikia moghoŋ apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghoŋ varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghoŋ to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoŋhon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titor-toor varu poia to Kriŋi ve tiŋhamun ŋgar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat. *Mban 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta, ma aŋela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. *Syg 22:18+*

<sup>10</sup> Yam aghambhami ŋgar vena? Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghambhami tamtoŋhon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia lesu Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuŋ tamtoŋhon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghambhami tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Kriŋi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

*Yesu Kriŋi tau to ipaghazoŋan Paulus pa varu poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoŋhon eta to taan maau.

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, you naghambhami ila to tamtoŋhon eta maau. Ve tamtoŋhon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Kriŋi tau, to ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

*Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ŋgar toni, ve Yesu Kriŋi ighuri inim mbanjoŋa toni*

<sup>13</sup> ŋgar to muuŋ naghambhami, yam avaat alooŋa wa. Sawa to nataghoŋ yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve sunuuŋ todi, naghur patanani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron, ve naghambhami to tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuuŋ todi

le isob kat. *Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, you nazuarua ghou kat pa sunuuj ve tutuuj to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiņa tubuuj ee moghon. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaaj kat naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj tisob to nditimbug to tineep muuj ve inim. *Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemoghon, sawa to tinaj ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaaj wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatoonj Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ngeu eta to taan pa ipaghazonjan ngar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1*

<sup>17</sup> Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuuj payou ve tinim mbanjoņa to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghoru namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tol isob, ghoru nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mbonj saangul ve liim. *Mbanj 9:26+*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbanjoņa pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*

<sup>20</sup> Saveenj to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveenj onoon.

<sup>21</sup> You naghita Petrus le isob, ghoru nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mbanj 9:30*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, lupuuj to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau. <sup>23</sup> Tilonlooj varug moghon tovene: "Ngeu to muuj ighurghur patanjani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi

saveenj toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveenj tonenen pa tamtoghon." <sup>24</sup> Tovenen yes tilooj varug pa ngar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

## 2

*Yes mbanjoņa to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaman saangul ve paaj isob, ghoru yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, nagham Titus ve yeiņa nila. *Mbanj 11:27+, 15:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghoru yeiņa yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuuj to Krisi, nila nilup ghei sagan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghamghami, ighur anoņa maau.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus to yeiņa nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbanj 16:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonjetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindangat ghei. Pasa, yes ti-watag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuuj wa.\*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesooņa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuj todi. *Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon alinjadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveenj onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

\* **2:4:** Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuuj, ngar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuuj toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuunj to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenja pa saveenj ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghram ngar pa mbab tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghramhami ila lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoonja pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighramhami ila lolodi. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeinja uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeinja niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveenj nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nigham uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Mbab ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighami, nene vene: Ye i irau matamai ingal tamtoghon todi to mbolaan igham di, ve nisanjoor ledi ulaan pida. You naloon saveenj todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muun ve inim, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nigham tovene. *Mbanj*

*11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

*Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye igham ngar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, muun, yesnja yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghaniin. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaan ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesnja tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuunj to Mose ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon. *Mbanj 11:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ve enjeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighamun ngar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

<sup>14</sup> You naghita ngar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveenj onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: "Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuunj todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ngar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Ngar to ughami, nene pale igham yes to Yuda maau ne matadi ingal tighaze yes irau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuunj todi." *1Tim 5:20*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye inee denja ila Maaron mata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamalaan pa tutuunj toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to sinj to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuunj, nene irau igham tamtoghon eta inee denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla toit to injarua Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi,

leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron ve ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbarj 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

<sup>17</sup> Tauto iit tazuarua ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaarj pa Maaron tutuuj toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj, you napaghazojani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoon ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 10:4*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambarooj itaghon saveerj to tutuuj, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuuj samba muul maau, ve nagham nepooj paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbes pani. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen nepooj tiou to aazne naghami izi taan, nene taug nangini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto injin nepooj tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepooj tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

*Ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan ne maau*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouja! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambarooj. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

<sup>2</sup> Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj, ma ataam to alooj varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbarj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepooj poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup> Mbeb naol to muuj tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

<sup>5</sup> Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoojadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuuj toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam alooj varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram ipatooj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>6</sup> Matamim injal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to itaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

<sup>8</sup> Muuj kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda,

isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muuŋ Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

*Ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ye le patanjani*

<sup>10</sup> Yes to tinumeer ŋgar to taghoniin tutuuŋ tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Saveeŋ naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuŋ, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tutuuŋ irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineeep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineeep ghazooŋa wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineeep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepooŋ poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene ŋgara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuuŋ tiou, nene pale ineeep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuuŋ, nene igham patanjani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuuŋ maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad

ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pambarooŋ. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tonowen. Saveeŋa ineeep pataghaan wa:

“Ŋgeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineeep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

<sup>14</sup> Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muuŋ inarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

*Tutuuŋ to Maaron irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaan toni maau*

<sup>15</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveeŋ palelaan pa ŋgar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveeŋ eta ve tapari-aan le iyaryaŋ kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseŋga pa saveeŋ ite paam maau. Pasa, saveeŋ mbuaan tonen iyaryaŋ wa. <sup>16</sup> Yo, mataad ingal saveeŋ to muuŋ Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveeŋ tonowen inarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Inarua ŋgeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

<sup>17</sup> Saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram, ve ipariaan le iyaryaŋ kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuuŋ irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveeŋ mbuaan ivot muuŋ. *Igham 12:40+*

<sup>18</sup> Nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ŋgar to taghoniin tutuuŋ irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveeŋ mbuaan ineeple. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeŋ pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepooŋ poia



tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+*,  
11:6

*Pughu to Maaron igham tutuun  
pait*

<sup>19</sup> Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveen le isob, ghorozizi ve igham tutuun pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuun pa tamtohon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuun tonowen iyoon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveen pani inim ivot. Tutuun tonenen, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ghorozye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, tamtohon eta, ma anjela eta ineep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron alija ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron enjeni to ineep, ve isavia.

<sup>21</sup> Ma vena? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav ghazoonja tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Saveen tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoja. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, sawa to taneep ila tutuun samba, nepoon toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, tutuun injin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene

le Maaron ipatoon ataam to ghurla ivot ighazon. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa yes mbesoonja to tinjin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.\*

Muun, iit taneep ila tutuun samba ve tutuun injin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonja tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 13:39*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazon wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve tutuun inim patoanjan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

*Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim  
Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogijina paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonja sorok, ma yam mbesoonja maau ve anjin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan to muun ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

## 4

*Iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun  
muul maau.*

\* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesoonja pida to tinjin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonja tonowen tilaghlagha toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghorozitipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tinjin taudi.

1-2 Saveej tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtohton eta iza pa ingin mbef tisob to tama, nene irau ingin mbef tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepoonj toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesoonja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineep ila mbesoonja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbef toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbef toni tonenen, ve tau ingin di.  
 3 Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muun, ninieep nimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ngar. Sawa tonenen, nimbembes pa tutuun naol to tisavia mbef to taan.\* *Ga 3:23*  
 4 Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipoopa. Ve ye ineep ila tutuun samba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

5 Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nieep ila tutuun samba. Leso ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

6 Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaan Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, tamanj!"†

7 Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuun nepoonj poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

*Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia*

8 Muun, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam

anim mbesoonja sorok pa mbef soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

9 Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim munjina, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡ 10 Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*

11 Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghama ila lolomim. Pale ighur anonja, ma inim mbef sorok?

*Paulus itanj roran yes Galesia*

12-13 Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, natanj roran gham naghaze atoor ngar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ngar to you naghama. Saveej tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muun, you namoroonj. Tauto naza-lat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

14 Moroghoonj tiou igham patanani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you anela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. 15 Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon

\* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesoonja sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbef pida to sambam ve taan." † **4:6:** Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alinjadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'tamanj' o 'amanj.' ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim munjina, ve anim mbesoonja pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau anguruut mbeb eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! <sup>16</sup> Vena, you nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran to tizuarua di pa ghamuun lolomim, ngar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, leso ataghon di pa ngar todi. <sup>18</sup> Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoi. <sup>19</sup> O ndinatug, ngar to aghami, nene igham patajani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaan. Ve you pale nambaad patajani tonene le irau ngar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

<sup>20</sup> Oyai, pale naghama vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itinja taneep, tone yam agham saveen ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveen popoia pida pa nauul ngar tiam.

*Saveen palelaan to Agar ve Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuun samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma maau? <sup>22</sup> Pasa, Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesoonja sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

<sup>23</sup> Liva mbesoonja natu, ye ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesoonja maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon saveen

mbuaan to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

<sup>24</sup> Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoon ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuun to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesoonja sorok. <sup>25</sup> Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, Maaron alija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuun pa popaan sone, lolom poia ve alijam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.” *S Is 54:1*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patajani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuun, tighurghur

**§ 4:27:** Muun, lupuun to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron alija. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

patajani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesooņa yesuru natu tila saguan! Pasa, liva mbesooņa natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam toņvetaz, alooņ. Iit liva mbesooņa ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

## 5

*Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesooņa pa tutuuņ maau*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen iit tanim mbesooņa pa tutuuņ muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniņ tutuuņ wa. Tovenen ayoon ariņa. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesooņa muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

<sup>2</sup> Alooņ. You Paulus nasaav ghazooņa payam tovene: Ighaze alooņ ndiran tonanan aliņadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. <sup>3</sup> You nasaav ghazooņa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghon ataam to tutuuņ ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghon tutuuņ to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam to anumeer ņgar to taghoniņ tutuuņ pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaņ sawa to Maaron ipa-tooņ ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto

taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

<sup>6</sup> Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ņgar tiina pa ņgar to zirooņ tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muuņ, yam alaan denja ve ataghon ataam to saveeņ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landooņ tiam? Saveeņ ņgoreeņ todi to ighamun ņgar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ņgiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.” *1Kor 5:6*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalunģan gham, leso ataghon ņgar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ņgar tiam. Eemoghon ņgeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

<sup>11</sup> Yam toņvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalģal saveeņ kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveeņ pa tamtoghon naghaze yes irau titaghon tutuuņ to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveeņ todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patajani payou sone? Inimale nagham tovene, tone saveeņ to navovotia pa mateeņ to Yesu izala ai pambarooņ, irau ireu tamtoghon lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

<sup>12</sup> Yes to tighamun ņgar tiam ve ti-yaryaņ pa zirooņ gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoru poia!

*ņgar to lolood muņgina ve ņgar to Avuvu Patabuaņ lolo pani tipa-parab*

13 Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa anim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul sob. Eemoghon ngar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

14 Pasa, tutuun tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

15 Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

16 Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim munjina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*

17 Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood munjina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood munjina izarzoora. Ve ngar to lolood munjina iyaryaan pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izarzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*

18 Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2,14*

#### *Ngar to lolood munjina*

19 Ngar to lolood munjina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

20 tambees pa maaron kaaromja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi

pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuun toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, <sup>21</sup> lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveen to muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

#### *Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani*

22 Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

23 tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tangin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

24 Yes to tinim Yesu Kresi le, tigham lolodi munjina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi munjina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

25 Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+, 12+*

26 Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

## 6

*Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveej luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Awaulan gham pa badoon patanjani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuun to Krisi anonja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itomba tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon enjaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, iit enjaenja irau tambaad patanjani toid toid.

*Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anonja toni*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

<sup>7</sup> Apatum gham. Irau atomba Maaron maau. Sa aniiņ to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniiņ tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anonja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anonja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuunji, nene pale taghita anonja ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon ti-sob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toid. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

*Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeen tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne.

<sup>12</sup> Yes to tizoorn dug payam pa taghoniņ tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveej pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patanjani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

<sup>13</sup> Yes to tiyoon ariņa pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoorn dug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateen toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muun ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

16 Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

17 Yo, you naghaze napasob saveej tiou. Aazne ve ila, lollog pa tamtoghon eta igham patajani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghham di pa Yesu Kresi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

18 Yam tojvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbarjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mbanj 18:19+, Mbanj 19:1+, 20:17+*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbep popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, lesa ipalot anunuud.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen muun kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sinj toni ipas ghiit

tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, lesa taghazon pad. <sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injaru Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbep tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbep tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba pad. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+, 26*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbep tisob tivotvot titaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbep popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*  
<sup>12</sup> Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muun, nipatoonj tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, lesa tipait iza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloonj saveenj onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveenj tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbep popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Lesa taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuun mbep tonowen, ve tasanjan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham



gheet tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

### *Suruuŋ to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> You naloŋ varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

<sup>16-17</sup> Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul suruuŋ payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalŋgal gham ila suruuŋ tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniŋi naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ŋgar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ŋgar toni, leso awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoŋhon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoŋhon toni izaad pa ghamuuŋ mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbaŋ 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoŋhon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ŋgar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

*Aazne, Krisi ineeŋ izi sambam ve ingin mbeb tisob*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul gheet, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineeŋ to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yesu pooza ve daba to tinginŋgin ndug, toman mbeb arianaŋadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ 22-23* Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ toni. Lupuuŋ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anona. Ve ye ineeŋ ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineeŋ ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

## 2

*Maaron igham nepoon paghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muuŋ, yam aneeŋ animale yes mateeŋa. Pasa, lemim ŋgar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ŋgar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuuŋ toni, ve agham ŋgar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ŋgar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliŋa. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneeŋ izi sambam paronania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoŋhon leso tizoor Maaron aliŋa. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuŋ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood muŋgina ipapazaagh gheet ve tagham ŋgar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoŋhon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop gheet toman ŋgar samia. Tauto muuŋ, mbalmbali to Maaron ineeŋ toit tanimale tamtoŋhon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

4-5 Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateeja. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Kriisi ve tagham nepoon paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

6 Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, ve itinja Kriisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

7 Ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Kriisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghton ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghton ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtooghon eta ipait tau sob. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Kriisi, tanimale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

*Kriisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon*

\* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesiin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtooghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloan ila, ye pale imaas."

<sup>11</sup> Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoroz tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtooghon, nene mbeb to uliid moghon to tamtooghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau.

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Kriisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtooghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muun, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam sinj ite. Ve nepoonamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Kriisi le ve aneep tunja ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtooghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, Kriisi sinj toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Kriisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.\*

Eemoghon sawa to Kriisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaas, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ 15-16* Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan.

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroonj, ye ipasob tutuunj toman ngalsekiinj naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ila toni tinim lupuunj ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroonj, ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muunj ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuunj ee moghon.

*Kol 2:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ve ye inim ivotia saveenj luuma pait ighaze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau." Saveenj tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muunj aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharai ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoonja pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbanjoonja to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti.

<sup>21</sup> Ye ikis rumai toni malimoonja tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa reinj rumai toni, leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuanj to nepoonj. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja

ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoonj. *1Pe 2:5*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yonggaanj to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau*

<sup>1</sup> Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuunj tiou. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaanj yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yam avaat aloonj varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso awatag ataam to ye ipatoonj poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ataam tonene, muunj iyoonj. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoonj pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa.

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoonj pani. Ngar tonowen, muunj iyoonj. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoonj wa. <sup>5</sup> To muunj ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngar tonenen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngar tonenen pa yes mbanjoonja toni patabuanja ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoonj.

<sup>6</sup> Ngar yonggaanj tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamja yes Yuda anim lupuunj ee moghon, ve yamja izamim pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

<sup>7</sup> You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesoonja toni, ve leg uraat

pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngar samia to muun naghampghami, nene igham ghou nanep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ngar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ngar padi, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muun ve inim, ye ivotia ngar toni ighazoon maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighaze you naghazonan tamtoghon pani, lesa tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ngar toni yongaan tonenen anona ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tovene, lesa yes anela toman mbeb arianiadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

<sup>11</sup> Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ngar toni to ineep muun kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anona ivot wa. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghamp payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanani. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patanani to nambaada ne,

igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariana, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

### *Surjuun to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila surjuun tiou.

<sup>15</sup> Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. <sup>16</sup> Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuan ineep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri, lesa ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

<sup>18</sup> Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuan wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

<sup>19</sup> You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tison kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa

mbeb to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuḡ toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

#### 4

*Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtoḡhon toni tinim ee moghon*

<sup>1</sup> You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunḡ lolo pasa, nanim Tiina to it Yesu le, ve naghamsam uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoonḡ tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar poia to denja pa poinj toni tonenen. Ataghon ngar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoḡhon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Gal 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtoḡhon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuḡ to Krisi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuḡ ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoḡhon toni to tanim Krisi anoḡa. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.\*

Ve Tiina to it ee moghon, ghurla to it ee moghon, ghamuunḡ ya to it ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob ti-neep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon ngar toni. Ve ye inep ila mbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

*Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaeḡa*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enjaeḡa. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*  
<sup>8</sup> Saveeḡa inep pataghaanḡ wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyoo di tinim le, ve yesḡa tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoḡhon.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeḡ to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateeḡa ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to inep sala le sala kat. Leso inep irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbeb tisob. *Mbanḡ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

<sup>11</sup> Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuḡ toni. Tamtoḡhon pida tinim mbanooḡa toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiinḡ lupuuḡ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoḡhon pa Maaron aliḡa. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

<sup>12</sup> Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, leso tapalot Maaron tamtoḡhon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoḡhon paam, ve tiuul lupuuḡ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar toni. <sup>13</sup> Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla to it iyaryaanḡ ve tawatag katin Maaron

\* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itinḡa Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

Natu. Leso lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ve nŋar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun nŋar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen iit tataghon nŋar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliŋa tuŋja maau. Yes tinimale waanŋ to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuunŋ kaarom, tinim ve tiŋgal di pa saveenŋ, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveenŋ kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveenŋ onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuaria ghiit le tataghon katin nŋar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tuŋja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, tanimale ye anoŋa pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tuŋja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senŋaŋa, ve tilup anoŋa pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enaenŋa tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaŋ. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

#### *Tataghon nŋar paghu to Krisi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen you nasaav arianaŋa payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon nŋar todi muul malep. Pasa, nŋar todi le anoŋa poia eta maau. Nŋar todi iyaryaŋ tighaze tizoor Maaron aliŋa ve titaghon nŋar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun nŋar todi, le tineep sagan pa nepoonŋ poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Matadi samia tinimale nŋavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa nŋar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami

moghon. Tauto tighamgham nŋar samsamia naol to tiŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon nŋar tovene? Maau kat! <sup>21</sup> You nawatag: Yam aloonŋ Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveenŋ onoon to ineep toni, le aghazonŋ pani. <sup>22</sup> Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoonŋ tiam to muunŋ, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa nŋar kaarom ve nŋar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa nŋar muŋgina tonanan inimale nonogiŋa to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghoŋi muul malep. Pasa, nŋar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor nŋar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighaze igham nŋar tiam inim paghu kat, lesa ataghon saveenŋ onoon, ve nŋar tiam denja ve patabuanŋ inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham nŋar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiŋa paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen, yam asob apul nŋar to ghamuunŋ kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveenŋ onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes yubyubŋa tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso

tigham ledi mbeb ve tiuul yes mbo-  
laanja. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+;*  
*2Tes 3:8+*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila  
avomim malep. Asavia saveen  
popoia moghon to irau iuul tam-  
toghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to  
yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveen  
tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron  
iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuanj to  
Maaron lolo ipatanjan malep. Pasa,  
ye to inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze  
yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze  
ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag:  
Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale  
igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.  
*2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen ngar to njanjan,  
ateed yabyab, kisiinj malmaliinj  
toit, kokaanj, bobaanj soroksorok,  
ngaliinj saveen, ve piyavoonj saveen  
velegiinj, toman ngar samsamia  
pida paam, ineep tiam malep.  
Apul di tisob tineepledi. <sup>32</sup> Ve  
agham poian taumim, lolomim  
isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton  
lolomim ve apul sosor to ndita-  
mim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor  
tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt*  
*6:14; Kol 3:13*

## 5

<sup>1-2</sup> Maaron lolo payam kat, ve  
igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu.  
Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau  
ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa  
tamtoghon tisob ve agham poian  
di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul  
tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami,  
nene igham Maaron lolo poia in-  
imale watoonrau to vuzi poia kat.  
*Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo*  
*3:16*

*Taneep sagan pa ngar sam-  
samia*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to  
mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve  
ngar to mataad mbeb, yam aneep  
sagan pani. Ngar tovene ivot  
ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita

malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron  
tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa.  
Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene  
denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19;*  
*Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila  
avomim malep. Tovenen asavia  
kombol malep, ayau avomim  
pa saveen soroksorok malep,  
ve asavia saveen samia inimale  
mogheraanj malep. Pasa, ngar  
tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau  
lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti  
pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta  
ighurghur maat, ma mata samia  
inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbeb,  
nene ye ineep iloonj ila pooz to Krisi  
maau, ve iza pa ghamuunj nepoonj  
poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau.  
Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale  
tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor*  
*6:9+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen matamim imosmoos  
pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tam-  
toghon titombaan gham pa saveen  
todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve  
agham ngar samsamia to nasavia  
di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to  
tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok  
ghamuunj ngar tovene, nene pale  
mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro*  
*1:18; Kol 3:6*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam ala toman di pa  
ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep  
sagan padi.

*Tataghon ngar to ghazonja*

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, yam ataghon ngar to  
ndoroom. Emoghon aazne, yam  
aneep tunja ila to tiina toite Yesu, ve  
ghazonja toni isul gham. Tovenen  
laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon  
ngar to ghazonja. <sup>9</sup> Ghazonja to  
Krisi, ananja tovene: ngar popoia  
to naol ne, toman ngar denja, ve  
saveen onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+;*  
*2:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to  
igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*  
<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, nene le  
anoja poia eta maau. Tovenen

yam aneep saganu pani. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoon, leso tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ghazoonja to Krisi igham mbeb tisob tivot tighazoon. *Yo 3:20+*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazoonja toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatoon ghazoonja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsaaav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateen. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” *Ro 13:11*

*Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen matamim pa laghoon tiam pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoru aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen agham ngar to borouja malep. Azuarua gham le aghazoon pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to sunjuuj, toman mbouj pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanan payam,

nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

<sup>21</sup> Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

*Saveen injarua yes vaivaija*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuuñ toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuuñ toni, nene inimale ye tau onaja. Ve ye ipul tau imaata padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuuñ to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni, ve ipul tau imaata pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveen toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuuñ toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mbonj Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni ne, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ngar samia eta ineep toit muul maau, ve tataghon ngar patabuanj moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krisi ngar toni tonowen



paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoja maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anojaad ve tangini pooi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ toni. <sup>30</sup> Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoja pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

<sup>31</sup> Saveeñ to Maaron ineep pataghaañ tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

<sup>32</sup> Saveeñ tonene, ngara tiina, ve pughu yongaañ ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuun ngara pida to injarua Krisi ve lupuuñ toni. *Syg 19:7*

<sup>33</sup> Eemoghon saveeñ tonene injarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

## 6

*Saveeñ injarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandi*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooñ nditamamim ve nditinamim alinadi. Pasa, ngar tonene denja ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*

<sup>2-3</sup> Alooñ Maaron alinaja tonene:

“Matam lonjonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuuñ tonene, nene tutuuñ inim mata to saveeñ mbuaañ ineep ila. Saveeñ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau angin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveeñ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

*Saveeñ injarua yes mbesooña sorok ve daba todi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam mbesooña, alooñ daba tiam alinadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Krisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

<sup>6</sup> Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooña pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghero tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooña to Krisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar toni. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit enjaenja. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesooña, ve yes to mbesooña maau ve tingin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daba paam, apatoon ngar to Krisi pa mbesooña tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamja mbesooña tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ngar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

*Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> You naghaze nasavia saveen tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguun tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaan gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, yam awatag. Itiņa tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadņa ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, lesa tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

<sup>14</sup> Yam irau akis saveen onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiņa tiam.\*

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

<sup>15</sup> Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itiņa Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduņa to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene

inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanhan ila matadi. <sup>17</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveen to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuan igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

<sup>18</sup> Ve asun itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunuun malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuan tisob tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>19</sup> Ve matamim ingal ghou ila sunuun tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveen tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazonan di kat pa varu poia to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

<sup>20</sup> You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila sunuun tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

*Paulus ipasob saveen toni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoņa poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaana ilat, lesa ipaes payam pooi pa nepoon tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida paam. *Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

\* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiņa todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

<sup>23</sup>Yam tonjetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi pale tinjin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana. <sup>24</sup>Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiŋa to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam. *Mbanj 16:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila suŋuun toni*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa isob to matag iŋgal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. <sup>4</sup> Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila suŋuun tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muun, ve inim aazne, itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

<sup>7</sup> You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag iŋgalŋgal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoŋon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itiŋa taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene,

Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. <sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

<sup>9</sup> Suŋuun tiou iŋarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ŋgar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazoŋan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazoŋ pa ŋgar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa ataghoŋi. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa ve ataghoŋ ŋgar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

*Paulus isaav ighaze patanani toni inim ataam pa varu poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Patanani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tiŋgin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesŋa ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghoŋ Krisi ve navovotia varu. <sup>14</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ŋgar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan saveeŋ toni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparזור pa savaaveņ, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. <sup>16</sup> Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaaņ saveeņ to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveeņ sosori maau. <sup>17</sup> Yes pida to tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve itaghton di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur pataņani ite paam iza tiou. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon tambaņa paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ngar, nene mbeb todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ngar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghton sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghton taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila sunuņ tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa pataņani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Ve mbeb ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuaria ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma naghham ngar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariana, ve navotia Krisi iza ighazon. Ve naghaze ngar to naghhamgham di izi taan ne,

tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghton taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghham mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ga 2:20*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghham uraat to ighurghur anona popoia. Tauto igham ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani. <sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghham uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itiņa taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia.

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve natal naneep toman gham muul, nene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaaņ tiina to igham payou.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariana*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghton ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoon tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana pa saveeņ to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimņa to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso agham di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. <sup>29</sup> Pasa,

Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham poian gham ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve igham gham ambaad patañani pa Krisi iza paam. *Mbarj 5:41+*  
<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad patañani ve naparab ariana pa Maaron saveej toni. Ve aazne, alonloon varug tighaze you naghamsgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghamsgham tovene. Tovenen itina tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Krisi iza. *Mbarj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

## 2

*Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad*

<sup>1</sup> Yam aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. <sup>2</sup> Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, lesa asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoon to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

*Krisi ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar ve Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>7</sup> Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonainja pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateej toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambaronj. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

<sup>9</sup> Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi. *Mbarj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, lesa tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve

poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13*

*Iit tapatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muunj ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim lonlonainja, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniinj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anonja toni ivot. *Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

<sup>14</sup> Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep. <sup>15-16</sup> Leso lemim solor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveenj mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoonj ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiranj pa mboj. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoonj ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghim katin uraat tiou ve anonja ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa

Maaron ve ambesmbes pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonjrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patanjani ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tiou imalinj ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinji izala watoonjrau tiam pogho. *Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja lolood poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

*Paulus ighaze imbaanj Timoti ila injig yes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesa nambaanj Timoti ilat injig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. <sup>20</sup> You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. <sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbembes pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghororikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam. <sup>24</sup> Ve you naghur ila arianja naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, lesa taug nalat naghita gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonjvetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaaŋa inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaŋ tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoŋa poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Kriŋi to niparab ariana pa saveeŋ toni. Eemoghon matag iŋgal naghaze you pale nambaŋa imuul ilat tiam. <sup>26</sup> Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ŋgar tiina payam pasa, iwataŋ ighaze yam alooŋ varu pa moroghooŋ toni wa. <sup>27</sup> Ve varu to yam alooŋa, nene onoon. Moroghooŋ tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye eŋgeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patanani ite paam iza tiou. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen you naghaze nambaŋa rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamŋa, tamtoghon to Kriŋi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Kriŋi. Pasa, ye iwataŋ: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuaria tau le inim peria tiou, leso iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaŋ to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

### 3

#### *Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pili-*

*paia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ŋgar to taghoniŋ tutuun to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunia ila to tiina toit Kriŋi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Aliŋag to muun you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeeŋi maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ŋgar pida to denjadi maau.

<sup>2</sup> Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon toman ŋgar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ŋgavuun sagsag.\*

Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ŋgar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

<sup>3</sup> Alooŋ. Ŋgar tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon, nene mbab to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Kriŋi, to tataghon katin ŋgar tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ŋgar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Kriŋi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

*Muun, Paulus itaghon katin tutuun tisob to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ŋgar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ŋgar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

\* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ŋgavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ŋgavuun, nene mbab to iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ŋgavuun tighanghan mbab mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ŋgavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveeŋ ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, to iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ŋgavuun.



<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghorozizir ghou. You tamtoŋhon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve aliŋadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuunŋa, you todi eez. *Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

<sup>6</sup> Muunŋ, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuunŋ to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuunŋ to Krisi. Tutuunŋ to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

*Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon*

<sup>7</sup> Muunŋ, you naghamaŋ ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou leso naneep deniag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbeb tau, ve mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbeb tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeb tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbu. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze le naghamaŋ Krisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

<sup>9</sup> Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghorozizir Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoŋhon to Krisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghamaŋ di itaghon tutuunŋ, you nanumeer eta pa ighamaŋ ghou naneep deniag

ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighamaŋ ghou naneep deniag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiinŋ toni tapiri.†

Ve naghaze nayoŋ toman Krisi pa badoŋ pataŋani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliŋa le irau mateeŋ tiou. Leso nataghon ngar to Krisi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze naghamaŋ tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

*Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniin Krisi ngar toni*

<sup>12</sup> You nawatag: Ngar to Krisi, you naghamaŋ iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuarua taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ighamaŋ ghou nanim le, leso nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghon, nene vene: Sa mbeb to muunŋ ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuarua ghou pa ghamuunŋ mbeb to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landooŋ tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landooŋ. Leso nala peria, ve naghamaŋ atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoŋhon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso ighamaŋ atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>15</sup> Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazoŋan ngar tiam.

† **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ, ye ipatoŋ tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateeŋ wa.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazoon pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

*Tataghonyes to tipatoon ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoon todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patonjaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Kor 4:16+*, *11:1*; *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoon todi toman ngar todi ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon toni. Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, nataanta ve nasavia muul. <sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjiina, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+*, *16:18*; *2Pe 2:1+*

*Sambam, nene ndug toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19*; *1Tes 4:16+*; *Hib 12:22*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbep to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anonaad to taan to tisasami rikia, leso tinim ye tau anona to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+*; *1Kor 15:43+*

## 4

*Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le natal naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muun naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anona. *1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, leso alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. <sup>3</sup> Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, leso titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20*; *Syg 3:5*, *20:12*

*Tutuun pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1*; *1Tes 5:16*

<sup>5</sup> Yam irau apatoon ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37*; *Yems 5:8+*; *1Pe 4:7*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim imbumbu pa mbep eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbep to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun tiam inarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22*; *Mt 6:25+*; *1Pe 5:7*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi

toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonjetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveen isob to alooja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghami, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

*Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisanjoora pani*

<sup>10</sup> You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anoja, ve asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup> You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoon pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman

lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tiou tonene.

<sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida. Lupuuñ pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>16</sup> Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mban 17:1+*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham ngar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze ngar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sangoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. Onoon!

*Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes  
Pilipaia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuaña tisob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>22</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaña tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghm ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda İla To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

<sup>1-2</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghton tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoğhon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz to aneep tunja İla to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni İza tiam, ve İngin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham İla sunjuun tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur İla to Yesu Krisi ariana, ve aneep tunja İla toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. <sup>5</sup> Ngarg tiam tonanan, yam ataghoni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoon poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoon tonowen ve asanjan. Sawa to tivotia saveen onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloon nepoon tonenen saveena. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen to varu poia to İlat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anona popoia naol tivotvot İrau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloon poia to Maaron saveena ve aghazon panı, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anona popoia tivotvot İla lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

<sup>7</sup> İtaad İte Epapras to yeina nimbessbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai panı kat. Ye mbesoon poia eez

to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve İpatoot gham pa saveen onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

<sup>8</sup> Ye İpaesia varumim payei İghaze Avuvu Patabuan İpamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoğhon paam.

*Paulus İghason Maaron pa İpalot yes Kolosia*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve İnim, yei nighurghur gham İla sunjuun tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa İpavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve İpaghazonan gham pa ngar to ye lolo panı. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

<sup>10</sup> Leso laghoon tiam denja itaghton poia to Tiina toit Krisi İpatoon payam, ve ngar tiam isob İghami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anona, ve ngar tiam İvotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, ye ariana ve İza tina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron İpavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve İpalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani to naol ne, <sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamja tamtoğhon toni patabuana asob İzamin İyoon pa agham nepoon poia İla ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz paıt. Ve aazne, Maaron İpas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep İla Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo panı kat. *Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. İit to taneep tunja İla to Krisi ne, ye İpul tau İmaat pa İreu sosor toit, ve İpas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

*Krisi İngin mbeg tisob*

- 15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatoonj Tama Maaron ivot ighazoonj pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*  
Krisi imuunj pa mbef tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.
- 16 Pasa, Maaron ighur mbef tisob tivot ila Krisi nima. Mbef to sambam, ve mbef to taan. Mbef to taghita di pa mataaad, ve mbef to taghita di maau ne paam. Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbef pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes anjela ve avuvu arianjadi naol naol paam.\*  
Mbef naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*
- 17 Sawa to mbef eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.  
Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbef tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.
- 18 Ye inim daba pa lupuunj toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anojja.  
Ye to imundig pa mateenj muunj, ve inim pughu pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja.  
Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbef tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*
- 19 Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ngar toni isob ineeep ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*
- 20 Koi to ineeep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbef tisob to sambam

ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbef tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu sinj toni imalinj izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

*Krisi ipasob koi to ineeep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi*

21 Muunj, yamja Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineeep ila sosomim, ve aneeep sagan sagan. Pasa, ngar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

22 Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveenj eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

23 Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam arianja, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sanjaniinj nepoonj poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbef eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve aloonja, nene isavia nepoonj tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paronjanja. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

*Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi*

24 Onoon, aazne you nambaad patanjani ve nayamaan yabyabuunj ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, patanjani naol to

\* **1:16:** Avuvu arianjadi inarua mbef inimale navou, pughuun, yanyanja, ve mbef pida paam.

Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Pasa, lupuunj toni, nene inimale ye anona. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveej toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin ngar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

<sup>26</sup> To muunj we, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ngar to you nasasavia ne, iyoonj. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaanj tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuanja ve ighazoonj wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

<sup>27</sup> Ye igham tovene, lesa yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ngar yongaanj tonene, mbeb poia kat, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asaanjan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamja aneep ila Maaron nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsav ariana padi. Lesa tiwatag ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ngar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

<sup>29</sup> Ngar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

## 2

*Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesa nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

<sup>2</sup> You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaanj ngar tiam, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ngar yongaanj to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazoonj, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ngar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, Maaron ngar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliinj to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat lesa ineep pooi. *1Kor 1:24,30*

<sup>4</sup> Saveej tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveej ngoreej to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tiloonj saveej todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne you naneep saguan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tiou ineep tiam inimale itinja tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

*Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ngar toni irau sawa isob. <sup>7</sup> Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja

† **1:27:** Ngar yongaanj to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatooj poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuunj ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun arianadi. Ve aghur ila toni arianja. Leso ataghton saveej to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

*Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Apatum gham pa yes kaaromnja. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghton di. Saveej to tisasavia, nene saveej tau maau. Nene saveej sorok to itaghton ngar to nditimbudi muuj ve inim. Le anonja maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghton ngar to avuvu naol to tingin mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghton saveej todi itaghton Krisi ngar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghton Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineepp toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

<sup>10</sup> Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve ingin di. Tovenen yam to aneepp tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepoonj poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>11</sup> Aloonj. Yam to aneepp tunja ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroonj ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, lesu indiir ngar to lolomim mungina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateej toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiinj toni paam, tauto agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin

Krisi pa mateej. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

*Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroonj*

<sup>13</sup> Muuj, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi indiir ngar to lolomim mungina sone. Tovenen nepoonj tiam, yam animale yes mateeja. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghton aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

<sup>14</sup> Muuj, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghton aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuuj to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianadi naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanjin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

*Tutuuj to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghton tutuuj todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveej todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuuj todi pida to tinjarua mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuuj to tinjarua lupuuj tintina to sunjuuj, ve sunjuuj to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuanj to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*  
<sup>17</sup> Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale



mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*  
<sup>18</sup> Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaan tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuanja. Ve tighaze yam asun pa yes anela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiin to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghorogham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon. <sup>19</sup> Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuu toni ne, tanimale ye tau anona. Iit tanimale Krisi sengara ve waro enaenja to tikis babanja pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuu to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve apul nepoon tiam munjina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuu naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuu tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep." *1Tim 4:1+*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuu naol to tinjarua aniin ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuu tovene titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuu tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi ingal tovene: Ighaze tizuaria di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve

tiwaghamun taudi anonadi, nene pale igham sunjuun todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuu tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood munjina ne maau.

### 3

*Mataad ingal mbeb to ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi ve agham nepoon paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Krisi, ye ineep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

<sup>2</sup> Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam iyaryaan pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve nepoon tiam munjina isob wa. Ve nepoon tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineep ngozaan toman Krisi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipatoon gham toman Krisi, ve yamja Krisi apatoon Maaron tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

*Tapul ngar munjina ineep*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovene: Ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to ingalaan maau, ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to tangin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ngar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

<sup>6</sup> Alooŋ. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa ve tinoknok ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

<sup>7</sup> Muunŋ, yam paam, laghoonŋ tiam toman nepoonŋ tiam, ataghon ngar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruunŋ koi, ngar to tasavia saveeŋ samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuunŋ kombol. Tovenen saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

<sup>9</sup> Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam muŋgina to ipaza-agh gham pa ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiinŋa to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham ngar paghu to Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinŋa paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineeŋ tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

<sup>11</sup> Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanooŋa ve tawatag saveeŋ Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,\* ma iit mbesooŋa to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesooŋa maau ve tanŋin tauud, mbeb naol tonene, nene mbeb sorok. Ve Krisi to ineeŋ ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbeb tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

*Iit irau tapatoonŋ ngar to Maaron*

\* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooŋa, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinŋa paghu. Ngar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim inŋal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi. <sup>13</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patanani tonenen, ve apatoonŋ ngar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamŋa agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar naol tonene, aseŋ di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoonŋ gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anooŋa ee moghon, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

<sup>16</sup> Saveeŋ to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineeŋ tunŋa ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbounŋ to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mbounŋ to sunuunŋ, ve mbounŋ pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Saveeŋ tiam toman uraat tiam,

ve sa n̄gar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina to it Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

*Saveeŋ in̄arua yes vaivaiŋa*  
(*Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7*)

<sup>18</sup> Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina to it Kriŋi le tataghon n̄gar tovene, nene den̄ja. *Tit 2:5*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham arianān̄a padi malep.

*Saveeŋ in̄arua yes ndipain*  
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

<sup>20</sup> Yam ndipain, alooŋ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi pa mbeb tisob. Pasa, n̄gar tovene igham Tiina to it Yesu lolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham arianān̄a pa ndinatumim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbeb eta maau.

*Saveeŋ in̄arua yes uraata ve daba todi*  
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

<sup>22</sup> Yam mbesooŋa, alooŋ daba tiam to taan aliŋadi pa mbeb tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooŋa pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghero tigham poian uraat ila matadi, lesa tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghero tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon n̄gar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale

aghama uraat pa Tiina to it Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepooŋ to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuun̄i wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina to it Kriŋi. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham n̄gar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizooŋ toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam to lemim mbesooŋa, agham n̄gar den̄ja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon n̄gar raraate pa mbesooŋa tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ve Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

*Tapul sun̄uun̄ malep*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul sun̄uun̄ malep. Apa-maat arianān̄a, ve asuŋ irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asuŋ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila sun̄uun̄ tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Lesa nivotia saveeŋ to Kriŋi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazoŋan di pa Maaron n̄gar toni to muun̄ iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuun̄ lolo pasa, navovotia saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Lesa napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa n̄gar toni yon̄gaan̄ itaghon tau lolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuun̄ to Kriŋi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa n̄gar to pale agham padi lesa

aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoonj di pa Krisi njar toni, ghoru apatoonj di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam asavia saveenj poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveenj tiam inimale aniiñ poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniñ toni toman njar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

### *Paesiñ pida*

<sup>7</sup> Tonjetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoonj ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaanj tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbess-bees pa Tiina toit. <sup>8</sup> You naghaze nambaanja ilat, lesu ipaes payam pa nepoonj tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveenj pida. *Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonjetaz toit kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiñ to inarua, yam alooña wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

<sup>11</sup> Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeiña niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaanj pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

<sup>12</sup> Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Yesu Krisi.

Moghon moghon, ye isunñun Maaron ariaña payam ighaze ayoon ariaña pa ghurla tiam, ve njar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, ve awatag katin njar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, you nighita njar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonjetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>15</sup> Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunñun ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: “Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi.” *Plm 2*

<sup>18</sup> You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

# Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muun 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tipatoonj ghurla todi ivot ighazoonj*

<sup>2-3</sup> Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuunj tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuunj uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaan di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoonj patajanani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaan toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveenj moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoonj tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveenj to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoonj

ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, sawa to yam aloonj saveenj tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patajanani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam anim patorjaan poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

<sup>8</sup> Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveenj to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveenj eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloonja wa. *Ro 1:8*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromnja, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineeep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbanj 14:15*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasaan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa mateenj. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

## 2

*Paulus mata ingal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anonja. *1Tes 1:5,9*

<sup>2</sup> Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuunj tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa

to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveej tiei, ve tigham pataņani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tiei to palotiinj tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaan eta inep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveej onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim nimamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to inep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nigham saveej ngoreej payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveej tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait iza-mai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ningin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron

payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai inep tiam kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat matamim injal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoonj tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham pataņani payam maau. *Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuanj moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam. <sup>11</sup> Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to pataņani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaanj payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoru laghoonj tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj pataņani*

<sup>13</sup> Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron alinja payam, yam aghita saveej tiei inimale saveej sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur talinjamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau alinja. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamña ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patañani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbañ 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muuñ, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patañani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon ti-sob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mbañ 2:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliña pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar sam-samia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa. *Mbañ 13:45,50, 17:5*

*Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, faneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep sagan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaañ nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to

pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anoña, nene yam tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

### 3

*Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaañ Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Athens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaañ tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeinña Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaañ ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon ariaña. *Mbañ 17:15*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patañani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patañani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbañ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, sawa to itinña tanepneep, yei nisavsav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pait." Saveeñ tiei tonenen ighur anoña ve aghita wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Athens, you nagham ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaañ Timoti ilat. Leso ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaañ, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan\* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anoña maau. *Pil 2:16*

*Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto Timoti ilat ingig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunña, ve

\* **3:5:** Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat ni-neep toman gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mbanj 18:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, onoon, aazne patanjani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloon varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa isob to nisun ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, leso ipatoon lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. <sup>10</sup> Mbon ve ndag, yei nisun sur Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, leso nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoron nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

*Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen you nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, leso nilat tiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuan to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuan tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale

ighita gham ighaze yam lemin sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

## 4

### *Taghur maat malep*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, leso ataghon le ataghon kat. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuun to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Tovenen ngar to ghuruun maat, yam aneep saganu pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtoghon enaenja, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve moghon moghon ngar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa tonjvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa tonjvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveenja, yei nisavia payam ve aloonja wa. Pasa muun, nisaav ariana payam pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngar ngalaanja ve ngar

\* **4:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaenja, irau anjin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngar toni pa vaiuun. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."



patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*  
 8 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveenj tonene, ye izoor saveenj to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam ne alinja. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

### *Lolood pa tamtoghon*

9-10 Ngar to lolood pa tonjetaz to Krişi, lemai saveenj eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonene ve aghazonj pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa tonjetaz tisob to Krişi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

### *Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat*

11-12 Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniinj ngar luuma ve ngar to orood maate, ve matamim injal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaanj pa uraat, itaghon tutuuj to muuj nisavia payam. Leso ambool pa mbep eta sob, ve ngar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

### *Mulaan to Tiina toit ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja*

13 Yam tonjetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krişi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbep to pale ivot padi. Leso lolomim ipatanjan kat pa mateenja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. *Ep 2:12*

14 Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateenj wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni

ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesnja Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

15 Aloonj. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau alinja to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuuj pa yes mateenja maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

16 Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav arianja toman alinja tiina, ve daba to yes anela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Ghoru yes to tinim Krişi le ve timaat, pale timundig muuj. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

17 Ghoru tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateenj, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit taloonj tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*

18 Tovenen matamim injal saveenj tonene, ve awapalotin gham pani.

## 5

### *Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan mulaan to Tiina toit*

1 Yam tonjetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveenja eta payam maau.

2 Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mbonj. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

3 Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tighaze: "Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbep eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsaav tovene, ve rikia moghon patanjani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuuj to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

4 Eemoghon yam tonjetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub

maau. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to mboj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tanjin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mboj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene tighun pa mboj.

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tanjin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale guduuna ariana to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalmbali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaan ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taneep pooi. *Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

<sup>10</sup> Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mullaaj toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itinja taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

### *Tutuun pida*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, nginiinja tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, leso ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham

pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. <sup>13</sup> Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi leso tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatajan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoon ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*

<sup>17</sup> Ve asuj irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

<sup>18</sup> Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

<sup>19</sup> Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.\* *Ep 4:30*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron aliija to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveej sorok malep. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yam irau angabiiz poian saveej ve ngar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghero akis di ve ataghon di. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

\* **5:19:** Saveej waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

22 Ve ngar samsamia to naol ne,  
yam aneep sagan padi.

*Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni*

23 Maaron toit, ye ngar luuma  
pughu ve iŋgin ghiit taneep  
pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau  
pale igham gham ataghon ngar  
patabuan moghon. Ve iŋgin  
anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tiam,  
toman anojamim, ve igham gham  
ataghon ngar poia moghon le irau  
mulaan to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi.  
Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob.  
*Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes  
3:16*

24 Maaron to ipoi gham anim le,  
ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye  
avo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ  
mbuaan toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

25 Yam tonvetaz, matamim iŋgal  
ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuan tiam.  
*Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

26 Akis tonvetaz to Kresi tisob ni-  
madi, ve agham di toman lolomim  
poia. *Ro 16:16*

27 You nasaav arianja payam ila  
Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa  
tonvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to  
Kresi.

28 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza  
tiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup>You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuŋ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

<sup>2</sup>Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj pataŋani*

<sup>3</sup>Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaanj tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>4</sup>Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuuŋ to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad pataŋani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

*Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizorzoor varu*

<sup>5-6</sup>Onoon, aazne yam ambaad pataŋani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloonj ala ndug toni. Pasa,

Maaron gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur pataŋani payam, ye pale ighur pataŋani padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen. <sup>7</sup>Ve yam to ambadbaad pataŋani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoonj, nene pale mbep tonenen ivot. Yesu yesja anela toni ariana, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

<sup>8-9</sup>Ghoro iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila sagan, ve pataŋani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale injarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

<sup>10</sup>Mbonj Muri, mbep tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveenj to Krisi payam ve nipariaanj gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

*Suŋuuŋ to Paulus injarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup>Yei nigham ngar pa mbep naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suŋuuŋ tiei injarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoonj poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham

ngar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoon ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoohon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila nguruba lolo. Ngar tovene pale ivot payam itaghton poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

## 2

*Ngeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, leso itinja taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliñamim pool pa saveenj tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol pa saveenj todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tini-male propet, ma tighaze saveenj to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliña, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveenj tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveenj todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen apul tamtoohon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoohon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliña kat, ve Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghoru sawa tonenen ivot. Ngeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbeb tisob to tamtoohon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve iloon ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau." *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tonene, paghu maau. Matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep, you nasavia mbeb tonene payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbeb eez iponpoon ataam pa ngeu samia tonowen.\*

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. *Syg 20:1+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, ngar to zoraan tutuun ighaze ivot tonene itaghton ngar yongaan to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazoon kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbeb to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazoon. <sup>8</sup> Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, Ngeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoonjadi naol naol, leso itombaan tamtoohon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoohon pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoohon to titaghton ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveenj toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveenj onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooli. Eemoghon

\* **2:6:** Ngara pida tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to iponpoon ataam pa Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve lupuun to Krisi.

maau. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, lesu tighur ila saveen kaaron tonenen. <sup>12</sup> Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveen onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ngar samia. Lesu muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

*Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesu igham mulin di*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniiin mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, lesu muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliija to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. *1Kor 16:13*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesu ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunjuun todi*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Lesu saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazonan ngar tiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani animale ye tau.

*Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharai malep. Aneep saganu panii. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Ineep muun ve inim. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniiin to tamtoghon eta sorok maau.

Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mboñ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, lesó nindeenñ lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbañ 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaañ pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoon gham pa ñgar poia, lesó aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuunñ ariaña payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuunñ uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon niloonñ tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve ti-walaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveenñ to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariaña padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaanñ pa uraat todi. Lesó tinñin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonñvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuunñ ñgar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

<sup>14</sup> Saveenñ to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep saguan pani. Agharai malep. Lesó ighi-laal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonñvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalunñgani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

### *Paesiññ pida to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, ye ñgar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

<sup>17</sup> You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, lesó tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeenñ tiou tovene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

## **Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun 1 Timoti—1 Timothy**

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaana to it, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payout tighaze naghahim uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina to it Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromnja*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneep izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromnja pida, leso tighamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveenj todi raraate pa saveenj to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, leso matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitin to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, leso tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveenj tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbef soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon

ngar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>5</sup> Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaana moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Leso titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to it pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataan to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveenj soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveenj to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavsaav ariana pani, taudi tighazonj pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

*Uraat tau to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbef poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni injarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron alina, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbef patabuan maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbef to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun toni injarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon leso tinim mbesoona sorok, ndiran kaaromnja, ve yes to tipariaan saveenj kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveenj onoon to



igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

<sup>11</sup> Saveen onoon tonowen ineeep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, leso navotia pa tamtohton. Varu poia tonene ipagha-zonjan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

*Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni*

<sup>12</sup> You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inu-meer ghou ighaze you pale nanjin poian uraata toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patanjani naol pa tamtohton toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou.

<sup>14</sup> Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtohton paam. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtohton samsamiaad pa patanjani to sosor toit. Saveen tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineeep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtohton tisob pa ghamuun sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, leso nanim patonjaan pa tamtohton to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtohton ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

Nepoon tonowen iseenga itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. <sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineeep irau sawa isob. Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve iseenseenga gha ila. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromja tonanan. You matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtohton pida ve tivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveen todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveen todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to ndiran kaaromja tonanan. <sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utagho n ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis. *1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

<sup>20</sup> Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, leso tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

## 2

*Taghur tamtohton tisob ila sunjuun toit*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muun, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtohton tisob ila sunjuun tiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi

ne, ila sunjuun tiam. Leso patanjani indeen ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tanjin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

<sup>3</sup> Sunjuun tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaanja to it ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon ti-sob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveen onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inep-neep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron alija, lesa tiwatag katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

*Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunjuun*

<sup>8</sup> You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila

Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisun ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izarzoor saveen, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isun. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

### *Saveen injarua yes ndiliva*

<sup>9</sup> You leg saveen pida to injarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiija to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipirai, ma tighur nonogiija to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliin pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoop padi. *1Tim 5:10*

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiija sambadi, ve neneenadi, tighur talijadi pa Maaron saveen toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

<sup>12</sup> You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patoonaan tamtoghon pa Maaron alija. Ve titoova pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve tighur talijadi pa saveen. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muun, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *Mbrp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

## 3

*Saveej injarua yes to timuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mbanj 20:28*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuuj mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuuj yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. *Tit 1:6+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuuj malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar lumama. Ve irau izoroor saveej, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>4</sup> Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuuñ to Maaron vena?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muuj igham pa Ngeu Samia.

<sup>7</sup> Ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuuñ to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

*Saveej injarua uraata pida to lupuuñ to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuuñ to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveej malep. Ve matadi ghunuuj malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa youñ ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiña pa lupuuñ to Krisi. *Mbanj 6:3*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveej tonenen, muuj iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuuñ to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata ndizwadi\* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau, ve tingal saveej pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuuñ to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi

\* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveej tonene injarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuuñ to Krisi.

ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. <sup>13</sup>Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

*Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup>Timoti, you naghaze nalat rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveen tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau nalat rikia maau, nene aliŋag tonene pale ipatooŋ ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni lesa tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tanim didiiŋ ariana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

<sup>16</sup>Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muuŋ iyooŋ. Ve aazne, ivot ighazooŋ wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye ŋgeu denja.

Yes aŋela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

## 4

*Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromŋa ngar todi*

<sup>1</sup>Avuvu Patabuanŋ isaav gha-zooŋa pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, lesa tipul muridi pa saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur taliŋadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

<sup>2</sup>Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. <sup>3</sup>Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuuŋ, ve ghaniin aniiŋ pida. Eemoghon aniiŋ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, lesa iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveen onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

<sup>4</sup>Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

<sup>5</sup>Pasa, saveen to Maaron toman sunjuuŋ toit to izala aniiŋ pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuanŋ to Maaron to poia pa ghaniin.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa inim mbesooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup>O Timoti, saveen poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveen tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniiŋ poia, ve upaesia aliŋag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesooŋa poia to Yesu Krisi. <sup>7</sup>Eemoghon saveen kaarom ve vuvuaan soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur taliŋam pani rita malep. Matam iŋgal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

<sup>8</sup>Ighaze tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuun anonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene

iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup>Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaanja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarria ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjan poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveen tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatoon ghurla tiom ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to usasanjan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwat-waat Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

<sup>14</sup> Muun, sawa to yes nginiinja tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliña payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, leso upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ngar popoia to inep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anona ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveen to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonloon saveen tiom ne paam. *Mban 20:28*

## 5

*Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, unjaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveen padi toman roroniin, inimale usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsav pa nditazim. <sup>2</sup> Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

*Saveen pida to inarua ndinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve ungin poian di. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditimbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuun pa ulaan naar tonenen. Pasa, yesnja sin ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesoon to muun nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoon taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

<sup>5</sup> Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve

tisunꝑunꝑ pani irau mbonꝑ ve ndag.

*Lu 2:37*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoonꝑ poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineeꝑ mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveeꝑ tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariana pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoonꝑ to ndinaara toid denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau siꝑ toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaanꝑ,\* yom irau unꝑabiiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuunꝑ to Krisi tinꝑini pa nepoonꝑ toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muunꝑ, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. <sup>10</sup> Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muunꝑ, tinꝑin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaanꝑ Maaron tamtoghon toni,†

ve tiuluul yes to patanꝑani indeeꝑ di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaanꝑ. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaanꝑ maleꝑ. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuunꝑ muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeꝑ mbuaanꝑ todi, ve ti-sosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>13</sup> Ve mbeb

ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savsaveeꝑ to nditadi. Ve ti-savia saveeꝑ pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tinꝑin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadꝑa matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeꝑ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siꝑ toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham patanꝑani pa lupuunꝑ to Krisi sob, ve lupuunꝑ irau iuul yes ndinaara to enꝑendi kat.

*Ngar to lupuunꝑ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nꝑiniinꝑa*

<sup>17</sup> Yes nꝑiniinꝑa to tinꝑin poian lupuunꝑ to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nꝑiniinꝑa to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaanꝑ Maaron aliꝑa ve tipatoot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliꝑa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo maleꝑ. Leso ighan a aniinꝑ pida.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeꝑ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia.” *Lu 10:7*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon inꝑal saveeꝑ pa nꝑiniinꝑ eta, uloonꝑa maleꝑ. Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru,

\* **5:9:** Ndiran nꝑara pida tighaze saveeꝑ waaro tonene inꝑarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveeꝑ tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveeꝑ tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaanꝑ, lesu lupuunꝑ to Krisi tiuul di ve tinꝑin di pa nepoonꝑ todi.

† **5:10:** Saveeꝑ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: “Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi.” Saveeꝑ tonene inꝑarua uraat naol naol to ulaanꝑ.

ma tol tipariaan saveen raraate, ghoru uloonj di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

<sup>20</sup> Yes nginiina to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi, ve yes anjela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariana payom tovene: Saveen tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

<sup>22</sup> Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nginiina rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi malep. Unjin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob ingalaan ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 6:6; 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>23</sup> You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoon ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Leso iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia ineep ghazoonja. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia iyoonj. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ngar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

<sup>25</sup> Ngar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazoonja. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoonj itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazoonj. *Mt 10:26+*

## 6

*Saveen pida to injarua yes mbesoonja*

<sup>1</sup> Mbesoonja tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba

todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoghon tiwaghamun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveen to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, mbesoonja to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemoghon mbesoonja tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ngar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveen tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi lesu titaghoni.

*Taghur lolood pa mbaliinj to taan malep*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani lesu matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveen tonenen, ve igham saveen ite pa tamtoghon, <sup>4</sup> nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazoonj pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghoonj ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve

isad saveeŋ onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patoŋaan tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiŋa. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiŋa ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniinŋ ve leed nonogiŋa, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: “Nene iraua.” *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tinim mbaliinŋ taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaan naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ngar to borouŋa, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuunŋ ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveeŋ to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyoon ariana*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep deŋiam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

<sup>12</sup> Ghurla toit, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuunŋ to Krisi malep. Tutuunŋ to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoonŋ tau ivot ighazoon. <sup>15</sup> Mulaanŋ toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to inŋin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

<sup>16</sup> Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolo.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharai ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

*Saveeŋ inarua yes mbaliinŋ taudi*



<sup>17</sup> Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ug-haze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, leso taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuarua di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliin tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

*Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan to le anona maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep saganu pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tinjin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia*

<sup>3</sup> You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaan ila ye mata, inimale muun nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbon ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup> You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghah ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbab tau, inimale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok

sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeen sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup> Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoon ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payom ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaan varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaan saveen toni, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoon ariana ve umbaad patanani pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesu tataghon ngar patabuan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muun kat, sawa to mbab eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Volaana toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve ipasob mateen tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesu navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>12</sup> Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patanani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur

ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.\* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveen poia to uloonja ila you avog, nene ipatooñ ghom pa sa saveen to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, lesò ghurla todi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve uneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

<sup>14</sup> Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve ungin poiiani. Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, lesò ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

<sup>15</sup> Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimnim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yom uwatag: Muun, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

## 2

*Timoti irau iyoon ariana pa badoonj patajani*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Lesò ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariana. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom uloonja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesò anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseengja itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patajani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itinja tambaad patajani tonene. Lesò unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Lesò tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam. <sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landoonj tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoonj, ghorò irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoonj maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin aniin ne le ndamo muun, ghorò poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Lesò uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sinj to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patajani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau

\* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliņa, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*  
 10 Tauto nayoon ariņa pa badoon patañani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

11 Saveeņ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateeņ toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

12 Ve ighaze tayoon ariņa ve tambaad patañani pa ye iza, nene pale itiņa Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

13 Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to it toman Krisi maau.

Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni irau sawa isob.

Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaaņ to muuņ ve inim. Irau itortoora maau.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

*Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron*

14 Saveeņ tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoğhon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, lesu matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaņ padi ila Maaron mata, lesu tiwazoran di pa saveeņ soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveeņ tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghmun yes to tilonļooņa. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

15 Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveeņ onoon pa tamtoğhon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesu mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. <sup>16-17</sup> Saveeņ soroksorok to taan to tamtoğhon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saganu pani. Pasa, saveeņ tovene pale ipaghau tamtoğhon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghoon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghmun tamtoğhon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveeņ tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

18 Yesuru tipul ataam to saveeņ onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveeņ kaarom pa tamtoğhon tighaze mundigiņ to yes mateeņa, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiņ ite paam muul maau. Saveeņ todi tonowen iwaghmun tamtoğhon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

19 Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuuņ toni izala gungun ariņa eez, ve imbood saveeņ waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwatağ tamtoğhon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoğhon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep saganu pani.” Saveeņ ru tonene tinim ghilalooņ pa tamtoğhon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

20 Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep ilooņ ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

21 Iit tamtoğhon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineeple, ve igharaat tau lesu ingalaņ ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuaņ to poia pa ghamuuņ

uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

*Ngar to mbesooᅇa poia to Maaron itagħoni*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ᅇgar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamᅇa tamtoghon tisob to tisuᅇsuᅇ pa Maaron toman lolodi ᅇgalaᅇa, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariᅇa, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee mogħon, ve atagħon ᅇgar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveeᅇ soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveeᅇ todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveeᅇ tovene, nene ipamundigin ᅇᅇaᅇ ve malmal mogħon. *Tit 3:9*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesooᅇa to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve iᅇᅇᅇᅇ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoᅇᅇ ᅇgar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ᅇgar pa uraat to patoᅇaᅇ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliᅇa. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau iᅇᅇᅇᅇ maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada mogħon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliᅇa, ye irau ipasalunᅇan di toman saveeᅇ luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ᅇgar todi, ve ᅇgar todi ivot ve tighazoᅇᅇ pa saveeᅇ onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilaa, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Nᅇu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titagħon ᅇgar toni.

### 3

*Muri, tamtoghon pale titagħon ᅇgar samia*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, patañani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*  
<sup>2</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi mogħon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveeᅇ samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizorzoor nditamandi ve nditinandi aliᅇadi. ᅇgar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imagħmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroninᅇ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolodi pa toᅇvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliinᅇ todi ariᅇa. Ve yes pale tinᅇal saveeᅇ naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tinᅇin taudi pooi maau. ᅇgar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwagħamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ᅇgar popoia to naol ne,<sup>4</sup> ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizooᅇ maau. Tila pa naghodi mogħon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi mogħon. <sup>5</sup> Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titagħon Maaron ᅇgar toni. Eemoghon ᅇgar to tighami, nene pale ipatoᅇᅇ di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep sagan padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon todi pida pale titooᅇa pa tilooᅇᅇ tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilalooᅇᅇ maau, ve tigham saveeᅇ ᅇgoreeᅇᅇ padi leso titagħon di pa ᅇgar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaa tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi

ipatañan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. <sup>7</sup> Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilonloonj saveenj to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveenj onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>8</sup> Ndiran kaaromña tonowen tizorzoor saveenj onoon inimale muunj Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.\*

Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ngar to muunj ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouña.

#### *Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghlaagh. Tovenen ngar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoonj tiou, mbeg to nazuaria ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badoonj patañani, ve ngar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patañani naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muunj, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5,6,19*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patañani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromña to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuunj ngar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ngar kaarom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveenj onoon to uloonja ve ughur ila, ve utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveenj tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliña patabuanj to timbooda. Saveenj tonowen irau ipatoonj ghom pa Maaron ngar toni, leso ughazoonj kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliña isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveenj toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron ngar toni. Leso tiwatag saveenj onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar denja moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveenj toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne.

## 4

### *Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama

\* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos munginadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muunj yesnja Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoğhon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoğhon lolodi pa tilooņ ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveeņ tiom, yom irau uyoon ariņa pa badooņ pataņani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliņa. Uvotia saveeņ kaarom ve nğar samia to tamtoğhon ivot ighazooņ, ve avom iyaryaan padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron nğar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoğhon lolodi pa tilooņ saveeņ poia to itaghon Maaron nğar toni ne maau. Taliņadi pale igham pa loņaañ saveeņ soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromņa katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patoņaañ padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag; Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve nğar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoğhon pale tipoon taliņadi pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliņadi pa vuvuaañ soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yom irau atem imaat, ve ugham nğar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariņa pa badooņ pataņani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anoņa ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

*Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale siņ tiou imaliņ inimale vaen to tiliņi izala watooņrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

<sup>7</sup> You naparab ariņa pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaañ ghou

ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landooņ tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariņa le tilib, tauto isasaņan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mboņ Muri, Tiina toit to gabizooņ toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denjag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoğhon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaañ toni, nene ye pale igham nğar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas eņgeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, you nambaņa ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonogiņa tiou to moņeņaañ, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam iņgali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa nğai uli, nene matam iņgal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander to ngeu to ghara-tooņ mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham nğar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Nğar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveeņ tiei. *1Tim 1:20*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaan saveeñ tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasuñ Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tilooja. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. <sup>18</sup> Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoon toit inarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

*Paesiñ pida to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbarj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroon ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbarj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauna tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonvetaz to Krisi tisob to yeiña ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.



## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

*Paulus isavia uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Kresi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Kresi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveen onoon to ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, <sup>2</sup> ve tighur matadi pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoon tonowen, Maaron imbua saveen pani muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveen toni isob, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron to Volaanja to it ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa saveen toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliña padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaanja to it Yesu Kresi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi mutu Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesu upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiinja tirau ndug enaenja to tamtoghon to Kresi tineep pani, itaghon alinag to muun nasavia payom. *Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoonj todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve

matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Kresi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaanj maau, ve tizoor saveen maau. Leso varudi poia. <sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Kresi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoonj toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaanj pa younj le yaam ve mbeb pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>8</sup> Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbeb. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuanj moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. <sup>9</sup> Saveen to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Kresi, ye irau ikis saveen tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuun to Kresi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoroor saveen onoon ve igham di tighilal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

*Ngar to ndiran kaaromnja to tineep izi mutu Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiinja. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoroor saveen to Kresi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok to le ananja maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyoon ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timunmuun pa ngar tovene. <sup>11</sup> Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar

to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveej onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveej to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniij kat."

<sup>13</sup> Saveej tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur talijadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuun to yes to tighur muridi pa saveej onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to ngar todi ngalaanja, ngar ma mbef eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.\* *Mk 7:19; Mbarj 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran tovene tisavsav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa.

\* **1:15:** Saveej waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateej eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbef tovene, nene mbef to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaan maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata. \* **2:3:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuun maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya arianja ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesoonja pa ya arianja.

Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizoroor Maaron aliija. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

## 2

*Saveej pida to injarua yes ndolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveej onoon ve igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tinjin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghorog tigham mbef. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaan, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon arianja pa badoon patanani. *1Tim 3:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tinjal saveej pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesoonja pa ya arianja malep.\*

Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tipatoonj ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghami. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. <sup>5</sup> Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghorog tigham mbef. Ve titagham ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron mata, tinjin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samia injarua Maaron aliija sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

*Saveeñ pida to inarua nditamoot papaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariana padi ughaze tingin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. <sup>7</sup> Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoon tamtoghon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, usavia inimale mogheraan malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeñ onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen usavia saveeñ poia moghon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Lesu tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadña to tizorzoor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveeñ samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve neneenadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

*Saveeñ pida to inarua yes mbesoonja*

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tinim mbesoonja sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tiloon aliñadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Lesu tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ngar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Lesu daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ngar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaaña toit ne, saveeñ toni, nene mbeb paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

*Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon ngar toni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon pa

tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

<sup>12</sup> Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatoon ghiit, lesu tataghon ngar tovene: Ngar isob to itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, toman ngar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau tangin tauud pooi, tagham ngar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ye Maaron toit to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaaña toit. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toit ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, lesu tanim ye tau le, ve tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariana padi lesu titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveeñ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon ve uyaan di, lesu tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

### 3

*Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upei ngar to tamtoghon muul, lesu tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tiloon aliñadi, ve tisanan pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Ve unghalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoonj ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazoroor Maaron aliña, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalnjal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemoghon Maaron to Volaanja to it ne, lolo ineep to it kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoonj ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Volaanja to it Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaan tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuun nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoonj tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. <sup>8</sup> Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon ariana pa votiaani. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa

ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveen soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaan soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saganu pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anoja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloonj ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saganu pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamsam, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

### *Paesiin pida to Paulus*

<sup>12</sup> You naghaze nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaanja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoonj todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mbanj 18:24+*

<sup>14</sup> Upatoot nditaad tonanan, lesu tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan tiina igham di. Leso tipatoonj anoja to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>15</sup> Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia

todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila  
to Kresi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham  
avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei  
padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob.  
Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. You nambesm-bees pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. <sup>2</sup>Ve saveen tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeiņa ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariņa pa saveen toni. Ve ila to lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunjuun ila ruum tiom ne paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag ingal ghom ila sunjuun tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, nalonloon varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariņa, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4* <sup>6</sup> Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sunjuun tiou inajarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalat Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghou paam.

*Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariņa payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghham ghom venen maau. <sup>9</sup> You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi nagho ve navovotia aliņa pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou nalon nala ruum to yabyabuun. <sup>10</sup> Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon muun, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. <sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghou nalon nala ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon lolog pa naghham mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoordug payom pa ugham ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar

\* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinjadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.'

toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneep itaghoni gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesooŋa sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesooŋa tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale toŋvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim toŋvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesooŋa poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+*; *Ep 6:9*; *1Tim 6:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ighaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ghoru sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou. <sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoru nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Nene taug nimag to nambood saveeŋ tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepooŋ poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup> Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghon aliŋag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag iŋgal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.†

<sup>22</sup> O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanŋan ghou pataghaan. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale ilooŋ suŋuuŋ

tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuun tonene, ve nalat.

*Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni*

<sup>23</sup> Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Krisi. *Kol 1:7, 4:12*

<sup>24</sup> Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mban 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

† **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesooŋa sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ngar toni maau.

## Saveeñ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Natu to ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muuñ, Maaron isavia aliña pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliña pa nditimbuud. <sup>2</sup>Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloonj Maaron aliña ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbep to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbep naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, lesó ingin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

<sup>3</sup> Ye to inim ghazoonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ñgar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveeñ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbep tisob tineep tunja. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoró imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariana tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

*Maaron Natu ilib pa yes añela*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes añela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes añela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonja tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”  
*Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.” *2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveeñ tovene pa añela eta maau. Saveeñ tonene injarua Natu moghon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaan Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Añela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.”  
*Mbo 97:7*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes añela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Añela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.” *Mbo 104:4*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ñgar denja to inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiom.

<sup>9</sup> Yom lolom pa ñgar denja, ve ughur koi pa ñgar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuunj.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ñgoreen izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *Mbo 45:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveeñ waaro ite to injarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muunj kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaanj ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiiña munjina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.



Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Iseñseenğa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>13</sup> Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamņa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa aņela eta? Maau. Saveeņ tonene inarua Natu moghon. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, aņela, yes mbesooņa to Maaron. Ye imbanņa di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mban 12:7*

## 2

*Taghur muriid pa Ulaaņa toit Kriši malep*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliņa to talooņa, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waan to waņaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliņa to muun yes Israela tilooņa ila yes aņela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tuņa. Tamtoghon tisob to itaghoni maau ve timalaan pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denja itaghon sosor todi. <sup>3</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25* Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muun. Ghoru yes to tilooņ saveeņ ila toni, anadi tipalot

saveeņa pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mban 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaan saveeņ tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuan pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoonadi naol naol to tipatoon di tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat todi. *Mk 16:20+; Mban 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

*Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul*

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa tingin di maau. <sup>6</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:\*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

<sup>7</sup> Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aņela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham iza-mai ivot inim tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai, leso ningin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbeb eta maau. Ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anoņa sone. Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab ariana le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes

\* **2:6:** Saveeņ to ineep ila rau to mboun, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveeņ to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveeņ tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes aņela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, leso ingin di.

aņjela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateeņ. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuun tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ŋgar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuun to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaana poia eez. Ye irau imuun pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, leso igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron, lupuun todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di toņvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ŋgar tiom pa toņvetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunuun, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

<sup>13</sup> Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveņ ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeinja ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

<sup>14</sup> Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan pataņani naol to taan ve imaat, leso ipasob Ŋgeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateeņ ve iwaghamun

tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesoņa pa mateeņ. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaan tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateeņ to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa pataņani tonene wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes aņjela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

<sup>17</sup> Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit toņvetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Leso inim daba to watoņrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

<sup>18</sup> Ye iyamaan tovaan ve pataņani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

### 3

*Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam toņvetaz, poiņ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Tovenen matamim ŋgal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbarņoņa to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoņrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, inimale muun Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ŋgin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze ŋgeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ŋgeu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum

moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. <sup>4</sup> Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbeb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoon. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Kisi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

*Tamtoghon to tizoor Maaron aliņa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen aloonj saveenj to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muunj nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghou.

<sup>10</sup> Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauto nasaav ariņja padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaanj saveenj tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. <sup>13</sup> Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiinj tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa to taghur ila to Kisi muunj, taghur ila toni ariņja. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Kisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimbumim to muunj tizoor Maaron aliņa izi ndug balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, sei masin to tiloonj Maaron aliņa ve tizoora? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuunj padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. <sup>17</sup> Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariņja padi, ve ipariaanj saveenj toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila maau? Saveenj tonenen inarua yes to tizoor ye aliņa. <sup>19</sup> Saveenj naol tonene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloonj tila

ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi  
pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

#### 4

*Maaron imbua saveeņ toman  
tamtoğhon toni ighaze ye pale  
igham di atedi izi*

<sup>1</sup>Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeņ  
toman tamtoğhon toni ighaze ye  
pale igham di atedi izi.\*

Ve saveeņ mbuaaņ tonowen in-  
epneep sone. Tovenen iit irau  
tamatuğhez ve mataad inğal tauud  
pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itağhon  
ataam to Krisi ila, eemogħon ipa-  
sob lağhoon toni maau, ve imuul  
izi ataam luvuņa mogħon, nene  
pale irau ighita saveeņ mbuaaņ  
tonenen anoņa maau. *Hib 3:14*

<sup>2</sup>Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve  
taloņa wa, inimale muuņ ival ti-  
ina to Israel tilooņ Maaron aliņa.  
Eemogħon saveeņ tonowen iuul di  
maau. Pasa, sawa to tilooņa, tighur  
ila maau. <sup>3</sup>Aazne, iit tamtoğhon to  
tagħur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham  
għiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila  
maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa,  
Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariana padi  
toman ateg yabyab, ve  
napariaaņ saveeņ tiou  
naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze  
atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooņ  
tila maau. Maau le maau  
kat!’” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemogħon sawa to ye igham għiit  
ateed izi, nene inepneep sone.  
Pasa, muuņ kat, sawa to Maaron  
ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob  
uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye  
inamnaam għiit. <sup>4</sup>Aghita. Saveeņ  
toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa  
inim liim ve ru, għoro Maaron ate

izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.” *Mbnp  
2:2+*

<sup>5</sup>Ve saveeņ waaro ite isaav tovene:  
“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi  
pani, yes irau tilooņ tila  
maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen saveeņ mbuaaņ to  
Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale  
igham tamtoğhon toni atedi izi,  
nene inepneep sone. Ve tam-  
toğhon pida pale tighita saveeņ  
tonenen anoņa. Eemogħon yes  
to tilooņ mbeb tonenen varu  
muuņ, tighita anoņa maau. Pasa,  
tizoor Maaron aliņa. <sup>7</sup>Tauto  
Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham  
tamtoğhon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa  
tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani  
wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim  
ila, ve muri għoro, Maaron ivotia  
nepooņ tonenen saveeņa ila David  
avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooņ  
Maaron aliņa, apoon  
lolomim pani malep.” *Mbo  
95:7+*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela  
tilooņ tila taan Kanaan. Eemogħon  
ye igham di atedi izi kat maau.  
Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi  
kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa  
ite paam to igham tamtoğhon atedi  
izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen nepooņ to Maaron  
igham tamtoğhon toni atedi izi  
kat inimale nepooņ to umbom  
patabuaņ, nene inepneep sone.

<sup>10</sup>Ighaze Maaron igham tam-  
toğhon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat  
toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale  
Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le  
isob, għoro ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

<sup>11</sup>Tovenen iit irau tazuarua għiit  
kat le taneep ateed izi itağhon  
Maaron nğar toni. Pa vene, toit eta  
izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela,  
għoro itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau

\* **4:1:** Nepooņ to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoğhon toni, nene nğara tol. 1) Muuņ, Maaron igham yes Israela tilooņ tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham għiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham għiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoğhon toni tila ndug sambam, leso atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

igham nepoon tonowen maau.

*Saveej to Maaron, mata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliņa, nene saveej mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatoon ngar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazoon. Leso taghilaal ngar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sine to ivot ila tauud ngar toit moghon.

*Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyoon pani maau. Mbeb ngozaan tisob tineep tighazoon ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, leso tavotia ngar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit.

*Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

*Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, leso igham avood ve isavia saveej toit ila toni.

*Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaan tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwatag di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau.

*Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sunjuun toit inarua ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patanani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni.

*Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

## 5

*Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, leso Maaron ireu sosor todi.

*Hib 8:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliņa ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham ariņa padi maau. Tisasavia saveej luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

<sup>3</sup> Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muun. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida.

*Hib 7:27,*

*9:7*

<sup>4</sup> Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muun igham pa Aron.

<sup>5</sup> Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muun, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”

*Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17;*

*Hib 1:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveej toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

*Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isun pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itan rorani toman aliņa tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateen. Ve

Maaron ilooŋ sunjuuŋ toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon pataŋani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ŋgar toni ighazooŋ kat pa ŋgar to taghoniin Maaron aliŋa. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtooghon to tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

*Tagham ŋgar inimale ndipain geegeu malep*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveeŋ naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveeŋ tonene, pale ipataŋan payam. Pasa, saveeŋ to yam alonlooŋa, ŋgar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveeŋ toni muuŋ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtooghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveeŋ toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniiŋ ariana maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtooghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ŋgar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ŋgar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazooŋ pani sone. <sup>14</sup> Ve aniiŋ ariana, nene to yes to ŋgar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatooŋ di le ŋgar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ŋgar sine to poia, ve ŋgar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to talooŋ saveeŋ to Kriŋi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ŋgar rauraua muuŋ. Ŋgar tovene: Ŋgar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tator ŋgar toit, ve taghur ila to Kriŋi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ŋgar naol to ghamuuŋ ya,\*

ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ nimaad izala tamtooghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateeŋa. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ŋgar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muuŋ, ghoru tisavia ŋgar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ŋgar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anona maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarja ghiit le taghazooŋ pa ŋgar pida paam, leso ŋgar toit imatu pa Maaron saveeŋ toni. <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

*Yes to tighur muridi pa Kriŋi, ledi ataam muul maau*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtooghon eta ipul muri pa Kriŋi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ŋgar toni imuul ila pa Kriŋi ne maau. Tamtooghon pida, Maaron ipaghazonan di ve ŋgar todi ighazooŋ wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup> Yes tigham saveeŋ to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazooŋ, yes tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtooghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Kriŋi, yes ledi ataam pa

\* **6:1-2:** Muuŋ, tamtooghon tigham ya pa paghu naol. Ighaze tamtooghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ŋgar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuŋ todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta ighaze itaghon ŋgar to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaana, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve itaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Kriŋi tamtooghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Kriŋi pa mateeŋ toni, ve yesŋa Kriŋi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene animale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayani ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

<sup>7</sup>Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniiñ popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila. <sup>8</sup>Eemoghon taan to kikiliñ samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

<sup>9</sup>Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveeñ to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. <sup>10</sup>Pasa, ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaañ to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

<sup>11</sup>Yei nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. <sup>12</sup>Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoon patarjani, ve tisanjan le tighita saveeñ mbuaañ toni anoja. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

*Lolood ru pa saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron malep*

<sup>13</sup>Sawa to Maaron imbua saveeñ toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveeñ mbuaañ toni lesu ipariaañ. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveeñ tonowen, lesu ipariaañ le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

<sup>14</sup>“Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve naghm papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 22:16+*

<sup>15</sup>Abaram ighur ila saveeñ mbuaañ tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anoja.

<sup>16</sup>Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itinja ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Lesu iza tonowen ipariaañ saveeñ toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

<sup>17</sup>Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveeñ mbuaañ toni, ve ipariaañ le iyaryaan kat. Lesu iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye imbua saveeñ pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. <sup>18</sup>Tovenen iit to tayoñ ila to Maaron, leed mbeb ru to tipariaañ ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveeñ mbuaañ toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaañ saveeñ toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaam ghiit pani ne maau. Mbeb ru tonene tipariaañ ghiit kat, lesu takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

<sup>19-20</sup>Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, animale badewaan to ikis waañ. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen, ye imuñ pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila ilib pani, le

ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

## 7

*Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,\*

ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesm-bees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronna Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesna kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvuna. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbeb tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndou saangul. Ghoru ighur ndou eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kinik to ngar denja.' Ve ye ingin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene 'ngar luuma.' Tovenen ye kinik to ngar denja ve ngar luuma.

<sup>3</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliya, nene taghita saveen waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipoopa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveen eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloon poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek,

nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndou saangul, ve ighur ndou eez inim Melkizedek le. <sup>5</sup>Yo, tagham ngar pa tutuun to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sin ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbeb todi tinim ndou saangul, ve tigham ndou eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyoo di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndou saangul, ve ighur ndou eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani pa mbeb naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotiin pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiin ila toni. <sup>8</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitoon to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveen eta pa mateen toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloon pa Ngeu to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineep ila mbeb

\* **7:1:** Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).



tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

*Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuun tonowen samba. Tutuun tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau.

*Hib 8:7*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonra ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

<sup>13</sup> Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliya eta injarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

*Maaron irabolin ataam munjina to tutuun pa ataam paghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve inep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul

maau. <sup>17</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliya isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.”

*Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuun munjina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbep eta ivot denia kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam munjina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau. <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbua saveen ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale inepneep tovene, itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tatagho ni leso itiya Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveen mbuaan to poia kat. Ilib pa saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveen mbuaan paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, leso anona ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

*Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenjenja itagho ni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat

ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yes to tinjaria Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isun Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>26</sup> Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muun. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeen sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat

pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

## 8

*Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ineep iloon ila mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.\* *Hib 9:11,24*

<sup>3</sup> Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, leso tighur paitoon to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Mbeez anunu to napa-toonja payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob

\* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sunjuun. Saveen ineep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveen waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineep izi sambam.

titaghoni.” *Igham 40:1+*; *Mbanj 7:44*; *Kol 2:17*; *Hib 10:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonjrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonjrau to muunj. Ve ataam paghu to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam munjina, ve le saveenj mbuaanj popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+*; *Hib 7:22*

<sup>7</sup> Inimale ataam munjina tonowen poia kat, ve le patajani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

“Alooj. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,†

leso yeinja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

<sup>9</sup> Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muunj, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghareb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam munjina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

<sup>10</sup> Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuunj tiou ineep arianja ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+*; *2Kor 3:3*; *Hib 10:16*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveenj tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonjvetaz toni ighaze: ‘Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!’ vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghoh. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13*; *Yo 6:45*

<sup>12</sup> Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau.” *Ro 11:27*; *Hib 10:17*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatooj ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muunj, nene munjinaanj ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4*; *Hib 7:18*

## 9

*Ataam munjina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau*

<sup>1</sup> Ataam to ivot muunj, nene le tutuunj naol to tisavia suruunj ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuanj to iyon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

<sup>2-3</sup> Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, lesu tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug patabuanj,’ ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene tonj to tighurghur mberet patabuanj izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug to patabuanj le patabuanj kat.’ <sup>4</sup> Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuunj naunaunj vuzi popoia ineep ilooj ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj ineep

† **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam injin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Israel,’ ve tiwaat di ‘Yuda’ paam.

iloonj ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbef pida tiloonj tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiñ manna pida ineep iloonj ila. Ve mbef ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbef ite, nene yaam babanadi ru to tutuun saangulineep ila. Tutuun tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuunj todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham 16:33*  
<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Anjela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilaloonj pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaanj sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveenj tonene lolo maau.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharaat mbef naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoron diran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tiloonj tila mbeez patabuanj suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. <sup>7</sup> Ve daba todi enjeni moghon to irau iloonj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Eemoghon ye iloonj ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaenja. Ve irau nima moghon ve iloonj ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbef eta sinji, ghoron iloonj ila. Sawa to iloonj ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muun. Ghoron igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuanj ipatoonj ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to taloonj tala ndug patabuanj ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazoonj sone. <sup>9</sup> Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoonj ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron

itaghon ataam mungina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuun naol to tisavia sa mbef to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaanj leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata, nene mbef to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbef ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoron tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

*Krisi sinj toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazoonj pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbef popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasa, ye iloonj ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muun yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to Krisi iloonj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sinj toni to imalinj inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Muun, ighaze mbef eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek

\* **9:11:** Mbef popoia tonene, nene mbef tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaan kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anonja, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam.

ma makau tamoot eta sinj, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaan ve irau tisuñ pa Maaron muul.†

*Nam 19:2-22*

14 Ighaze venen, Krisi sinj toni ilib kat pa mbef tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta inep ila maau. Tovenen sinj toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa mateen, lesu tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.‡ *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

15 Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuun to ataam munjina, mateen toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Lesu tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoon poia itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

*Krisi sinj toni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paghu to Maaron*

† **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbef pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, lesu tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Saveenja inep ila *Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+*. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaañ sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Lesu igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita *Wkp 16:1+*.

‡ **9:14:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen to ipasob saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to surjuun to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.' § **9:16-17:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateen toni ve ighaze irei mbef toni, ye pale isaav ghazoonja: muri, sei pale igham sa mbef. Nene inim saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbef toni itaghon saveen tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau itaghon saveen tonenen maau. Saveen tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anonja toni ivot.

16-17 Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen, yes irau tirab mbef eta imaat inim watoonrau. Lesu tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbef eta imaat maau, nene pale saveen mbuaan todi iyaryaan maau. § *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

18 Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, sinj to ngai imalin. 19-20 Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaanja ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila sinj tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuun to Maaron inep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ataam to ataghoni lesu yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve aloonja wa. Ve yam ambua saveen tomani aghaze ataghoni. Sinj tonene, nene pa ipariaan saveen to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron." *Igham 24:8*

21 Ve Mose itaghon ngar raraate pa mbeez patabuan to Maaron toman mbef to surjuun to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala poghodi. 22 Pasa, saveen to inep ila tutuun to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze sinj imalin, nene irau igham mbef tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbef enjaenja moghon to maau. Ve ighaze sinj

imalinj maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob*

<sup>23</sup> Mbeez patabuanj to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguuj to tineep ila lolo, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ngai tinim watoonrau, leso sinj to mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguuj to tineep ila lolo ne tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tingalaanj maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa sinj to ngai, ghoru igham di tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

<sup>24</sup> Pughu tonene to Krisi ilooj ila mbeez patabuanj to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghoo ve ilooj ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau ilonjlooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Ve sawa to ilooj ila, ye ila toman tau sinj toni maau. Ye ilala toman sinj to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob. <sup>26</sup> Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuuj ve mateej. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau

ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabi-zooj todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

<sup>28</sup> Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patanjani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisanjani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

## 10

*Mateej to Krisi, nene watoonrau kat*

<sup>1</sup> Watoonrau to tigham di titaghon tutuuj to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tini-male mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuuj ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuj pani, watoonrau tovene irau igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalaajadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuuj ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, makau ma mek-mek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

<sup>5</sup> Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.\* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghami, saveeña timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveeñ tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa.

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

<sup>11</sup> Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal

nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoru iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi inep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoru ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuan.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuan paam ipari-aan ghiit pa taghur ila saveeñ tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

<sup>16</sup> “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou inep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

*Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

\* **10:5:** Saveeñ tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

19-20 Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuan, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuan kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, siŋ to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*  
 21 Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

22 Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu siŋ toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaana wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

23 Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtoghon. Saveen mbuaan toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunia. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveen tonenen, ye itataghon saveen toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

24 Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

25 Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveen tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa

lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

*Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau*

26 Aloon. Ighaze taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazon pan, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaan muul taghaze tanok ghamuun ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

27 Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaan moghon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15*

28 Agham ngar pa tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaan saveen tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaat. Irau lolodi isamini maau. 29 Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuun to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Krisi siŋ toni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin siŋ patabuan to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

30 Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze: "Uraat to yatuun ngar samia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur



atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*

Ve saveeñ toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “*Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.*” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

*Tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to Maaron ipag-hazonan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur patanjani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Pil 1:29+*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveeñ velegiij payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoon patanjani todi tonowen.

<sup>34</sup> Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita

saveeñ mbuaan toni anona. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

<sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron saveeñ toni isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoon todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunja, lesso taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

## 11

*Ngar to taghur ila*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

<sup>2</sup> Nditimbuud to muun, ghurla todi iyaryaan tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

<sup>3</sup> Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5*

*Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muun, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tatuur saveeñ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoon poia inim tiou.”

Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsaav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuarua di pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patanjani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliņa ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patanjani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliņa, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoon ngar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

### *Ghurla to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila ineep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon

aliņa, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauto ineep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate. Ve saveen mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ineep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariņa, ve ineep tovene irau sawa isob.\* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveen tonowen anonja. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronjanua, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen todi. Onoon, saveen to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anonja maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonowen anonja ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anonja wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam." *Mbnp 23:4;*

\* **11:10:** Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam.

119:19; 2Kor 5:7

<sup>14</sup> Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. <sup>15</sup> Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen ineep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliya. Onoon, muun Maaron imbuua saveen tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateen. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

*Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbep to muri pale ivot padi. *Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwata aze ila titi toni, ve isun pa Maaron. *Mbnp 48:15+*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze

mateen toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *Mbnp 50:24*

*Ghurla to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipoopa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliya maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. <sup>25</sup> Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesna tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesna timbaad patajani, ghoru poia. <sup>26</sup> Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanini ve tighur patajani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliin todi to naol ne. *Hib 10:33+, 13:13*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa mal-maliin to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoona ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata. *Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sinj ila ataam todi todi. Leso anela to Maaron imbaanja ila pa irab

† 11:19: Ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloon pa mundigiin to Krisi.

yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta padi sob. *Igham 12:21+*

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaaᅇa ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tillaagh inimale tillaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le ti-sob tighun te ve timatmaat. *Igham 14:21+*

<sup>30</sup> Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tillaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoro didiᅇ arianaᅇi di tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi. *Yos 6:1-20*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaaᅇ yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve iᅇgin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliᅇa, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep. *Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25*

*Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila arianaᅇ*

<sup>32</sup> Poia. Irau nayoot saveeᅇ ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muuᅇ tivotia Maaron aliᅇa ne maau. *Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*

<sup>33</sup> Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tiᅇgin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muuᅇ tiᅇgin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon nᅇar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveeᅇ to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoᅇa. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau. *Dan 6:1+*

<sup>34</sup> Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata.

Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab arianaᅇ le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila. *Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+*

*Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon arianaᅇ pa badooᅇ patanaᅇi*

<sup>35</sup> Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateeᅇa todi. *1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuᅇ padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tilooᅇ aliᅇadi maau, ve tiyoon arianaᅇ pa badooᅇ patanaᅇi. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateeᅇ, ve tigham nepooᅇ poia kat to ilib pa patanaᅇi naol to timbaad di izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanᅇiᅇon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tilooᅇ tila ruum to yabyabuᅇ lolo. *Yer 20:2*

<sup>37</sup> Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.‡ Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaᅇ igham di, ve ledi nonoᅇiᅇa poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patanaᅇi naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19*

<sup>38</sup> Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon nᅇar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepooᅇ todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepooᅇ maau. Tauto tiwalaghlaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tineepneep iloᅇn

‡ 11:37: Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muuᅇ, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru.

ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja maau. <sup>40</sup> Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbep poia eez\$

to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

## 12

*Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tay-oon ariana*

<sup>1</sup> Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbep naol to tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di ti-sob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoon toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataad ila pa mbep ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanjarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuun pait ve ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patanani, ve tirabi imaad izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiina tonowen inimale mbep sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman

tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariana pa badoon patanani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, patanani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

*Maaron ipul patanani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesu ipasalungan di*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta siñ toni imaliñ sone. <sup>5</sup> Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveen palotiin eez to injarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patanani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbep sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineep todi, ye ipasalungan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, lesu igham di tighilaal.” *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen ighaze patanani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patanani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patanani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, lesu ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam

\$ 11:40: Mbep poia to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve neneenjaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to injin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patanani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoon poia. <sup>10</sup> Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, leso iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatanan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patanani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatanan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patanani tonenen igham ngar to itivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anoja tovene: Itija Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim injal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaan. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

*Tataghon ngar to taan tanimale Esau malep*

<sup>14</sup> Azuaria gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ngeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaan pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itanj tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

*Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam munjina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai*

*(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muun, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asoona to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve

tiloonj mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itanj tiina. Ghoru tiloonj Maaron aliija. Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titañ roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav padi muul sob. <sup>20</sup> Pasa, timatughez pa tutuun ariana to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat.” <sup>21</sup> Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Matughezaanj igham ghou le tinig irur kat!”

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Krisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anjela ndinñdinñ ndinñdinñ tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aneep ila lupuunj to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.\* Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuunj tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Siñ toni, tauto ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen siñ toni ilib pa siñ to Abel. Pasa, Abel siñ toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon siñ to Krisi,

nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

*Tapoon taliñaad pa Maaron aliija malep*

<sup>25</sup> Aloonj. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav pait. Tovenen apoon taliñamim ve azoor saveenj toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muunj tipoon taliñadi pa Maaron aliija ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonen, ye ivotia aliija padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsaav pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

<sup>26</sup> Sawa to Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliija itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveenj ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronania paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

<sup>27</sup> Saveenj waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to arianaadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb arianaadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb arianaadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa taloonj tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoonj lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso surjuunj toman mbesoonj toit itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

\* **12:23:** Saveenj tonene, nene saveenj palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

29 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuan kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

### 13

#### *Ataam to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to taghur lolood pa torjvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muun, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim ingal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patañani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuun igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuun inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.” *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaana tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?” *Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron alina payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anona toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen saveen soroksorok to iyel pa saveen to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuarua di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to inarua aniin ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuan to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniin to inep ila artaal todi tonowen maau. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham sin to ngai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo to patabuan kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonadi, nene tigham di tila saguan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. <sup>12</sup> Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila saguan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuun tiina. Nene



ataam to Maaron itaghoni, leso sirj to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaņa. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuuņ to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanjin ghiit inimale muuņ tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patanani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarĩa ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonraur to ita pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonraur ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

<sup>17</sup> Alooņ nginiņa tiam aliņadi ve aneep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepooņ to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam alooņ saveeņ todi. Leso tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patanani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila suņuuņ tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul suņuuņ payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve denĩa moghon ila

Maaron mata. *Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

<sup>19</sup> Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asuņ Maaron ariņa, leso iuul ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

### *Saveeņ palotiņ*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina to it Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ, ye to nginiņ to sip-sip, ve iza tiina kat.

Sirj toni imaliņ, tauto ipariaan saveeņ mbuaan to ataam paghu to itiņa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, leso yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, leso agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

### *Paesiņ pida*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you nambood saveeņ tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur taliņamim pani pooi. Ayasiil malep. <sup>23</sup> You napaes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuņ wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiņa tiam, ve Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeiņa ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> You Yakobus. You mbesoona to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

*Ighaze tovaan ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tovaan naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. <sup>3</sup> Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to reinj mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ye irau isun Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sunuun toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab. <sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau.

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbo-laana, ve itatan yes mbaliin taudi*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes to mbaliin taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kanaan rungu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kanaan rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoona poia muul maau. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliin taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

*Ataam to tovaan*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaan to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoona ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveen pataghaan wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloon! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaan tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve nagham sosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau. <sup>14</sup> Ngar samia to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagh ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Ngarar tovone: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoror ipazaagh ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngarar inimale ndiliva to apodi. Nd-inatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaan ighaze ivot, ghoror tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Sa ngar ma mbep to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ye gha-zoonja tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngar toni ineepneep tovone irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

<sup>18</sup> Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniin mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbep naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloon saveen tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tangin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveen rikia malep. Taneep ve taloon poian saveen to tamtoghon, ghoror tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikrikia malep. <sup>20</sup> Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveen tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin

gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloon. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveen toni. Ighaze alonloona sorok, ve ataghon maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovone, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiiir nagho ila tiroon. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuun to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiiir poian tutuun tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghon, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

*Ngar to denja kat pa Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunjuun toman mbesoon toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoon tovone, nene mbep sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

<sup>27</sup> Ve mbesoon to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tangig yes paroonja ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patanani todi, ve taneep sagan pa ngar sam-samia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

## 2

*Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to

tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

<sup>2</sup> Saveeñ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliin tau. Nonogiina toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiina toni mareprepaina. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloon tila pa lupuuñ tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: <sup>3</sup> Ngeu to nonogiina toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: “Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene.” Eemoghon ngeu mbolaana, yam asaav pani aghaze: “Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe,” ma “Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne.” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabizoon tiam denja maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloon. Yes mbolaana to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariana. Tauto izadi pa ghamuun nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveeñ pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yam, ghoru agham mayanjiina pa yes mbolaana. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savaaveeñ? Nene yes mbaliin taudi. <sup>7</sup> Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveeñ samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun toni tiina eez. Ineeñ ila saveeñ toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

“Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuun ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, ve asosor. <sup>10</sup> Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuun to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuun to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: “Ughur maat malep,” ve isaav paam ighaze: “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep.” Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuun wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveeñ tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuun to Krisi. Pasa, tutuun tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuun tonenen. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia inarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isasamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

*Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene imaat wa*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli

vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiija to monjeaan maau, ve imbool pa aniij. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaanja ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiija eta to monjeaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umoneej sob. Ve ughan le apom isuj.” Nene pale saveej tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. <sup>17</sup> Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar popoia maau, nene imaata wa.

<sup>18</sup> You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveej tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ariana pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveej tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazon, ghoron nawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou. <sup>19</sup> Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*

<sup>20</sup> Yom ugham ngar to borouja! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbep sorok. Le anonja maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonan ghom pa saveej tiou tonene pughu?

<sup>21</sup> Matam ingal ngar to muun timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaata inim watoonrau. Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Ughita wa? Ngar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbep tau. <sup>23</sup> Tauto Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Saveej tovene: “Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaata Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite. *Is 41:8*

<sup>24</sup> Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoron taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

<sup>25</sup> Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye inep denja ila mata. *Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuuj ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaata wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaata.

### 3

#### *Iit irau tangin poian avood*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveej toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, aghe, ve anonja dodoli isob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanjen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anonja dodoli. <sup>4</sup> Waan tovene paam. Waan anonja, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanjen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanjen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. <sup>5</sup> Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanjen eez to ineep ila anonjaad. Eemoghon alinja ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngilinj rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob. <sup>6</sup> Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anonjaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anonjaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonjaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasesavia saveej samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb

samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepoonj to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveej samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveej mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*

<sup>11</sup> Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anonja inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anonja inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

#### *Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron maau. <sup>15</sup> Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood munjina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ngar to ineeep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muunj. Ghoru igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon arianja pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonjon pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoon ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anonja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>18</sup> Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuu tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aninj uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anonja ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

## 4

*Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep*

<sup>1</sup> Pughu vena to nonjaan ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamja awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itanj pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa,

aghason Maaron pani maau. <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

<sup>4</sup> Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye moghon.”\*

Vena, saveen tonene, yam aghita inimale saveen sorok? *Igham 34:14*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveen waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneeep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab arianja toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineep, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, leso

\* **4:5:** Saveen waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vena: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vena: “Ngar to ineeep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vena: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineeep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze Avuvu tonene injarua ye tau moghon.”

lolomim toman n̄gar tiam ingalaan moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

<sup>9</sup> An̄ij ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatañan pani, ve atañ tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

*Tasavia saveeñ samia pa ndi-taad malep*

<sup>11</sup> Yam toñvetaz, asavia saveeñ samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye n̄geu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuun̄ toni paam, ve ighita tutuun̄ tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneep ila Maaron tutuun̄ toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum un̄gabiiz tutuun̄ ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

<sup>12</sup> Aloonj. Maaron tau to ighur tutuun̄. Ve uraat to gabizoon̄ tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve un̄gabiiz itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

*Tanumeer tauud malep*

<sup>13</sup> Aloonj! Yam to asavsav ag-haze: “Aazne, ma bozo, ghoroniraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoronimuul ninim.” *Lu 12:16+*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim n̄gar maau! Mbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiris ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau asaav tovene: “Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene.

Ighaze maau, nene pale maau.” <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to ag-haze aghami. N̄gar pakuruun̄ isob tovene, nene samia kat. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal n̄gar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

## 5

*Saveeñ in̄arua yes mbaliin̄ taudi to titatan yes mbolañ*

<sup>1</sup> Yam mbaliin̄ taudi, aloonj. Lolomim isami ve atañ tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patañani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

<sup>2</sup> Mbaliin̄ tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiin̄a tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. <sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoon̄ sosor tiam ivot ighazoon̄, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia in̄arua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndoun̄ lemim mbaliin̄ naol naol. *Mt 6:19*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup anin̄ tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tan̄iz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Arian̄a To In̄gin Mbeb Tisob, ve iloon̄a wa. Ve ye pale iyat n̄gar samia to yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*

<sup>5</sup> Nepoonamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbeb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale n̄gai to sawa igharau pa tin̄gali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes ndiran den̄jadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa



savsaveej, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau. *Mt 5:39*

*Tayoon ariana ve tasanjan mullaaj to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, ve asanja mullaaj to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes to tivazog aniiij ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham aniiij anonja ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon ariana, ve asanja Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mullaaj toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>9</sup> Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale ingabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propeta to muuj tivotia Maaron alina pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patajani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariana, ve timbaad patajani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon gham pa ngar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam aloona wa. Ye paam, patajani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariana pa badoon patajani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoon toni poia muul. Ngar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveej pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam awaat

mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaaj saveej tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveej pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: "Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazoonja aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveej tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

*Sunjuuj to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patajani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaaj pa yes to tingin lupuuj to Krisi. Leso tinim tilij ngoreej izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

<sup>15</sup> Ighaze tisuuj pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila sunjuuj tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, sunjuuj to tamtoghon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anonja. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isuuj ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuuj toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

<sup>18</sup> Muri ghoru, Ilia isuuj muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiij titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

*Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveej onoon*

19 Yam tonjetaz, ighaze tamtoohon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveej onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungani, ve aghami imuul inim itaohon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

20 Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveej onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaohon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoohon tonenen anunu pa mateej, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

## Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> You Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepoon tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Muun kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuana. Tauto aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu siij toni izala poghomim le angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasanjan nepoon poia to ndug sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiin to Krisi, iit tagham nepoon paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataad pa nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepoon to isasanjan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau ingini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

<sup>5</sup> Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le

sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru ipatoon ulaan toni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaan tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaan wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasa, tovaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliin tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaan kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjan, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anona pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

*Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia

to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliņa tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoon pa saveenj todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveenj tonenen ngara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonan di pa mbef pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoroz iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ineep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliņa to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi maau. Saveenj todi inarua gham. Tovenen saveenj todi tonowen inepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toit, ghoroz anoņa ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron imbaanja sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve alooņa wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anjela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoroz poia. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

*Iit irau tataghon ngar patabuanj*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve anjin taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariņa, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatooņa ivot ighazoon, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoon. *Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

<sup>14</sup> Muunj, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to lolomim mungina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuanj. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj moghon animale ye tau. <sup>16</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: “*You patabuanj. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj animale you.*” *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron to yam asunjunj pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

*Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi sij toni*

<sup>18</sup> Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anoņa poia eta maau. Muunj, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbef to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

<sup>19</sup> Mbef tonowen, nene Krisi tau sij toni to ilib pa mbaliinj to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babama eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

<sup>20</sup> Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineep pataghaanj wa ighaze imbaanj Krisi inim, lesob igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaanj Krisi

inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

<sup>21</sup> Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

*Taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveenj onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto angalaanj ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonjvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveenj toni ila lolomim inimale aniiinj uve poia, ve saveenj tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveenj toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliija mata yaryaara to pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

<sup>24</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliinj.

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve kanananj rungu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina aliija, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.” *Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveenj tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

## 2

*Iit irau lolood pa lonjaanj Maaron saveenj toni*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>2</sup> Saveenj to Maaron, nene ingalaanj moghon. Ngar samia eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoonj to anumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le alonloona irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ngar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveenj to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

*Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoona ariana. Tovenen yam anjarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam to aneep ila lupuunj to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, lesu tau Avuvu ineeep iloonj ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuanja to watoonjrau, lesu ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin gham, tauto asunjunj pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ngar tiam naol tonanan tinim

watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaan rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

<sup>7</sup> Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliņa waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to reiņ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>8</sup> Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaan wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

*Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuuņ ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuaņa to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alooņ ala ghazooņa toni lolo, leso avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazooņa tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze

tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

<sup>10</sup> Muuņ, yam aneep ilooņ ila lupuuņ to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuaņa. Muuņ, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

*Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveeņ naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuuņ ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

*Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve talooņ aliņadi*

*(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

<sup>13</sup> Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve alooņ saveeņ todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve alooņ saveeņ todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur

di, lesu tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Lesu apoon yes kankanooja to tingal saveej pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveej todi tonowen ineep. Ndiran tonowen saveej todi inimale saveej to borouja. *Tit 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesooja muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: "Aazne, you nanjin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatoon gham ighaze yam mbesooja to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tonjetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

*Saveej injarua yes mbesooja*  
(*Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25*)

<sup>18</sup> Yo, you leg saveej ris pa yam mbesooja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoon ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, ighaze matamim injal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patajani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tonenen, nene pale

sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patajani pa taghoniin ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

*Tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, lesu tataghon Yesu aghe muri*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesu ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patajani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatoon gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesu aghita ve ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>22</sup> "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau." *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

<sup>23</sup> Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveej velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveej todi maau. Neneena moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuun pani, ye isavia saveej eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat ila tini. Lesu tasob pa ghamuun ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nginiin tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

### 3

*Saveej injarua yes vaivaija*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam ndiliva vaivaija paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizoor Maaron aliña, yamña awazoran gham malep. Apul saveej

padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

<sup>3</sup> Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiija popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon. <sup>4</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa tikooj tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikooj tau payam. Tikooj tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoi taghoi gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Muuj, yes ndiliva patabuaja to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. <sup>6</sup> Inimale Sara. Ye ilonlooj azuwa Abaram aliija, ve ipoi ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaija nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepooj tiam toman di, matamim ingal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatooj poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepooj poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliija pa sunjuuj tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

*Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon*

<sup>8</sup> Yo, nasavia saveej tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatanjan, ghoru lolomim ipatanjan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa tonjvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveej samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveej todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepooj poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau injin poian avo. Lesa saveej samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

<sup>11</sup> Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuarua tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesja tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliija pa sunjuuj todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi." *Mbo 34:12+*

*Saveej injarua yes to timbaad patanjani pa Krisi iza*



13 Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.\* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

14 Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad patañani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

15 Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pool. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniinj tadi, ve apaghazonan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

16 Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniinj tadi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveen luuma ve saveen poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimnja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

17 Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patañani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patañani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

*Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patañani, lesu igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar izi sambam. 19 Sawa to imundig pa mateenj, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliña pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

20 Muunj, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliña. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isaan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuunj waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pool. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

21 Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuunj ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tiina kat to ghamuunj ya, nene vene: Iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateenj wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

22 Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

\* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anoonaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron ingin ghiit. † **3:19:** Saveenj waaro tonene pughu ighazonj kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaan kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisaan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveenj padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

## 4

*Ngar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan, ye imbaad patanjani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ıla tini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asañan pa badoon patanjani. Leso ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patanjani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ıla tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ngar to lolo mungina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanooña lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbees pa maaron kaaromña to tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamña alup gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ıla Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasañan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeña

paam. *Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu poia.\* Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ıla uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

*Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim ni-maad*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, sawa to mbep tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve angin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuun tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mbep tiina to ilib pa mbep tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to ghamuun poian loomba irau ineep ariana ıla lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, angin poiani ve agham anoña toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesoña popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron

\* **4:6:** Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ıla saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ıla to Mesia. Ve ıla ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ıla mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ıla to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineep mata iyaryaar paam.

tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

*Ighaze tambaad patañani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep*

<sup>12</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patañani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve aya-maana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patañani to ivot payam ne, ruñamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene patañani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patañani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad patañani inimale muun ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale inee kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaot, iyub, isegeed saveen sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tinjal matamim

pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayaniina pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.] <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad patañani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.†

Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muun. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizorzoor varu poia toni? <sup>18</sup> Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatañan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patañani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*

## 5

*Nginiina irau tinjin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiina tiam pa saveen pida. Pasa, you paam nginiin nanimale ma. Ve patañani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighaze patañani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul patañani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mbonj Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itinja taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiinja irau aloon alinag tonene, ve ataghoni. <sup>2</sup>Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anjin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anjin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoghon tizoorndug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

<sup>3</sup>Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anjin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patonaañ poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

<sup>4</sup>Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiinj tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

*Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur patañani toit ila Maaron nima*

<sup>5</sup>Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiinja tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveenj todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron alinja isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron arijaña nima

samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*  
<sup>7</sup>Patañani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

<sup>8</sup>Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghaagh inimale laion to itañtañ ve ikalkaal tamtoghon pa ighani.  
<sup>9</sup>Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab arijaña. Leso atani. Pasa, yam awatag: Tonvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad patañani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

*Saveenj palotiinj pida*

<sup>10</sup>Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, lesu igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Patañani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, lesu ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla tiam arijaña. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

<sup>11</sup>Ye arijaña, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

*Paesiinj pida*

<sup>12</sup>Silas iuul ghou pa bodeen rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye tonvetaz toit eez to lolo inep tunja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napari-aañ gham. Lesu aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup>Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,\*

\* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveenj tonene iza to lupuun eez to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom.

tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.  
 Ve natug Markus paam, igham  
 ndag poia toni payam. *Mbanj 12:12,*  
*13:5,13, Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>14</sup>Yam asob awakisin nimamim<sup>†</sup>  
 itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunjia ila to Kresi,  
 Maaron pale igham gham asob  
 aneep poia toman lolomim luuma.  
 Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

---

<sup>†</sup> **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveenj tovene: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoonj tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayarjin pa tamtoghon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiŋ toni anonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoonj tau pait, lesa tawatag katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Lesa tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoonj poia ila toni. <sup>4</sup> Ve ye igham mbep tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveen mbuaanj toni. Saveen tonowen irau itoor gham. Lesa Maaron ngar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuarua gham le aseer ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam. Ve aseer ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauud pooi. Ve ngar tonenen,

aseenga pa ngar to tayoona ariana pa badoonj patanani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, ighaze azuarua gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep ariana ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbep to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yam tonjetaz, azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Lesa taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>11</sup> Ve muri, sawa to aloonj ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveerj to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveerj onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napeipei ngar tiam pani,

\* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anonja. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaas.

leso matamim kisini. <sup>13-14</sup> Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou\* to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatooŋ ghou pa mbeb tonene wa. Tovenen matag inŋgal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei nŋar tiam pa saveeŋ toni. Yo *21:18+*; *2Kor 5:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveeŋ to nasavia payam.†

*Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaaŋ toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaaŋ soroksorok to ndiran nŋara pida to taan titombaana tamtoghon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nŋuruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+*; *Yo 1:14*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa muun, yeiŋa Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nŋuruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nŋuruba isul. Ve nilooŋ Maaron isaav ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat." <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yeiŋa Krisi ninep izi lolooz patabuaŋ, ve taumai nilooŋ katin Maaron aliŋa tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

*Saveeŋ to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni*

<sup>19</sup> Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaaŋ ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveeŋ isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveeŋ todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoru ghazoona tau

to Krisi ivot ighazoŋ ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonmaagh nŋuruba.‡ *Mbo 119:105*; *2Kor 4:6*; *Syg 22:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ve alooŋ. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham nŋar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliŋa to muun propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud nŋar toit maau. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveeŋ tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin tamtoghon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16*; *1Pe 1:10+*

## 2

*Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Alooŋ. Muun, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun nŋar to tamtoghon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolodi, nŋar nŋozaaŋa inepneep. Yes pale tivotia nŋar kaarom to iyel pa saveeŋ onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15*, *24:11*; *Mbaŋ 20:29+*; *Jud 4*

<sup>2</sup> Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale nŋavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa nŋar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen nŋar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa ataam to

† **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve ilonlooŋ Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveeŋ toni.

‡ **1:19:** Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaaŋ toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

saveen onoon. <sup>3</sup> Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaam gham pa saveen sorokorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muun wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

*Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes anjela to muun tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso tineep tonowe ve tisaan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon to muun tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaana tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

<sup>8</sup> Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonloon saveen todi samsamia, ve ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa

Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

<sup>9</sup> Mbeb naol tonene tipatoon ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, Maaron iwatag ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwatag ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

*Ndiran kaaromnja gabuadi*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat inarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve titaghon ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anjela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok. <sup>11</sup> Iit tawatag: Anjela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveen velegiin padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb to ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankan pan. Yes tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale ngai. *Jud 10*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon.



Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunhun ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tighhegheeb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbef, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbef to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. <sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliija. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouja to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran kaaromja tonanan, saveen todi anoja maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur ivivira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol

to le anoja maau. Ve tipazagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titooa pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja tonanan tighereeb di timulmuul pa ngar todi mungina. *Jud 16*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tisavsav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tingalsekin gham pa mbef eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbef to naol." Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesooja sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbef eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesooja pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaaaja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

<sup>21</sup> Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuun patabuan to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen waaro ru to moghon moghon tatasavia di ne: "Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiin muul." *Np 26:11*

### 3

*Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim*

<sup>1</sup> Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, lesu ataghon

ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, <sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliņa to muuņ yes propeta patabuaja tivotia, toman tutuuņ to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaanja toit. Tutuuņ tonowen, mbanjoņa toni tisavia payam ve alooņa wa.

<sup>3</sup> Alooņ. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tighaze: "Laak, saveeņ to muuņ Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale neez o anoņa ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon." *Mt 24:48*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatag. Muuņ kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan muņgina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromņa tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveeņ ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale ingin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboņ Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee

moghon inimale ndaman ndiņndiņ eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiņndiņ eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndiņndiņ eez, nene raratedi ila mata.

*Mbo 90:4*  
<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniņ saveeņ mbuaaņ toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ngeu yubyub. Ghoru sambam paronania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

*Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuaņ moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asanja sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaaņ varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paronania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania, tireer ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asanja sawa to mbeb

tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooli. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaan ghiit pa tator ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooli. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveen payam pa mbab tonene raraate inimale saveen tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsaav pa mbab tonene. Onoon, saveen toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipataan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikankan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveen toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron alina pida to timbooda. Ngar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

*Petrus ipasob saveen toni*

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbab naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazoan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Kriisi igham gham ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizoroor tutuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveen kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Kriisi. *Mk 13:5,23*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kriisi, ye Tiina ve Volaana toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katiini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

## Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muun 1 Jon—1 John

*Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazon ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama inepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazon payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen mbeb to yei nighita ve niloon, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itina Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tonene, nimbooda leso itina lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen to niloon ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazona tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itina Maaron lupuun toit ee moghon, ve laghoon toit, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazona toni lolo, nene pale itina talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sin toni ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

*Tangooz sosor toit malep*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja\*

ve saveen mbuaan toni. Ngar toit to denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, leso igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoon tauud taghaze saveen toni inep ila lolood maau.

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, ye Volaana toit*

<sup>1</sup> O ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, leso agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to ivool toit, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

<sup>2</sup> Ye imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye

\* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor todi. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuuñ toni*

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuuñ toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuuñ toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveen onoon ineeñ ila lolo maau. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron aliña ve itaghoñi, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineeñ ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

*Ighaze taneep ila ghazoonja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di*

<sup>7</sup> Yam nditag to lolod payam kat, tutuuñ to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuuñ muñgina. Akaria lonjañi wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muuñ, ve inim aazne, tutuuñ tonene ineeñ tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tutuuñ to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muuñ, anonja ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anonja ivot. Ve yam paam apatoonj anonja ivot wa. Pasa, ghazoonja tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You naneep ila ghazoonja to Maaron," eemoghon ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloonj maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoonj toni, ye itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghoñi ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

*Saveen injarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu*

<sup>12</sup> Ndinatug,\*

you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineeñ muuñ ve inim,† yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamña Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineeñ muuñ ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve saveen to Maaron ineeñ tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve

\* **2:12:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveen 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen muñginadi. Ve saveen 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † **2:13:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze Ngeu to ineeñ muuñ ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

yamja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib  
pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

*Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman  
ngar to taan malep*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar  
toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa,  
tamtoohon to ighaze ighur lolo pa  
ngar toman mbeb to taan, nene  
irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau.  
*Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to taan, iit tawatagi wa:  
Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid,  
mbeb naol naol to taan tigham  
mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbeb  
toit. Ngar tovene inim pa Tamaan  
Maaron maau. Nene ngar to  
taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan toman ngar ve mbeb  
naol to taan to tamtoohon lolodi  
igham padi, nene pale tilaledi.  
Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze  
itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale  
ineep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

*Yes to tizoroor Yesu aliņa tig-  
haze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim  
Krisi koia*

<sup>18</sup> Ndinatug, apatum gham!  
Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob  
uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani  
wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighaze:  
“Muri, Yesu koia‡  
eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi  
tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag:  
Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb ti-  
sob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6;  
2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, ndiran tonowen tiluplup  
toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne,  
tipul lupuuñ toit wa. Tovenen yes  
avaat tamtoohon toit kat maau. In-  
imale yes tamtoohon toit kat, tone  
irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep  
toman ghiit sone. Ngar to tighami,  
nene ipatoon di ighaze muun, yes  
tamtoohon toit kat maau. *Mbarj  
20:30*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yam animale ndi-  
ran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron  
patabuanj igham tau Avuvu payam

wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveenj  
onoon. <sup>21</sup> You naghaze yam  
akankaan pa saveenj onoon, to  
nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau.  
Saveenj onoon, yam awatagi wa.  
Ve yam awatag: Saveenj onoon  
irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta  
maau. Pughu tonene to nambood  
rau tonene ilat tiam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei to ngeu to kaarom? Nene  
ngeu to izoroor saveenj ighaze:  
“Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tam-  
toohon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia.  
Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan  
Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, tamtoohon tisob to tipul  
muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene  
Tamaan Maaron ineep toman  
di maau. Eemoghon ighaze  
tamtoohon eta ivotia ghurla toni  
ighazoon ighaze ye ighur ila  
to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan  
Maaron paam ineep tomani, ve  
yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.  
*1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

*Iit irau takis saveenj onoon tunja  
ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to  
Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen saveenj onoon to  
tisavia payam muun ve inim,  
matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja  
ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso  
aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron  
ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo  
1:3*

<sup>25</sup> Nepoonj tovene itaghon saveenj  
mbuaanj to Yesu igham pait. Pasa  
muun, ye isaav ighaze iit pale  
tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40,  
17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>26</sup> Saveenj tonene, you nam-  
booda ilat tiam, lesa matamim  
imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromja to  
tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam  
to Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon yam,  
Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve  
Avuvu tonenen ineep toman gham  
irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to

‡ **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliņadi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoohon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbef to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen, leso aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

*Taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan mulaņj toni*

<sup>28</sup> Ndinatug, aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Leso sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatooņ tau ivot ighazooņ, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharaui sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to ngar denjia. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denjia, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

### 3

*Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveņ tonene, nene denjia. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepooņ to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa mbef tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatooņ tau ivot ighazooņ, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbef tonene, yes irau

tigharaat taudi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

*Yes to tineep tunjia ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. <sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tunjia ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatooņ ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+, 14; 1Yo 2:4*

<sup>7</sup> Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaam gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denjia inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatooņ tau ivot ighazooņ, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar to denjia ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi maau ve

ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

### *Lolood pa tauud*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to aghur ila muun ve inim, yam alonloon saveen tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateen wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoon poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateen. <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar ineep todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta le mbef katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham

poian ghiit, ineep to ngeu tone-nen? Maau. <sup>18</sup> Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsaav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveen toit le anonja maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anonja ivot. Leso avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+, 22; 1Pe 1:22*

### *Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbef ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

<sup>21</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbef eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait. <sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineep tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineep toman



ghiit irau sawa isob. Yo 14:23,  
15:10; Ro 8:9

## 4

*Tangabiiz poian saveej to yes to  
tivovotia Maaron aliija*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromnja naol tilaghaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveej itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

Yam aghur ila saveej toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7

<sup>2</sup> Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.\* 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1

<sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja tovene maau, nene ye itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveeja tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromnja tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inepneep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghton ngar to taan. Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveej todi ipatoonj di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghton ngar to taan, tilonloonj alijadi. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze

tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron, ye pale iloonj aliijamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene iloonj aliijamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghton pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? Yo 8:47, 10:26+

*Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. <sup>8</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwatag Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Natu anonja ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itaghton taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tataghton iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anonja ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonjrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. 1Yo 2:2

<sup>11</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron inep tunja inim toit,

\* 4:2: Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit.

*2Kor 1:22*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveena, lesa aghur ila toni.

<sup>15</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoon ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbon Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoon ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoon pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. <sup>21</sup> Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

## 5

*Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. <sup>3</sup> Pasa, ataam to tapatoon tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

<sup>5</sup> Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

*Mbeb pida to tipatoonj Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalinj ve imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaanj Yesu saveenj toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveenj onoon. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveenj to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaanj nditadi saveenj todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaanj saveenj to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

*Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyaamaana ila lolo ighaze saveenj to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveenj to Maaron isavia pa ipariaanj saveenj to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau. <sup>11</sup> Saveenj tovene: Nepoonj poia to isenjennga gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoonj tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoonj tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

<sup>13</sup> Saveenj isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa.

Nepoonj tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniinj Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloonj ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. <sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Maaron iloonj sunjuunj toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloonj sunjuunj toit ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze iit taghita tonjetaz toit eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasunj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ngar todi iyaryaanj kat, nene leg saveenj eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, ngar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

*Yoan ipasob saveenj toni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve ingin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. *1Yo 3:9*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi.

<sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonan ngar toit, leso tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itiija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

<sup>21</sup>Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos  
pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa  
maaron kaaromja tisob. *1Kor*  
*10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> You nginiinj to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatam.\*

Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveeŋ onoon, yes lolodi payam paam.

<sup>2</sup> Pasa aazne, saveeŋ onoon ineeŋ tunja ila lolood, ve saveeŋ tonene pale ineeŋ toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

<sup>3</sup> Iit to tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luma. Onoon.

*Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve lolood pa tauud*

<sup>4-5</sup> Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatam pida laghoonj todi denja kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napari-aanj ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuŋ tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuŋ, ve inim, tutuuŋ tonene ineeŋ toit. *Yo 13:34+*

<sup>6</sup> Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tutuuŋ toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuŋ kat ve inim, yam alonjloonj tutuuŋ tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

### *Yesu koia*

<sup>7</sup> You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveeŋ to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ngeu to kaaron, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anonja maau ve ineeple. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja maau, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineeŋ toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveeŋ to iyel pa saveeŋ to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineeŋ toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamja asavsav malep. Aneep saganu pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

### *Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni*

<sup>12</sup> You leg saveeŋ naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itiŋa tasavsav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

\* **1:1:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatam. Ve saveeŋ waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaan; Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuŋ ru tonowen.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim  
le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag  
poia payom.

## Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

<sup>1-2</sup> O itag ite Gaius, you nginiin to lupuuñ to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveen onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepoon tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbeb to anojam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbeb tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

*Gaius itaghon katin saveen onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonjetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tiom, yom utaghoni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze you naloon tighaze ndinatug to napatoon di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoon todi denja itaghon saveen onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Yo 4*

*Gaius injin poian yes tonjetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiin yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa nepoon todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muun yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia to yom upatoonja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuuñ to Krisi ve niloonja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbeb to timbool

pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaan eta ila todi maau. <sup>8</sup> Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tangin poian di. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

*Ngar samia to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muun, you nambood saveen pida pa lupuuñ tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuarua tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveen tiei. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoon. Pasa, ye ingal saveen samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonjetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuuñ to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghoni malep. Yom irau utaghon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

*Ngar poia to Demetrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Demetrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveen tiei, nene onoon moghon.

*Yoan ipasob saveen toni*

<sup>13</sup> You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau.

14 Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

15 Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeiņa nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi to-nanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.



## Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

### 1 You Jud\*

mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

*Jud iveivei pa lupuuŋ to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolodi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveeŋ to ipalot gham, lesu aparab ariana pa saveeŋ to Kresi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveeŋ tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoghon toni patabuana nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

<sup>4</sup> You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to ingin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveeŋ pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsav pa tamtoghon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghoo moghon ve mataad samia animale ngavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoghon tigham ngar samsamia

naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveeŋa, timbooda muuŋ wa. *2Pe 2:1*

*Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatag: Muuŋ, Ngeu Tina igham mulin ival tiina to Israael ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliŋa. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveeŋ tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveeŋa muul, lesu matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anela to muuŋ kat tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariana di to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Lesu tineep tonowe ve tisanan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngara to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patanani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

*Ndiran kaaromŋa ngar todi*

<sup>8</sup> Ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngara todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiin todi soroksorok

\* **1:1:** Ngara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

igham ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tinjin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin pa yes anjela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Anjela Mikael, ye daba to anjela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveej samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanoonji ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: "Ngeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom." Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia, nene mbab to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin pa mbab to taudi tikankan pani. Yes ledi ngar poia eta maau. Ngar todi inimale ngai sagsag. Sa ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveej onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoonj todi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ngar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon toni pa ghamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunjuun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roronin eta pani maau, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi

moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anonja ivot, eemoghon anonja maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateen to muun titaghon ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghon muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghon taghoni gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron alinja. Saveej toni pida injarua ndiran kaaromnja tonanan.‡ Ighaze:

'Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman anjela toni patabuanja ndinjin ndinjin, <sup>15</sup> lesa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ngar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveej samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.' *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran kaaromnja tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbab eta maau. Moghon moghon tinjoonj ve

† **1:9:** Kamos to mbab tonene ineep ila Saveej Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda. ‡ **1:14:** Saveej tonene ineep ila Saveej Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ngoreej pa tamtoghon, leso tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ngar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

*Mataad kisin saveej to yes mbanjoora*

<sup>17</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal saveej to muuj mbanjoora to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar to muri pale ivot. <sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tighaze: "Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit." *Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuu to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ngar to taan moghon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbeb patabuan kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, leso ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asun itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ngar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asaan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di. <sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ngar todi samia

tonowen. Leso anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiija to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ngar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ngar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa ngar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

*Saveej palotiinj*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron to Volaaja toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, leso atap sob, ve ayoon ariaja. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariaja ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba. Muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. *Onoon. Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

## Saveeņ To Ipaghazoņan Ngar Yongaņ To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveeņ tonene isavia mbep to muuņ tineep ņgozaaņ ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Kriŝi ivotia di tivot tighazoņ wa. Maaron ighaze mbesooņa to Kriŝi tiwatag mbep to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ņgar toni. Tauto igham saveeņ tonene pa Kriŝi. Ghoru Kriŝi ana imbaaņ aņela toni inim ivotia saveeņ tonene pa you Yoan, mbesooņa toni. <sup>2</sup> Mbep naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaaņ saveeņa naghaze nene saveeņ onoon to Maaron to ipariaaņ tamtoğhon pa tighur ila to Yesu Kriŝi. *Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeņ to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliņa to iņarua għiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoğhon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tilooņa ve titagħoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeņ tonene anoņa ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10*

*Rau tonene iņarua lupuuņ liim ve ru to Kriŝi*

<sup>4</sup> You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuņ liim ve ru to Kriŝi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron to it, ye ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muuņ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Kriŝi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru\*

to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to għamuuņ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tiņgin għam aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Kriŝi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ onoon. Leso tamtoğhon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateeņ muuņ. Ve ye imuuņ pa mbep to naol ne, ve iņgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat pa sosor to it, ve ipas għiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham għiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatoņ pooz toni pa tamtoğhon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to wa-tooņrau. Yesu Kriŝi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve iņgin mbep tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itagħoni tagħoni għa ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. Ye pale ineep ila yagħur tae ve inim, ve tamtoğhon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titaņ tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbep tonene pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina to it Maaron ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muuņ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye to pait tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: “You naneep muņgaņ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pugħu pa mbep tisob, ve you to napasob di.” *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

*Kriŝi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveeņ tonene*

<sup>9</sup> You Yoan, toņvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham

\* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbep liim ve ru, nene pugħu tovene. Mbep tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbep ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbep tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ņgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuaņ. Eemogħon ņgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aņela liim ve ru to timuuņ pa aņela tisob.

ghiit tanim le, ve itinja taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur patanjani pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ve napariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbanj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa patabuan eez to Tiina toit, you nasuñsun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoron aloon bobaan eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itanj. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighaze: “Mbeb to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usan goora ila to lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen natoor ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsaav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, <sup>13</sup> ve ngeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaan to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonoginja mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tunja ila aghe. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate. <sup>14</sup> Daba raua moom ve ipisosoan kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisosoan. Ve mata inimale yab yama.† <sup>15</sup> Aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaan kat. Ve aliña, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

† **1:14:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ineeep muun ve inim, ve ye le ngar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyoon pani maau. ‡ **1:16:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuun toni, ve saveen toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia.

§ **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoonja’ ila aliñadi tighaze ‘anjela.’ Tovenen ngara pida tighaze anjela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ngara pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuun tonowen timbaan di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene anjela tau to tingin lupuun to Krisi tonowen.

<sup>16</sup> Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineeep ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

<sup>17</sup> You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep mungaan ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale nanjin di tovene le taan sawa. <sup>18</sup> You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muun, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nanjin mateen ve ndug to yes mateenja. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. <sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yongaan. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru to tingin lupuun tonowen.”§

## 2

*Krisi aliña injarua lupuun to ndug Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Anjela to injin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliña ilat payom ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> 'Ngar ve uraat naol to yom\* ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanjoona to Krisi, yom unghabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

<sup>4</sup> 'Eemoghon mbbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muun, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. <sup>5</sup> Matam ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghon ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale natal ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina. *Hib 10:32+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,† yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

<sup>7</sup> 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anona ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.' *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

\* **2:2:** Saveen to Yoan imbooda pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveen 'yom' ineep ila, ugham ngar ughaze saveen inarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveen toni inarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuun enaena. † **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromna pani, nene mbbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

*Krisi aliña inarua lupuun to ndug Smerna*

<sup>8</sup> "Anela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to ineep mungaen, ve ineep muri kat, aliña ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

<sup>9</sup> 'You nawatag: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamna anepneep, tingal saveen naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuun to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup> You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patanjani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patanjani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen. Leso naghim lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

<sup>11</sup> 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateen to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbbeb eta pani maau.' *Syg 20:6,14, 21:8*

*Krisi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Pergamum*

<sup>12</sup>“Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to aliņa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: Syg 1:16

<sup>13</sup> ‘You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuuņ pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.‡ Muuņ, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

<sup>14-15</sup> ‘Eemoghon ņgar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon ņgar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ņgar todi. Matam ingal. Muuņ, Balam ipatoon Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuuņ ņgar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniņj to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen utoor ņgar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale natal tiom rikia moghon, ve naparab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avogne. Syg 1:16, 19:15,21

<sup>17</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghama a aniņj manna to ineep iyoon izi ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisosoonja eez to timbood iza

paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosoonja tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.’ *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4*

*Krisi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> “Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ņgalaanja kat. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze: Syg 1:14+

<sup>19</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariana, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muuņ.

<sup>20</sup> ‘Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ņgar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muuņ ighamun ņgar to yes Israela. Saveeņ kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbe-soonja tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale ņgavuun, ve tighanghan aniņj to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani. Ve yom neneenam pani moghon. Ugham ņgar eta pani maau. *1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

<sup>21</sup> You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor ņgar toni ve ipul ņgar toni to

‡ **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoonja inimale kinik ina to ghamuuņ pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisun pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

ghuruunj maat. §

Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor njar toni ve ipul njar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen you pale naghram mo-roghoonj samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa njar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor njar todi maau, nene pale naghur patañani tiina injarua di. <sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,\*

you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuñ to Kriisi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirttiir tamtooghon lolodi ve njar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia injarua yam enjaña itaghon njar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

<sup>24</sup> 'Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel njar toni maau. Ve saveenj toni to tiwaata tighaze "Sadan njar toni yongaan," yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patañani ite paam iza tiam maau. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariña, ve akis njar to Maaron to ineeep tiam ne tunja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

<sup>26-28</sup> 'Ighaze tamtooghon eta iyoon ariña ve ilib pa tovaan, ve itaghon njar tiou le indeen sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Tamañ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaan kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsami-adi tapiridi, inimale tamtooghon to irab balagin uur ve imbiriiis. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghram pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh pa tamtooghon tone-nen paam.† *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3;*

*2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

<sup>29</sup> 'Tamtooghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloonj saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Kriisi.'

### 3

*Kriisi aliña injarua lupuuñ to ndug Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> "Anjela to ingin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveenj ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliña ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

'Njar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtooghon tipait ghom toman lupuuñ tiom tighaze nepoonj tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa. <sup>2</sup> Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom njiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze njar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamañ Maaron mata sone. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, yom unumale ngeu to igheen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor njar tiom. Saveenj to muunj tisavia payom ve ughami, matam ingali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale natal nakarmotin ghom nanimale ngeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>4</sup> 'Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtooghon tiam pida tinjin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonogiiña todi maau.

§ **2:21:** Saveenj tonene, avaat saveenj palelaan. Saveenj waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia njar to ghuruunj maat, nene njaradi tovene: Tamtooghon tighur muridi pa Kriisi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineeep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriisi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromña pida, inimale muunj kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. \*

**2:23:** Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoni pa njar toni. † **2:26-28:** Pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh, nene iza to Kriisi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri.



Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiija pisosooṅa,\* ve yeiṅa nilup ghei pa laghlaghoon. *Syg 6:11, 7:9+*

<sup>5</sup> 'Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you naghama le nonogiija pisosooṅa, lesa indudi pani. Ve iza to ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoḡhon tonenen iza ila Tamaṅ Maaron toman aṅela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoḡhon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

<sup>6</sup> 'Tamtoḡhon to ighaze le taliṅa, ye irau iloon saveeṅ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuṅ to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliṅa iṅarua lupuuṅ to ndug Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> 'Aṅela to iṅgin lupuuṅ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbod saveeṅ ila pani tovene:

'Nene saveeṅ to Ngeu to patabuan kat ve ighamgham ṅgar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.† Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoḡhon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliṅa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18, 19:11*

<sup>8</sup> 'ṅgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveeṅ tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtoḡhon eta irau ipoona maau.‡ *1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

<sup>9</sup> You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patanani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi

sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda ṅgar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuṅ toni. Tovenen you pale naghama di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. *Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, yom matam kisin saveeṅ tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Tovenen you pale napaghama ghom pa tovaan tina to pale ivot pa tamtoḡhon tisob to taan. <sup>11</sup> Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariana, ve ukis ṅgar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

<sup>12</sup> 'Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghama inim ododeṅ pa ipambod rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaṅ Maaron iza, ve Tamaṅ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoḡhon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

<sup>13</sup> 'Tamtoḡhon to ighaze le taliṅa, ye irau iloon saveeṅ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuṅ to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliṅa iṅarua lupuuṅ to ndug Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> 'Aṅela to iṅgin lupuuṅ tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbod saveeṅ ila pani tovene:

\* **3:4:** Nonogiija pisosooṅa, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to ṅgar todi iṅgalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan naol to Sadan. † **3:7:** Saveeṅ waaro tonene, ṅgara tovene: Yesu iṅgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa ṅgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. ‡ **3:8:** Saveeṅ waaro tonene, ṅgara tovene: Krisi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

‘Nene saveej to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveej mbuaanj tisob to Maaron, ve igham anojadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon arija ve ipariaanj saveej onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeg tisob to Maaron ighur di. Alija ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+*; *2Kor 1:20*; *Kol 1:15+*

<sup>15</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaunj kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!§

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaanj unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaunj kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inau-nau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. <sup>17</sup> Pasa, yom usavsaav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliinj tau. Nambool pa mbeg eta maau. Narau mbeg to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaanj tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiija pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilalooj maau. *Lu 12:21*; *1Kor 4:8*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaanj kat. Leso unum mbaliinj tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiija pisisooja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiija, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1*; *Mt 13:44*; *1Pe 1:7*; *Syg 7:13+*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, lesu napasalunjan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ngar

tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32*; *Hib 12:5+*  
<sup>20</sup> Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooj alinag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloos nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

<sup>21</sup> ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon arija ve ilib pa tovaanj, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuunj pooz, inimale you nayoon arija ve nalib pa tovaanj, tauto yeru Tamaanj nineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz. *2Tim 2:12*; *1Kor 6:2*

<sup>22</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau ilooj saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuunj to Krisi.’ ”

## 4

*Maaron inep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz izi ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> You naghita mbeg tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ngeu to muunj naloosja isaav payou inimale tavuur itanj, alija inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, lesu napatoonj ghom pa mbeg pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

<sup>2</sup> Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inep-neep ila. *Mbo 47:8*; *Is 6:1*

<sup>3</sup> Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretuaji popoia. Ve maalanjo to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuunj pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tineep ila inadi to

§ 3:15: Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yaanja to poia kat pa ghunuunj. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

ghamuuj pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz.\*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisosoonja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve nalooj lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru.

*Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ve mbef ite ineeep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbef matadi yaryaara paan tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz.†

Mbef paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

<sup>7</sup> Mbef paan tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho inimale manbog to iraaav bage pa rovaan. <sup>8</sup> Mbef paan tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anonadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboj ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbef to naol ne.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineeep muuj, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is*

6:2+; Syg 1:4

*Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob, mbef matadi yaryaara paan tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineeep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbef tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbef tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mban 14:15, 17:24*

## 5

*Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve irava*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloi ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, lesu ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineeep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveej ila lolo ve ndimo paam.\* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita anela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliija tiina tighaze: “Sei to

\* **4:4:** Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiija 24 tonene, nene yes anela to tingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveej waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbef saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveej tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuu toni. † **4:6:** Ndiran ngara tighaze mbef paan tonene, nene anela ariajadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tingin ina to ghamuuj pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbef paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbef

tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob. \* **5:1:** Rau to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesu ighur atia injarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngara tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, lesu anonja ivot.

poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa?"

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to irava rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen you nataŋ tiina. Pasa, tindeen eta to poia kat irau to irava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

<sup>5</sup> You nataŋtaŋ, ve nginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: "Utaŋ malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda siŋ toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa." *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman yes nginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoonja inimale muun tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoonja liim ve ru.†

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaan di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tonowen ilaagh inarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡ *Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

<sup>8</sup> Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enaenja tikis mbeb inimale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tonowen, nene sunuun to Maaron tamtooghon toni patabuana. *Mbo*

*141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paghu eez, tighaze:

"Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uravaa.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siŋ tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, aliŋadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>10</sup> Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan." *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru matag ila muul, le naghita anjela katindi kat ve naloon aliŋadi. Yes ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

<sup>12</sup> Ve timbou aliŋadi tiina tighaze:

"Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye irava kat pa tapiri, mbaliin, ve ngar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoru poia."

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru naloon mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve

† **5:6:** Mbeb ndoonja inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveen tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. ‡ **5:7:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Kriŋi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa inŋin mbeb tisob.

yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve mbep matadi yaryaara paan tiyolyol saveen tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

## 6

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muun.\*

Ve naloon mbep matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliña tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>2</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonja eez. Ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloon mbep matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>4</sup> Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviana kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloon mbep matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!”

Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos asosoonja eez. Ve ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniin ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve naloon ngeu eez aliña ivot ila mbep matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniin atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniin tiina pani maau. Aniin bali to atia raurau, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniin wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloon mbep matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>8</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos yanonja eez. Ve ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateen.’ Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateenja itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouñ paan, ve tighur rouñ eez ila yesuru nimadi, leso tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghooñ samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbep sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mban 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Yes timboob toman aliñadi ti-

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patanani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi ingin patanani todi.

ina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom ariyanam kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. Neez o unḡabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat siḡ tiei?” *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiinḡa pisosoonḡa mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asanḡan ris. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoro iyat siḡ tiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yonḡyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoonḡa inimale uli asosoonḡa to moḡjiinḡ. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaanḡa inimale siḡ. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paronḡania, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anonḡa ḡgalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tinduur sambam paronḡania ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloii. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanḡ 2:20; Syg 16:20*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliinḡ taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesoonḡa, ve yes to mbesoonḡa maaḡ ve tinḡinḡ taudi, tisob tila tiyoonḡ ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi. <sup>16</sup> Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei pa Nḡeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuunḡ pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoonḡ pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoonḡ mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene.

Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?” *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

## 7

*Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloonḡ padi*

<sup>1</sup> Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoro naghita anḡela paanḡ tiyoon ila taan dige paanḡ. Eez iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar, ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paanḡ tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita anḡela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineep ila, ve isaav aliḡa tiina ila pa anḡela paanḡ tonowen ighaze: “Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asanḡan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoonḡa toni ndamodi le isob o.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham anḡela paanḡ tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nanepneep, ve naloonḡ yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloonḡ padi. Yes irau ndiinḡinḡ ndiinḡinḡ (144,000).\*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enḡaenḡa ledi tamtoghon irau ndiinḡinḡ saanḡul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloonḡ padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

\* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ḡgara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveenḡ mbuaanḡ munḡina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveenḡ mbuaanḡ paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ḡgara pida matadi inḡal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuanḡ. Saveenḡ pida to ipariaanḡ ḡgar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

*Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve alinadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiina pisisoonja, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

<sup>10</sup> Ve timboboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve anjela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz toman nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan. Ve matadi inarua Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ngar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon.” *Syg 5:12+*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru nginiina tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: “Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiina pisisoonja we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?”

<sup>14</sup> You napamuul alina naghaze: “Tiina, yom uwatag di.”

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Sawa to tighur patajani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiina todi pa Sipsip to Maaron sin toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisoonja kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>15</sup> “Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesm-bees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mborj ve ndag. Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale injin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titan muul maau.” *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaena irau di.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru anjela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Anjela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana, ve igham watoonraun pani izala artaal tonowen. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonraun tonowen, le naunaun to vuzi poia ne mbuasa

toman suņuuņ to Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuaņa izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*  
<sup>5</sup> Ghoro aņela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yonģyoog itoktok.

*Aņela paan tivib tavuur todi*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro aņela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di leso tivib di.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouņ tol, għoro aņela to imuuņ padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siņ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouņ eez. Ve ndouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliņ, għoro yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve aņela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbep inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siņ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

<sup>9</sup> Mbep to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waan to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouņ tol, ve aņela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouņ eez poghodi le iwaghmun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouņ

ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro aņela ite inim paan, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghmun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouņ tol, ve tiwaghmun rouņ eez, ve rouņ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouņ eez tonowen paam, tiraņ maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mbon suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoğhon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aņela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

## 9

*Tavuur to inim liim itan*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro aņela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muuņ itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim ņginiņ pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.\* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

\* **8:6:** Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilalooņ pa pataņani to ighaze ivot. \* **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeņ waaro 11 to ņgat tonene. Saambu to saveeņ tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, leso tisaņan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. † **9:3:** Skorpijon, nene mbep to mbole mala ve iņgalģal tamtoğhon. Ghitooņa inimale iron. Ighaze skorpijon iņgal tamtoğhon eta, nene pale yabyabuņ tiina ighami inimale araraan iņgal tamtoğhon.



<sup>3</sup> Ghoru mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.<sup>†</sup> <sup>4</sup> Ve tinghamun di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliin, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuun tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuun tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau. <sup>6</sup> Sawa to patanjani tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuun todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateen irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

<sup>7</sup> Isis tonowen, ghitojadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon. <sup>8</sup> Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. <sup>9</sup> Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

<sup>10</sup> Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, leso tinghamun tamtoghon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene anjela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibri alinjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve

ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Apolion.'<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Nene saveen to patanjani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

### *Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndoon tiyoon ila dadabu paan. <sup>14</sup> Ye isaav pa anjela tonenen ighaze: "Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa." *Syg 16:12*

<sup>15</sup> Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisaanan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouj eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouj ru tineep. *Syg 8:7+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma venen).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitojadi tovene: Mbeb ariajadi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretujadi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliina, ve yanona. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouj eez, le tisob timatmaat. <sup>19</sup> Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene

<sup>‡</sup> **9:11:** Anjela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to iwaghamun mbeb.'

inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Ival tiina to timaat ila patanjani naol tonowen maau, tighita patanjani tonenen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin njar todi maau. Yes titoor njar todi, ve tipul njar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsami-adi. Ve maaron kaaromnja to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloonj saveenj maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbanj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

<sup>21</sup> Ve njar todi to rabuunj tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuunj mur, ghuruunj maat, ve yubuunj, nene paam, tipul di maau. *Syg 22:15*

## 10

*Añela izuzuun rau kainanjen ila to Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita añela ariana ite to inee sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikaui inim nonogiña toni, ve maalanjo inee izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ikis rau kainanjen eez to tiraava pataghaanj. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe ñas iza taan. <sup>3</sup> Ye imboob aliña tiina kat inimale laion itanj. Ghoro naloonj lalaav avolutu tiina kat itanj pa liim ve ru toman saveenj, ve ipamuul bobaanj toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

<sup>4</sup> Mbbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveenj tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloonj saveenj

ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveenj to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve ulooña, umbooda malep. Ineep inim njozaanj." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro naghita añela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariaanj saveenj toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbbeb tisob to tineep ila. Añela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to añela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron njar toni yonjaanj isob anoja ivot itaghon saveenj toni. Saveenj tonowen, muunj ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro ngeu to aliña ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Añela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanjen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanjen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen naghham rau to ineep ila añela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.\* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron aliña muul, ve usavia njar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi

\* **10:10:** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron aliña ineep ila. Maaron aliña isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron aliña tonowen isavia patanjani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab.

toman gabuadi ve aliñadi, naol naol.”

## 11

*Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaañ saveeñ toni*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, tigham leg ai eez to tovaañ mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisunꞑun ila lolo.\* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemoghon didiñ tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, leso tiñgini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboñ 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuañ Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambañ uraata tiou ru pa tivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiña asooñga to monjiñ.” *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaata pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patañani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tiyoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim siñ paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaañ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron aliña. Ve sawa to tipasob uraata todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina‡ lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambaroon ve imaata. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

<sup>9</sup> Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboñ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliñadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau. <sup>10</sup> Pasa muun, propet ru tonowen tighur patañani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon mboñ tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara iloon ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaañ tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

<sup>12</sup> Mala maau ve tiloon bobañ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mban 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

<sup>13</sup> Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enjaeña enjaeña to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve

\* **11:1:** Tovaañ Rumai Tiina ngara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. † **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooñ ghazooña toni padi tinimale lam. ‡ **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ngar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

paan popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndinndin liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaan tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

<sup>14</sup> Nene patajani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

*Tavuur inim liim ve ru itan*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru anjela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve nalooj ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav alinjadi tiina tighaze: "Aa, ghara ngar samia to muuj igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbab to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!" *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuuj pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

<sup>17</sup> "O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbab to naol ne. Yom uneep muuj ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazooj wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

<sup>18</sup> Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatoon mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazooj, ve unjabiz yes mateenja ve ughur atia padi. Tovenen yes propeta to muuj timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuana to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to

izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbab izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam." *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsav le isob, ghoru ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep ighazooj. Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

## 12

*Liva ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru naghita mbab eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooj. Mbab tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.\*

<sup>2</sup> Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve mbab ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooj. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kaviana inimale yab ngilini. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndooja saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndooj eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndooj ru tineep pooi. Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasaani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

<sup>5</sup> Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale injin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila,

\* **12:1:** Liva to saveen waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan.

ve ighuri ineep ila nima waan ighaurau ina to ghamuuj pooz.† *Lu 2:6+*; *Mbanj 1:9+*; *Pil 2:9+*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooj to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaan. Ye pale ineep tonowe ve Maaron ingini pa nepooj toni irau mboj 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+*; *Dan 7:25*; *Syg 11:2+*, *13:5*

<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aņela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoro moot toman aņela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

*Dan 10:13,21*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aņela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiYaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineep muuj ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaam tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia. *Lu 10:18*; *Yo 12:31*; *2Kor 11:3*; *Syg 20:2+*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoro naloorej bobaan tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatoorej tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooj wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso ingin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mboj ve ndag

ingalngal saveen pa tonjetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiYaava izila taan wa.\* *Yop 1:9+*; *Sek 3:1*

<sup>11</sup> Tonjetaz toit tigham ngar pa nepooj poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateen maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sinj toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateenj todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25*; *Ro 16:20*; *1Yo 5:4*; *Syg 7:14*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim ighaurau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tipiYaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur patanani pani. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepooj to ndug balim we, ve ineep sagan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ingini pa nepooj toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4*; *1King 17:1+*; *Dan 7:25*; *Syg 11:2+*, *13:5*

<sup>15</sup> Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gonja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon taan iu-uli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tone-

† **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwatag: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuuj yes to titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon ngar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateen. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ **12:6:** Muuj, propet Ilia ineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve ingini pa nepooj toni. Ve muuj, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur patanani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboj 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ngar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila patanani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariana. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye aņela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye ingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imunjmuuj pa ndaaba to Maaron. \* **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to ngaliinj saveen.’

nen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazooj tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>18</sup> Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

## 13

### *Mbeb samia iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez\* ineeep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saanġul. Ndoonj toni saanġul tonowen, moghar saanġul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveeŋ naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*

<sup>2</sup> Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.† Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineeep ila tau ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineeep ila. Pasa, muuj tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon nġar to taan, tisob ruŋadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aighat, sei irau

mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau."

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen ingin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiinj naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveeŋ velegiinj naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepooŋ, ve iveleg yes to tineep-neeep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuanja le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, aliŋadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*

<sup>8</sup> Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineeep ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ingini. Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham nġar pani pooi.

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuuj, nene pale tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuuj itaghon nġar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

\* **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patanani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat.

*Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sip-sip. Eemoghon saveej toni, nene raraate inimale moot.‡

<sup>12</sup> Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuj ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon njar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuj, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul.

*Mt 7:15, 24:11*

<sup>13-14</sup> Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muuj ne pa njar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan njar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muuj ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb ghara-toonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tononen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muuj ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilalooj padi. Yes to izadi

tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliinj taudi ve yes mbo-laanja, yes mbesoonja ve yes to mbesoonja maau ne. <sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tuuuj arianja tovene: Yes to ledi ghilalooj tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilalooj tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muuj ne iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze taghazooj pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le njar, nene pale iwataag ataam to niniinj mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilalooj toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilalooj to tamtoghon.‡

## 14

*Timbou mbouj paghu izi lolooz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sip-sip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. *Syg 7:3+*

<sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve nalooj ival tiina alinjadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve nalooj mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. <sup>3</sup> Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouj paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ila yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paarj (24) toman mbeb matadi yaryara paarj matadi. Ival tiina

‡ **13:11:** Mbeb samia ite to saveej waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon njar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuuj njar to Sadan. **§ 13:18:** Ndiran ngara pida matadi injal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuj ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham njar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham njar tovene. Ngara pida tighaze namba 666 injarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniinj leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666.

tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndin̄ndin̄ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mboūn tonowen ve timboui. *Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9*

<sup>4</sup> Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tin̄gin taudi pooi. Tovenen tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron mata.\*

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniīn̄ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen̄ kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

#### *Anjela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineēp irau sawa isob, nene ineēp toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveen̄ tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliñadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mk 13:10*

<sup>7</sup> Anjela tonowen isaav aliñ tiina ighaze: “Sawa to gabizoon̄ tamtoghon ve ghuruun̄ atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.” *Syg 15:4*

<sup>8</sup> Mala maau ve anjela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa n̄gar toni samsamia, ve ighamun̄ n̄gar todi inimale ipaghun̄ di pa ya ariana, tauto

aazne izi inim mbeb sorok.” *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliñ tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilaloon̄ toni ila ndamo ma nima,<sup>10</sup> nene ye pale ighun̄ ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariana kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuun̄ tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila anjela patabuana to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilaloon̄ toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mbon̄ ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuun̄ maau. *Jud 1:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana irau tiyoon ariana pa badoon̄ patañani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuun̄ to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana.”

<sup>13</sup> Anjela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghoru naloon̄ saveen̄ ineēp sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveen̄ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateen̄ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen̄ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon

\* **14:4:** Saveen̄ to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveen̄ waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesja tighen maau. Ndiran n̄gara katindi tighaze saveen̄ tonene, nene saveen̄ palelaan̄ to in̄arua yes to tineep sagan̄ pa maaron kaarom̄na ve n̄gar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon n̄gar n̄galaana moghon ila Maaron mata.



kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve patanjani todi. Ve ngar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

*Sawa to younj aniiņ to Maaron to imatu wa*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae písooņa, ve ngeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru aņela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ngogaņ aniiņ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniiņ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, lesu tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniiņ.†

*Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon*

<sup>17</sup> Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru aņela ite paam to inņin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.” <sup>19-20</sup> Tovenen aņela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoņadi tisob tizi. Ghoru iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni

to písooņ vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalm-bali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoņa tonowen izi ndug to písooņ vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siņ to tamtoghon to imaliņ. *Syg 19:15*

## 15

*Aņela liim ve ru tikis patanjani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooņ. Ghilalooņ tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ngar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis patanjani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Patanjani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

*Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouņ*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitooņa inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilalooņ pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, ye mbesooņa to Maaron. Mbouņ tonowen inarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.\*

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

† **14:16:** Saveeņ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

\* **15:3:** Muuņ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviana dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ pa ulaaņ toni. Tamtoghon to saveeņ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ngar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to ungin ndug tisob. Ve ngar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

- 4 Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuanj. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazoonj wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

*Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Muri ghero, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman tutuun toni ineep ila. *Syg 11:19*

<sup>6</sup> Anjela liim ve ru to naghita di muun, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patañani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Anjela tonenen nonogiiñja todi ngalaanja ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi. <sup>7</sup> Ghero mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau iloonj ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisañan, le anjela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob

uraat todi to ghuruun patañani pa tamtoghon le isob, ghero tiloonj tila. *Igham 40:34*

## 16

*Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ghero naloonj bobaan tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa anjela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ghero anjela to imuun padi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloonj to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuunja tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

<sup>3</sup> Ghero anjela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim sinj to yes mateenja. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

<sup>4</sup> Ghero anjela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim sinj paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve naloonj anjela to injin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Yom uneep muun, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuanj kat. Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuanja ve yes propeta, ve sinj todi imalinj.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun sinj. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ngar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

<sup>7</sup> Ve nalooŋ saveeŋ ineep artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeton naol ne. Gabizooŋ tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro aŋela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalm-bali to Maaron inarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*

<sup>9</sup> Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to ingin patajani tonowen.

<sup>10</sup> Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalm-bali to Maaron inarua mbeton samia ina to ghamuun pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeton tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuun tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+*; *Syg 9:2*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuun tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalm-bali to Maaron inarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitoŋadi inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeton samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaaron to igham mbeton samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+*; *Syg 12:3+*, *13:1,11*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeton gharatoŋadi

tintina tivotvot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron ariana ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesu tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+*; *Mt 24:24*; *2Tes 2:9*; *Syg 17:14*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim ingal Kresi alina to isaav ighaze:] “Alooŋ. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan, ve ipamaat ariana le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambanbanjina.” *Mt 24:42+*; *1Tes 5:2+*; *2Pe 3:10*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11*; *Syg 19:19*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilin mbalm-bali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!” <sup>18</sup> Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi gurungurunia ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. <sup>19</sup> Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon\*

\* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon.

sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta inee muul maau. *Syg 6:14*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patajani to patua enaena, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patajani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19*

## 17

*Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro yes anela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve napatoonj ghom pa atia to pale injarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.\* *Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.† Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ngar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve ngar todi iwaghamgham." *Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbef samia eez pogho. Mbef tonowen,

tini kaviana kat, ve bodeej naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeej tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbef tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooja saangul. *Syg 13:1-8*

<sup>4</sup> Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiina poia kat to bodeeja aindan ve kaviana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbef popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilia pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruuj maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ngar tovene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveej palelaan. Isaav tovene:

"Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuj ngar tovene." *Syg 14:8*

<sup>6</sup> You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tipariaan Yesu saveej toni, ye ikaria ghunuuj sinj todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuuj di timatmaat. You naghita, le nagham ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. *Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen anela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbef samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndooja saangul, toman liva to inee izala mbef tonowen pogho, nene ngara

\* **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveej palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to ingin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to inee ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. † **17:2:** Ghuruuj maat tonene, nene iza to ngar to taghur lolood pa mbef to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

yongaan. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani. <sup>8</sup> Mbeb samia to yom ughita ne, muun ye inee. Ve aazne, inee maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve inee ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi inee ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve runadi iza pani. Pasa, muun, ye inee. Ve aazne inee maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+*

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye pale ighazon pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen inee izala.‡

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. <sup>10</sup> Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale inee mala ris. <sup>11</sup> Mbeb samia to muun inee ve aazne inee maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesna kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale inee ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve ndoonja saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuun pooz, nene sone. Pale tisanan le sawa to yesna mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tinjin taan pa sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24* <sup>13</sup> Kinik saangul tonowen, ngar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tinjin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, leso tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yesna mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sip-

sip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sip-sip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronja tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru anjela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman alinadi ve gabuadi naol naol. <sup>16</sup> Ve mbeb samia ndoonja saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesna mbeb tonowen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonoginja toni le kamban, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur ngar inee ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tinjin di tila mbeb samia nima. Leso injin di, le irau Maaron saveen toni anona ivot. Tovenen ngar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ngar toni.

<sup>18</sup> “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

## 18

*Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nguruba isul taan le ighazon kat. *Syg 10:1*

<sup>2</sup> Ye imboob alina tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta inee muul maau.

‡ **17:9:** Ndug tiina Rom inee izala ndug mbunja liim ve ru.

Tauto mbeb naol to tingalaan  
ila Maaron mata maau ne,  
tighami inim ledi inadi to  
nepoonj.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man sam-  
samia, ve mbeb samsamia  
naol to lolood pa taghita di  
maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is*  
*13:19+*, *21:9*; *Yer 50:39+*

- 3 Pasa, ndug tonowen to  
igheghereb ndug ndug pa  
ghamuuj ngar samia ve  
yesja tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen  
toni ariana kat, le ngar  
todi iwaghamgham. Yes  
kinik to taan paam, yesja  
tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb  
popoiadi naol to taan tinim  
le, ve ineepp poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliin  
tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb  
todi ila toni, ve tinim  
mbaliin taudi.” *Syg 14:8*,  
*17:2*

- 4 Ve nalooj saveej ite ineepp sam-  
bam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug  
tonanan ve aghau. Pa  
vene, iyes gham pa ngar  
toni samia, ve patanjani to  
pale iza toni, iza tiam paam.  
*Mbnp 19:12+*; *Yer 51:6*; *2Kor*  
*6:17*

- 5 Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala  
le ikis sambam paronjania  
wa. Ngar toni samsamia  
naol tonowen, Maaron mata  
kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+*; *Yona*  
*1:2*

- 6 Ngar samsamia naol to ye  
ighamgham di, yam apa-  
muul di timuul tila pani. Ve  
atia to aghaze agham pani  
ne, aghur ite paam izala  
pogho ve agham pani!

Muuj, ye itoor ya ariana pa  
tamtooghon ve ipaghun di

pani. Tovenen aazne, yam  
irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve  
aliñi ila ye tau rubruub toni,  
le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le  
isooj katini. *Mbo 137:8*; *Yer*  
*50:29*

- 7 Muuj, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham  
mbeb popoiadi naol to taan  
tinim le, ve nepooj toni  
poia kat. Tovenen ye pale  
iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina  
ve itaaj, leso iyat ngar toni  
tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze:  
‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool  
pa mbeb eta maau. You pale  
naneep ila inag to ghamuuj  
pooz, ve nepooj tiou poia  
moghon itaghoni taghoni  
gha ila. You naar lesa natanj?  
Maau. Patanjani eta irau ivot  
payou maau.’ *Is 47:7+*

- 8 Patanjani naol to Maaron pale  
ighur di pani, nene pale  
tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee  
moghon. Sawa tonenen,  
tanjiiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj  
toman mateej pale tivot  
pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le  
inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale  
ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve  
tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*

- 9 Yes kinik to taan to muuj  
yesja liva tonenen tighur maat  
ve tigham nepooj poia kat ila toni, ig-  
haze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa  
iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve  
titanj tiina pani. *Yer 50:46*; *Ezek*  
*26:16+*

- 10 Sawa to tighita yabyabuuj tiina  
ighami, matughezaan tiina pale  
igham di, ve tineep sagan ve  
tinjazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa  
ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!  
Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim  
tiina. Eemoghon aazne,  
ugham atia tiom, ve rikia  
moghon patanjani tiina

igham ghom ve umbiriis.”

*Is 21:9*

<sup>11</sup> Ve ndiran to raukoliin irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatañan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtothon eta to ighol mbeb todi muul maau.

*Ezek 27:28-36*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, tigholia mbeb naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmilia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenadi pisonoña, aindan, ve kaviaaña, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbeb popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndooña, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenadi popoia. <sup>13</sup> Ve mbeb pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniin, makau, sip-sip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtothon paam tinim mbesooña sorok. Mbeb naol tonene, irau tiraokol padi tonowe muul maau.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliin tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

<sup>15</sup> Ndiran to raukoliin to tigholia mbeb todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliin taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuun tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep saganan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

<sup>16</sup> “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muun, yom undud ghom pa nonogiin popoiadi kat to bodeenadi pisonoña, aindan, ve kaviaaña. Ve utiik taum pa mbeb naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliin tiom tisob tisami ve

tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waan toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waan toman di, ve tamtothon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliin ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon saganan. <sup>18</sup> Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?” <sup>19</sup> Tovenen lolodi ipatañan, titañ tiina ve timonñ pani. Ve tinjazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliin tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waan ne, nisob ninim mbaliin tau.”

<sup>20</sup> “Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbanooña to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtothon patabuaña to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

<sup>21</sup> Ghoron naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tamtothon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbeb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer 25:10*

Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbeb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuun wit inim palawa ne paam,

irau talooŋ avolutu ila ndug  
lolo muul maau.

- 23 Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug  
lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivaiŋa papaghu  
irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul  
maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliin  
tiraua kat. Tilib pa tam-  
toghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun  
ndug tisob ngar todi le tiyel  
pa ataam to Maaron.

- 24 Yom urabrab tamtoghon  
patabuaŋa to Maaron ve  
yes propeta toni toman ival  
tiina to taan, ve siŋ todi  
imaliŋ. Tovenen lem sosor  
tiina kat ila Maaron mata.”  
*Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

## 19

*Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam*

- <sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, naloŋ oroor tiina  
ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival  
tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit  
Maaron! Ye igham mulin  
ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye  
iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam,  
tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

- <sup>2</sup> Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve  
ighur atia padi, gabizooŋ  
toni, nene denja ve onoon  
moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye  
igheghereb tamtoghon to  
taan pa ngar toni samsamia,  
ve yesŋa tighurhur maat.  
Tauto Maaron ighur atia  
pani.

Muun, liva tonowen irabrab  
mbesooŋa to Maaron ve  
siŋ todi imamaliŋ. Tauto  
aazne, Maaron iyat ngar toni  
tonowen.” *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

- <sup>3</sup> Ghoru ival tiina tonowen tim-  
boob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab  
to ighan liva samia tonowen,

mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru nginiinŋa tamoot ee ve  
paan (24), toman mbeb matadi  
yaryaara paan, titap tizi ve  
tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to  
ghamuun pooz ne iza tighaze:  
“Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait  
Maaron iza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru saveeŋ ivot ila Maaron  
ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ig-  
haze: “Yam mbesooŋa to Maaron  
to amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar  
toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza!  
Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to  
lemim izamim maau ne paam.”  
*Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

<sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve naloŋ oroor ti-  
ina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor  
tonowen, inimale ival tiina tim-  
boboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya  
katindi tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve in-  
imale lalaav kiliŋja. Ival tiina  
tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit  
Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina  
kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol  
ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau  
sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Syg  
11:17*

- <sup>7</sup> Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve  
tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia  
toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron  
vaiuun toni, tauto ighaze  
ivot toneŋe. Liva to tisia  
pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt  
22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg  
21:2,9*

- <sup>8</sup> Ye indudi pa nonogiinŋa pisosooŋa  
to Maaron tau igham  
pani. Nonogiinŋa tonowen,  
ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonogiinŋa tonenen iza to ngar  
denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon  
toni patabuaŋa tighamgham di.) *Is  
61:10; Syg 3:5*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru aŋela isaav payou muul  
ighaze: “Umbood saveeŋ tovene:  
‘Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip  
to Maaron vaiuun toni, ve yesŋa



tilup di pa ghanghaniin, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Saveen tonene, nene saveen onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

<sup>10</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nani-male yom ve yes tonvetaz tiom to yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoohon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoohon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

#### *Malmal tiina to Mboj Muri*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja eez, ve ngeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Ngeu to ighamgham njar onoon, ve itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.’ Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoohon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon njar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

<sup>12</sup> Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoohon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

<sup>13</sup> Nonogiina toni, sinj ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve njar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14*

<sup>14</sup> Ye imuun, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titagho. Yes tineep izala hos pisosoonjadi poghodi, ve nonogiina todi pisosoonja ve ngalanjadi kat. <sup>15</sup> Ngeu to imuun padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Lesu imbut tamtoohon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale injin

di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve sinj todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Lesu ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

<sup>16</sup> Ngeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiina toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.’ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru naghita anela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania ighaze: “Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*

<sup>18</sup> Lesu aghan tamtoohon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muun igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ila tamtoohon matadi. Tauto itombaan di ve tigham ghilaloon to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

<sup>21</sup> Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineep izala hos

pisosoonja pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoru man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isunj.

## 20

### *Ndaman ndinndin eez (1000)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syg 9:1*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muun kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ngeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tonowen ikaui pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndinndin eez (1000). Leso itombaan tamtoghon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndinndin eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoru tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizoon, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtoghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbep samia ve mbep tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilaloon toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron alina, ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muun, ve yesna Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinndin eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

<sup>5</sup> Nene mundigiin to mateena to ivot muun. Ve mateena pida, yes pale tisanan le ndaman ndinndin

eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoru anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to timundig pa mateen muun, nene Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateen to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesna Krisi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

### *Ngeu Samia ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze ndaman ndinndin eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiyaav Ngeu Samia iloon ila, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru ila itombaan ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di lesu tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.\*

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, lesu tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaan di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbep samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuun tiina kat. Ve yabyabuun todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mbonj ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni

\* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

### *Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronjania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateenja tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghoro tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, njar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghton rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghton njar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateenja to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateen toman ndug to mateenja paam. Tipul mateenja tisob tila. Ghoro Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghton njar todi todi. <sup>14</sup> Ghoro tipiyaav Mateen toman ndug to mateenja tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateen to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan papaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muun, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita ndug patabuan to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen,

Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuun tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro naloon bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

<sup>4</sup> Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateen, monjin, tanjiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa." *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

<sup>5</sup> Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: "Uloon. You naghamsam mbeb tisob tinim papaghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda." *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep munjaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghamsam a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghamsam pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa ighamsam mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to njar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur

maat, yes mura, yes to timbesm-bees pa maaron kaaromja, ve tamtohton tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateen to inim ru pani.” *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

### *Yerusalem paghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru anjela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa.” Muun, naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis oon enjaenja le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anjela to isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

<sup>10</sup> Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anjela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug patabuanj Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron nguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitoonja ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaanja kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiin arianja iluvuti. Didiin tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anjela saangul ve ru (12) tingin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

<sup>13</sup> Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep

ila pa yavaar. <sup>14</sup> Didiin to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja toni saangul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>15</sup> Anjela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaan mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiin to iluvuti toman ataama. <sup>16</sup> Anjela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.\*

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. <sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiin le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaan tonene, nene anjela itaghton tovaan to tamtohton. <sup>18</sup> Didiin tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ngalaanja kat inimale galas. <sup>19</sup> Yaam tintina to didiin arianja to ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeenjadi naol naol.†

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral, <sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+*

<sup>21</sup> Didiin ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghton ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaanja inimale galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen.

\* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveen palelaan. Iza to Maaron tamtohton toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daba to watoonjrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveen tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtohton to ndug sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muun daba to watoonjrau ighamghami.

<sup>23</sup> Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazona to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloon tila toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+,11*

<sup>25</sup> Ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug, tivolvool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. <sup>26</sup> Ndug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug tonowen toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon mbep to tingalaan maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau iloon ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tiloon tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

## 22

### *Ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoron anjela tonenen ipatoon ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmiliala ve ingalaan kat animale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

<sup>2</sup> Ya tonenen ireer itaghon bod-bodaan to ataam tiina to itaghon ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen panaru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoonan ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anona ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve rauhineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug tisob, leso tineep pool. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Patanani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tinaria tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Iraitivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoonan toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>5</sup> Ndug tonowen, mbon muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazon padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

### *Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim*

<sup>6</sup> You naghita mbep naol tonene le isob, ghoron anjela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tonene, saveen onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliina pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaan anjela toni inim, leso ipaghazonan yes mbesoonan toni pa mbep to mala maau pale ivot itaghon ngar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

<sup>7</sup> "Ve uloon. Yesu aliina ilat payou ighaze: 'Mala maau you pale nanim.'

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliina to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghon, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni." *Syg 3:11*

<sup>8</sup> You Yoan taug naloan ve naghita katin mbep naol tonene. Anjela ipatoon di payou le isob, ghoron natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonan to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tonvetaz tiom to tinim propet to

Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveej to ineep ila rau tonanan ve titaghoni. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia.”  
*Syg 19:10*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan, ungoosa malep. Pasa, sawa to saveej anonja ivot, nene inim igharau wa.”  
*Syg 1:3*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham njar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin njar tonenen ve itaghoni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, irau matadi kisin njar patabuanj ve titaghoni.” *Ezek 3:27*

<sup>12</sup> “Aloonj. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon njar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

<sup>13</sup> “You naneep munjaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghon njar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

<sup>14</sup> Yes to timen nonogijnja todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoonj mataad yaryaara anonja, ve titaghon ataam tiloonj tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa njar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tiloonj tila ndug tonene

maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup> “You Yesu to nambaanj anjela tiou ilat ve isavia saveej tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuunj tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaan gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonmaagh to iran kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tiloonj saveej tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

*Yoa isaav ariņja pa yes to ti-waat saveej toni*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaanjadi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseej saveej ite paam ila toman Maaron aliņa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataņani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

<sup>19</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliņa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoonj mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuanj to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaan saveeja, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak! *1Kor 16:22*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toiti Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.

## Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve  
ataam to ndiran samsamiadi*

<sup>1</sup> Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve  
tini iza?

Nene ngeu to izorzoor ndiran  
samsamiadi ngar tadi.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to  
Maaron, ye itaghon ngar tadi  
maau.

Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron  
paam, ye ilup toman di  
maau. *Mbo 26:4+*

<sup>2</sup> Saveeŋ to Maaron toman tutuun  
toni, nene ighami lolo poia  
le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau  
mboŋ ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1,  
119:1*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale  
ai to tivazogi igharau ya to  
ireer.

Sawa to anoŋa ivot, nene pale  
ighur anoŋa popoiadi.

Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua  
irau imalai maau.

Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni  
isob ilaan poia moghon.  
*Mbo 52:8, 92:12*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi,  
nepoonadi tovene maau.

Yes tinimale buzbuŋ to ighaze  
yaghur imundig, ghoru  
iviviira ilale.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz  
tamtoghon ve ighur atia  
padi,

ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi  
saveeŋ maau, ve titud  
moghon.

Ndiran to ghamuun sosoŋ irau  
tineep toman tamtoghon  
denjadi ila lupuun tadi ne  
maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi,  
Maaron mata padi, ve  
inginggin di pa laghoon tadi.  
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon  
ataam samia, yes pale  
tilaledi.

### 2

*Maaron isia tamtoghon toni  
inim kinik*

<sup>1</sup> Pughu vena to ndug ndug  
atedi yabyab ve tighaze  
tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam  
pa tigham didiaaŋ pasa?  
Ngar tadi irau ighur maau.  
Tighami sorok. *Mbaŋ 4:25+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi  
tighaze tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal  
ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar  
toni ve titatan ngeu to ye  
ighuri inim kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav  
toman sen tadi to tikau ghiit  
pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.  
Lesu tingin ghiit muul sob.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina  
to ghamuun pooz izi ndug  
sambam, ve inin padi.

Ye mata velegin ngar tadi.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman  
ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve  
ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:

<sup>6</sup> “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez  
igham naghog ve inim kinik.  
Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou  
patabuan Zion, ve ighamgham  
pooz.”

<sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene:  
“You pale navotia saveeŋ to  
Yoova imbua toman ghau.  
Ye isaav payou ighaze:

‘You natug yom. Yom tamam  
to you. Aazne, you naghur  
ghom pa uraat. *Mbaŋ 13:33;  
Hib 1:5, 5:5*

8 Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghams ndug ndug tinim lem.

Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve ungin di.

9 Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.

Yom pale urab matin kinik ti-sob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le herberia.” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*

10 Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ngar pool.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveej ve apatum gham.

11 Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.

Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.

12 Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.

Eemoghon yes to tiyoon ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

### 3

*Sunjuunj to mbonjmaagh*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

1 O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.

Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

2 Yes tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”

3 Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.

You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

4 You nataj roran Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.

Ve ye ineep izi lolooz toni patabuan, ve iloonj ghou.

5 Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenoonj tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

6 Ighaze koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj saanjul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*

7 O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!

Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.

8 Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.

Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtooghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooli. *Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10*

### 4

*Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtooghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

1 O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiou. Pasa, patajani igham ghou ve leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.

Leso upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtooghon matadi ughaze njar tiou denja ila matam.

2 Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, neez o apul njar tiam tonanan?



Yam aghur lolomim pa n̄gar soroksorok to le anoŋa maau, ve ataghon n̄gar kaarom. N̄eez o apuli?

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tunjia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.

Tovenen sawa to you nataŋ rorani, ye pale ighur talin̄a payou.

<sup>4</sup> Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.

Sawa to yam aneeŋ ila inamim to ghenooŋ, neneen̄amim, ve matamim in̄gal taumim ve agham n̄gar pooi pa saveeŋ tonene.

<sup>5</sup> Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoon̄rau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoon̄rau tiam den̄ja ila mata.

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai, n̄eez o tagham nepooŋ poia!”

Eemoghon you naghaze: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoon̄ taum payei.”

<sup>7</sup> Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat,

ilib pa yes to aniiŋ ve vaen anoŋa katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve un̄gin ghou naneep pooi.

## 5

*Sun̄juuŋ to mbon̄maagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur talin̄am pa alin̄ag, ve ulooŋ tan̄jiz tiou tonene.

<sup>2</sup> Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou. Moghon moghon, sun̄juuŋ tiou in̄jarjaria ghom.

Tovenen ughur talin̄am pa tan̄jiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, mbon̄maagh to naol ne, yom ulooŋ alin̄ag.

Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniiŋ tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron, yom lolom pa n̄gar samia maau kat.

Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

<sup>5</sup> Ve ndiran pakuruuŋa irau tiyoon ila matam maau.

Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham n̄gar samia. *Ro 1:18*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.

Ve ndiran tombanoon̄a ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sin̄, yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg 21:8*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon lolom ineeŋ tunjia inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. Tauto you irau naloŋ natal rumai tiom.

You naroron payom, ve naput agheg payom ila rumai tiom patabuan̄.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, n̄gar tiom, nene den̄ja moghon.

Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoon̄ ghou pa ataam tiom, lesa nataghoni kat.

Pasa, koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

<sup>9</sup> Saveeŋ onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.

Ve lolodi igham pa n̄gar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

Yamadi tortoraŋ saveeŋ. Avodi inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

- Tisasavia saveej ngoreeja naol pa titombaan tamtohton ve tiwaghamun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*
- <sup>10</sup> O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon, ve ughur atia padi.  
Ngar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.  
Moghon moghon, yes tima-malaan pa tutuun tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.  
Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaaj.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon tamtohton tisob to tiyoon ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.  
Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.  
Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvoool todi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>12</sup> O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveej tiom. Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

## 6

*Sunjuunj to tamtohton to moroghoon tiina ighami*

Mbounj to David

- Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtohton pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.  
Ve ighaze ughur patanani inarua ghou pa upasalunjan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*

- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.

- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat. Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?

- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen matam injal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene. Ugham mulin ghou lak.

- <sup>5</sup> Pasa, mateeja irau matadi injal ghom muul maau. Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*

- <sup>6</sup> You nayakyak le tapirig isob. Mbounj to naol ne, natanjan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.

- <sup>7</sup> Lolog ipatanan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar. Pasa, koiagna katindi.

- <sup>8</sup> Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payout! Pasa tanjiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.

- <sup>9</sup> You natan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloon sunjuun tiou. Ghasoniin tiou, ye pale iyok pani.

- <sup>10</sup> Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi. Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

## 7

*Mbounj to ngeu to koia tinjal saveej pani*

Mbounj to David

- Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye injal saveej sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tonene

- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoonj ilat tiom.  
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- 2 Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le njiira njiira.  
Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*
- 4 Tamtoghon to yeiņa nimbua saveen pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsosor eta padi maau.  
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
- 5 Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.
- 6 Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagna. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.  
Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia inarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.
- 7 Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila nghom.  
Uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*
- 8 Yoova, yom unghabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.  
Unghabiiz ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi,
- leso tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjiag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.
- 9 Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi.  
Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.  
Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, lesotiyoona. *Syg 2:23*
- 10 Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.  
Yes to ngar denja ineeptunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patajani todi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoon mbalmbali tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*
- 12 Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau, nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.
- 13 Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaan pa irabi.  
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, lesosivanegi.
- 14 Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop.  
Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.  
Ve muri, ghoron gar to ineeptunja ila lolodi ne anonja ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*
- 15 Ngeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale

tau itap izila saambu tone-  
nen.

<sup>16</sup> Ngar samia to ye ighaze igham pa  
tamtoghon, nene pale imuul  
pa tau.

Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham  
padi, nene pale iwaghamun  
tau.

<sup>17</sup> You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve na-  
paiti pa ngar toni denja.

You nambou mbounj ve napait  
iza.

Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina  
kat to ilib pa ndimaronja ti-  
sob.

## 8

*Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb  
poia to Maaron mata ingalngal ghiit?*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoon  
izam tiina irau taan isob.

Yom upambood taum pa  
ngurubam to tiina kat. Ilib  
pa mbeb tisob to sambam  
paronania.

<sup>2</sup> Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to  
gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve  
tipatoon tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamja ne-  
neenjadi, ve upoon yes  
ndiran to didiaan avodi. *Mt*  
*21:16*

<sup>3</sup> Matag izala pa sambam  
paronania, ve naghita ni-  
mam muri inepneep.

You naghita kaiyo ve pitum  
to yom taum ughur di tila  
inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*

<sup>4</sup> ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to  
taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to  
yom matam ingalngal ghei?”

Pughu vena to matam payei?  
*Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*

<sup>5</sup> Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon  
pa yes anela ve yom taum.

Ve upakur ghei ve ugham iza-  
mai ivot inim tiina. *Hib*  
*2:6-7*

<sup>6</sup> Yom ughur ghei pa ninjin nimam  
muri,

ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila  
sambamai: *Mbnp 1:28, 9:2*

<sup>7</sup> Ngai naol to paanu,  
ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

<sup>8</sup> man tisob to tirovroov ila tata  
paronania,  
ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila  
te lolo.

<sup>9</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tiei,  
yom upatoon izam tiina irau  
taan isob.

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to ti-  
neep ila patanjani lolo*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa  
mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene  
alinja “Almut Laben” (o “Ma-  
teej to natu”)

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia  
tiom toman lolog.

Ve naghaze navotia uraat  
gharatoonjadi to yom  
ughamgham di. Uraat  
tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon  
tighita di le ngar todi isob.

<sup>2</sup> You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza  
payom.

Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa  
ndimaronja tisob.

Tovenen you pale nambou, ve  
napait izam.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to koiagna tighita katin  
tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tig-  
haze tighau.

Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob  
timatmaat.

<sup>4</sup> Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuj  
pooz, ve unagabiiz tam-  
toghon. Ve gabizoon tiom,  
nene denja moghon.

Yom ughita ghou ughaze ngar  
tiou denja. Tauto uul ghou  
pa saveej tiou.

<sup>5</sup> Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag  
ghom maau, ve ureu tam-  
toghon samsamiadi tilaledi.

- Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.  
Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ingin mbeb irau sawa isob.  
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa ingabiiz tamtoghon.
- <sup>8</sup> Ye ingagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patanjani todi itaghon ngar denja.  
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ngar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova inim ruum ariana pa yes to koiadi tighur patanjani padi.  
Ighaze patanjani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yongaan.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasa, ndiran to tizuarua di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- <sup>11</sup> Ambou ve apait Yoova.  
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ngar todi tonowen.  
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patanjani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ughita patanjani to koiagna tigham payou ne!
- Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve rismoghon tone namaat.  
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- <sup>14</sup> Leso nayoon ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- <sup>15</sup> Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu lesa tikis tamtoghon. Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.  
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ngar denja moghon. Leso ipatoonj tau padi ve tiwatagi.  
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.
- <sup>17</sup> Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron, yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateenja.
- <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.  
Ve yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaan to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaanj malep. Utatan di tizi.  
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, ungabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.
- <sup>20</sup> O Yoova, ugham ngar eta padi.

Leso timatughez payom,  
ve tiwatag tighaze yes  
tamtohton sorok to taan  
moghon.

Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

## 10

*Ngeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur  
atia ijarua koia*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon  
saguan payou ve uul ghou  
maau?

Vena to naneep ila patanani  
lolo, ve uyoon payou ne?

<sup>2</sup> Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi,  
ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja to  
tirau mbeb eta maau.

Eemoghon ngar todi samia  
to matadi ingali, nene  
pale imuul pa taudi ve  
iwaghamun di.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran samsamia tipakur  
taudi pa ngar samia to  
tighamghami.

Moghon moghon, tighamgham  
ngar pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve  
tipiyyaav saveen samsamia  
pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.

<sup>4</sup> Ndiran samsamia tonowen,  
tipakur taudi pa ngar todi.  
Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag  
Maaron maau.

Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze:  
“Maaron irau ighur patanani  
payou maau. Pasa, Maaron  
eta ineep maau.” *Mbo 14:1*

<sup>5</sup> Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi  
ilaan poia moghon.

Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham  
ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron  
ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi  
ne maau. Ve matadi velegin  
koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Mbeb  
eta irau igham ghei runamai  
iza ne maau.

Ve patanani eta irau ivot payei  
paam maau. Yei pale ni-  
neep poia moghon itagho-

tagho ni gha ila.” *Lu 12:16+;*  
*Syg 18:7*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen samsamia naol, toman  
kaarom, ve matughezaanjiv-  
otvot ila avodi irau sawa  
isob.

Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia  
ve patanani to tighaze  
tigham pa tamtohton, nene  
igham lolodi poia kat ini-  
male tighan aniiij poia. *Ro*  
*3:14*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tiyonjooj ila ndug dige,  
ve tisanajan tamtohton  
popoiadi.

Tiyooj ve matadi inesnes pa  
yes to tirau malmal maau.

Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di  
timaat.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiyonjooj ve tisanajan tini-  
male laion to ineep ila su  
lolo ve mata ivotvot.

Tisanajan, lesa tisavag yes to  
tirau malmal maau.

Ighaze tisavag di ila malum  
todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu  
di tila.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen neneenadi ve tisanajan  
pa tisavag di.

Sawa to ighaze eta peria,  
ghoro tisavagi.

<sup>11</sup> Ve matadi ingal tighaze:  
“Maaron mata inim payei  
maau.

Ngar to yei nighami, ye irau  
ighita maau, ve iwatagi  
maau.” *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*

<sup>12</sup> Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoonj  
tapirim padi lak!

Maaron tiei, yes to tinu-  
meer ghom ve timbadbaad  
patanani, lolom imaagh padi  
malep.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, pughu vena to yom  
upul ndiran samsamia tive-  
leg ghom?

Yes tisavsavag ila lolodi tig-  
haze: “Ngar to yei nighami,  
Maaron irau ipayoon ghei  
pa savsaveen maau.”

- 14 Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita  
 ngar tisob to tigham di ne.  
 Ngar samsamia ve patanjani  
 naol to yes tigham pa  
 tamtoghon, yom uwatag di  
 tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.  
 Pasa, yes mbolaanja to tirau  
 mbeb eta maau, tighur taudi  
 tilat nimam ve tinumeer  
 ghom.  
 Yom taum to unum ulaanja pa  
 yes parooja. *Mbo 68:5,*  
*146:7+*
- 15 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to  
 tighamgham didiaanj, urab  
 matin tapiridi.  
 Uyat ngar todi samsamia. Leso  
 ivot muul sob.
- 16 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to  
 ighamgham pooz. To aazne,  
 ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
 Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau  
 ve tineep ila taan toni, ye  
 pale ipasob di le tisob kat.  
*1Tim 1:17*
- 17 O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom  
 ve timbadbaad patanjani,  
 yom uwatag lolodi wa.  
 Yom pale ughur talinjam pa  
 taniiz todi, ve upalot di.
- 18 Yes parooja ve yes to koiadi  
 tighur patanjani padi, yom  
 taum pale uyoon padi ve uul  
 di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.  
 Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan  
 tipamatughezan ndug muul  
 sob.
- 2 Ughita! Ndiran samsamia  
 tiyonyoonj ila ndoroom lolo.  
 Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur  
 pane natu ila ool, ve ti-  
 sasaan tighaze tivaneg  
 tamtoghon to ngar denja  
 ineep tunja ila lolodi.”
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuunj naol to  
 tinim pughu pa nepoonj  
 poia, aazne tamtoghon  
 tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.  
 Tovenen ngeu denja pale  
 igham vena? *Mbo 82:5*
- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineep ila ru-  
 mai toni patabuanj lolo.  
 Ye kinik to sambam to ineep ila  
 ina to ghamuunj pooz.  
 Ve mata ighita tamtoghon ti-  
 sob, ve injagabiiz ngar todi.
- 5 Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon  
 denjadi ve yes samsamiadi  
 paam. Leso iwatag ngar todi.  
 Yes to lolodi pa ngar to rabuunj  
 tamtoghon, ye lolo padi rita  
 maau. Ighur koi padi.
- 6 Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngilinj  
 toman yaam salfa tuntunu  
 to vuzi samia, titaptap tizi  
 ve tiwaghamun ndiran sam-  
 samiadi.  
 Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat  
 inim leso iwaghamun di.  
 Nene atia todi. *Mbnp*  
*19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8*
- 7 Pasa, Yoova itaghon ngar denja  
 moghon.  
 Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon  
 to tighamgham ngar denja.  
 Yes to itaghon ngar poia,  
 nene pale tineep tomani, ve  
 tighita nagho. *Mbo 27:4; Mt*  
*5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

## 11

*Sawa to ngar isob isami*

Mbounj to David

- 1 You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoong  
 ila toni.  
 Pughu vena to yam asavia  
 saveenj to borouja payou  
 aghaze:  
 “Ughau uzala pa lolooz, in-  
 imale man imatughez ve  
 iroov izala.

## 12

*Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve  
 Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon  
 moghon*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtohton to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghton ataam tiom, tisob wa.

Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineep toman ghei muul maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tamtohton tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveenj to le anonja maau ne pa nditadi.

Yamadi tortoraan saveenj.

Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtohton pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.

Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: "Sei to inim daba payei ve ingin ghei?"

Yei avomai mata. Sa ngar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtohton titaghtoni moghon."

O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you naloon taniiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepoonj poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.

You pale naghama mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi."

<sup>6</sup> Yoova saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Saveenj toni, nene inimale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, leso muun isob ighau pani le ingalaan kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*

<sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

Ve ival tiina tipapait ngar samia.

Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve ungin ghei nineep pooi.

Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

## 13

*Sunjuunj to tamtohton to patanani ighami irau sawa mala*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patanani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa.

Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itaghtoni taghtoni gha ila?

Vena to ungooz matam payou? Neez o matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa isob, you naghama ngar naol pa patanani tiou.

Mbonj ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze nataj.

Pale koiagna tilib payou itaghtoni taghtoni gha ila?

Neez o unum uul ghou?

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur taliinam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Pa vene, patanani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.

Ighaze you natap ve naghama samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di.

You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ughama mulin ghou pa patanani tiou tonene.



6 Tovenen you pale nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

## 14

*Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

1 Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ıla lolodi tighaze: "Maaron eta ineepp maau."

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*

2 Yoova ineepp izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau lesu iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

3 Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*

4 Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?"

Sawa isob, yes titombaam tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisuun payou maau." *Yems 5:4+*

5 Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tina kat pale igham di.

Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

6 Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ngar todi le anonja maau.

Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yongaanj.

7 Oyai, Maaron to ineepp izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

## 15

*Sei irau ineepp igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?*

Mbounj to David

1 Yoova, sei irau ineepp toman ghom ıla inam patabuanj to sunjuunj?

Ve sei irau ineepp izi lolooz tiom patabuanj Zion, ve isunj payom? *Mbo 24:3+*

2 Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonj toni poia moghon.

Ye ighamgham ngar denja, ve isasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

3 Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau.

Ye ingal saveenj pa tonjvetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*

4 Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.

Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di.

Sa saveenj to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani

maau. Ighaze ipatanjan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveenj mbuaanjan toni.

- <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anonja moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveenj pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*

Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariana. Mbeb eta irau igham di runjadi iza ne maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

## 16

*Suruunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoonjan ilat tiom.
- <sup>2</sup> You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom, irau nandeenj mbeb poia eta maau.”
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat. Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, patanjani naol pale tiza todi. You irau nala toman di pa watoonjrau todi maau. Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.

- <sup>5</sup> You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*

- <sup>6</sup> Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.

Onoon kat, nepoonjan tiou to Yoova ighama payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*

- <sup>7</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighama ghama pooz payou leso nataghon ataama poia.

Mbonjan paama, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoonjan ataama payou.

- <sup>8</sup> Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineep toman ghou.

Ye ineepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighama ghou runjan iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25*

- <sup>9</sup> Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.

- <sup>10</sup> Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.

Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataama tiom.

Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbanj 2:27, 13:35*

- <sup>11</sup> Yom upatoonjan ataama to nepoonjan poia payou.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.

Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale naya-maan poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

## 17

*Ngeu denja eez itanj roran  
Maaron ighaze iuuli*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Upaghazonan ghou ila tam-toghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghama sisor eta maau.

You nasunj ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasunj ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur taliñam pa surjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon njar denja ila matam.

Tovenen uvooll tiou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghama sisor eta maau.

<sup>3</sup> Yom unjgabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mbonj paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.

You unjgabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita njar samia eta ineep ila lolog maau.

Pasa, njar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze avog ighama sisor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*

<sup>4</sup> You nataghon njar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveen tiom.

Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.

Agheg iyel pani rita maau.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom uloonj surjuunj tiou. Tovenen natanj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ughur taliñam payou, ve uloonj aliñag tonene.

<sup>7</sup> Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-toghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen ughama uraat ghara-toonjadi tintina ve uul ghou.

Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale ighama mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooli.

<sup>8</sup> Unjin poian ghou inimale unjin taum matam.

Upon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghama ghou.

Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

<sup>10</sup> Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliñadi tiina.

<sup>11</sup> Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.

Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.

<sup>12</sup> Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, lesa ighani.

Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonj ila su lolo ve isasaan.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upon di, ve utatan tapiridi.

Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ughama mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Lesa naneep pooli.

- 14 Ndiran tonene tigham n̄gar tig-haze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.  
Upatoonj nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.  
Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob.  
Upasobi pataghaan̄. Leso tiyamaana kat!  
Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseen̄ga ila iza to nditim-budi paam.
- 15 Eemoghon you n̄geu den̄jiag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.  
Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve naya-maana naghaze: "Aa, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!" *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron iza*

- Mbounj to David, mbesoon̄a to Yoova.  
Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbounj tonene pa Yoova [2Sam 22:1-51]
- 1 O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.
- 2 Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ran̄ to izala kat. Ve inim ruum arianā pa nayoos̄ ila lolo.  
Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa patan̄ani tiou. Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoos̄ ila toni.  
Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaan̄a tiou arianā.  
Ve ye inimale didiin̄ arianā to iluvut ghou.
- 3 Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!

- You napoii pa ulaan̄, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- 4 Liis to mateen̄, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.  
Patan̄ani naol titatan ghou tin-imale dibom tintina to tipol izala poghog.
- 5 Ve ravraav arianā to mateen̄ ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateen̄.  
Tovenen naghita liis to mateen̄ ineeep ila matag.
- 6 Sawa to naneep ila patan̄ani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaan̄.  
Natan̄ roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.  
Tan̄jiiz tiou in̄arua, ve ye ighur talīna pani.  
Ye ineeep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon̄ alin̄ag.
- 7 Tovenen igham yon̄gyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.  
Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.
- 8 Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu, ve yab yama toman n̄gilin̄i ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham 19:18+*
- 9 Ghoros̄ sambam paron̄ania ikaak, ve ye iyoos̄ izala yaghur tae asoos̄na, ve izi inim.
- 10 Ye ineeep izala an̄jela toni arianā ndimo, ve iroov inim, inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.
- 11 Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, lesos̄ inim le ina to yon̄gaan̄.  
Yaghur tae asoos̄na ikau, ve in̄goos̄ tau ila lolo.
- 12 Ye ineeep tonowe toman n̄guruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.

- Tauto lalaav kilin̄kilinjia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ngilin̄ji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve isaav toman alin̄ja tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaron̄ja Tisob Ne alin̄ja ivot. Ve yab ngilin̄ji toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*
- 14 Ye igham lalaav ingal koia inimale pane natu toni.  
Tauto matughezaan̄ tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.
- 15 Yoova, sawa to upatoon̄j mbalm-bali tiom padi,  
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot ighazoon̄j.  
Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*
- 16 Ghoru Yoova ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibilin̄ja lolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.  
Yes tighur koi payou kat.  
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.
- 18 Sawa to naneep ila patan̄jani lolo, yes tipamundigin mal-mal payou.  
Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.
- 19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patan̄jani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.  
Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin̄ ghou ve naneep pooi.
- 20 You nataghon n̄gar to den̄ja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.  
Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- 21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.  
Irau nagh̄am n̄gar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*
- 22 Pasa, matag kisin̄ tutuun̄j toni tiosob.  
Tutuun̄j toni to tineep pataghaan̄j, you napul murig padi maau.
- 23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.  
You nan̄gin poian taug, tauto nagh̄am mbeb eta isosor maau.
- 24 You nagh̄amgh̄am n̄gar den̄ja ve n̄gar ngalaan̄ja moghon ila Yoova mata.  
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineep tun̄ja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tun̄ja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve n̄gar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul n̄gar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve ighaze n̄geu eta ighamgh̄am n̄gar ngalaan̄ja moghon, nene pale yom paam ugham n̄gar ngalaan̄ja pani.  
Eemoghon yes to ledi n̄gar tiina pa ghamuun̄j kaarom ve n̄gar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat n̄gar todi tonowen.

- 27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.  
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazoonja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, leso naneep pooi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*
- 29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau naparab toman koiagna le nalib padi.  
Maaron tiou inepneep toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan pa didiin ariana to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloon nala.
- 30 Ataaam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveej toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*
- 31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.  
Ye moghon to iponpooon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.
- 32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon ariana.  
Ve ye ingin ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve ipatoon ataaam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*
- 33 Ye igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana nanimale mekmek sagsag.  
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.
- 34 Ye ipatoon ghou pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal, ve ipalot nimag.
- Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariana to tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*
- 35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.  
Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.  
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.
- 36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.  
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.
- 37 You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.  
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineepp muul maau.
- 38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.  
Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal payou ne maau.
- 39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon ariana pa malmal.  
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- 40 Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.  
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa ulaan. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.  
Tanjiiz todi injarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye iloon di maau.
- 42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.  
Ve navazag di tinimale tiinj to ineepp ila ataaam.
- 43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinjag, yom uvool

tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou  
ila nimadi.

Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa  
ndug ndug.

Tamtoghon to taan pida to  
you nawatag di maau,  
aazne tineep ila sambag, ve  
timbesmbees payou.

44 Ighaze tiloon alinjag, nene rikia  
moghon ve titaghooni.

Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput  
aghedi payou toman  
matughezaan tiina.

45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau  
mbeb eta maau.

Tauto matughezaan tiina  
igham di, ve tipul ruum  
todi arianaadi to tiyonjooj ila  
lolodi, ve tinim tiou.

46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!

Ye iponpooon ghou inimale  
yaam tiina.

Ye Volaana tiou. Tovenen you  
napakuri ve napait iza.

47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat njar  
samsamia to koiagna tigham  
payou.

Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila  
sambag.

48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi,  
ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.

Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes  
to tirabrab tamtoghon ne ni-  
madi.

49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool  
ve napait izam ila tam-  
toghon to ndug ndug lolodi,  
ve nambou pa napait ghom.  
*Ro 15:9*

50 Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di  
tinim kinik. Tauto tiliblib pa  
malmal tintina.

Ye tau ighur David pa igham  
pooz.

Tovenen lolo inep tunja ila  
toni, ve pale ighur poia toni  
iza to David toman papaghu  
toni itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

## 19

*Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipa-  
toonj ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina*

Mbounj to David

1 Mbeb to tineep ila sambam  
paronjania, tisob tipatoonj  
ghiit tighaze Maaron iza  
tiina.

Mbeb to sala we, nene ye  
nima muri. Tauto tipatoonj  
Maaron tapiri toman njar ve  
poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+,  
97:6; Ro 1:19+*

2 Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.

Ve mbonj to naol, tipatoonj ghiit  
pa njar toni.

3 Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.  
Irau taloonj alinjadi maau.

4 Eemoghon alinjadi ila irau taan  
isob.

Saveerj todi ila irau taan dige  
to naol. *Ro 10:18*

Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila  
sambam paronjania, leso in-  
eep pani.

5 Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu  
to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum  
toni ve ivot toman tini iza.

Ve inimale tamtoghon to lan-  
doonj to igharaat tau leso  
ilaan toman lolo poia.

6 Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,  
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.

Ve mbeb eta irau iyoonj pa  
mata ne maau.

*Saveerj to Maaron, nene poia kat  
ve ipatoonj ghiit pa njar toni*

7 Saveerj isob to Yoova igham  
pait, nene poia kat ve denja  
moghon.

Ve ipariaan ghiit ve igham  
tapiriid ivot muul.

Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa  
tamtoghon toni, inep tunja  
tovene. Irau itoora muul  
maau.

Ve ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar tiina  
maau ne, le ngar todi ivot.  
*Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*

8 Tutuunj to Yoova ighur di, nene  
denjadi moghon, ve tigham  
ghiit lolood poia kat.  
Tutuunj to Yoova inim gha-  
zoonja pait, ve igham ghiit  
taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130;*  
*2Pe 1:19*

9 Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova  
ve tataghon ngar toni, nene  
poia.  
Ngar tovene ingalaanj ila ye  
mata, ve ineep tovene  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, nene  
denja ve onoon moghon.

10 Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tig-  
haze nene mbeb tiina, ve  
lolodi pani.  
Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni  
ilib kat pa gol katindi to  
ngalaanjadi ne.  
Ve bagil suru tovene paam,  
poia ve poiawaat ila avood.  
Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni,  
nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil  
suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*

11 Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Saveenj tiom ipaghau ghou  
pa patanani naol.  
Yes to titaghon saveenj tiom,  
nene pale tigham ledi atia  
tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*

12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le  
isob? Maau.  
O Yoova, sosor naol to naghi-  
laal di maau ve naghama di,  
lolom isamin ghou ve upul  
di.

13 You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to  
naghilaal di, upaghau ghou  
padi. Lolog pa ngar tovene  
igham pooz payou malep.

Leso naghama sosor tiina eta  
sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila  
matam.

14 Tovenen you naghaze le saveenj  
to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to  
ineep ila lolog, isob denja  
ila matam, ve igham ghom  
lolom poia.  
O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou  
ve uponpoon ghou unumale  
yaam tiina.

## 20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa  
ipalot kinik todi*

Mbounj to David

1 Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila  
patanani lolo, Yoova pale  
iloonj suruunj tiom ve iuul  
ghom.  
Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina  
pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye  
pale inim sigeu payom ve  
ingin ghom uneep pooi.

2 Maaron ineep ila rumai toni  
patabuanj izi lolooz Zion.  
Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot  
ghom.

3 Pale mata ingal watoonjrau tiom  
tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi  
maau.  
Watoonjrau tiom to yab ighan  
suvun di, nene tighami lolo  
poia.

4 Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye  
pale igham payom.  
Ve sa ngar to matam ingali ug-  
haze ughami, ye pale igham  
anoja ivot.

5 Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa  
koiamnja, yei pale lolomai  
poia kat ve nilool.  
Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve  
nikakayab di tilala tin-  
imnim, ve nipait Maaron  
toit iza toman tinimai iza.



- Mbeb tisob to yom ughason  
Yoova pani, ye pale iloon  
ghom ve igham payom.
- <sup>6</sup> Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul  
kinik to ye tau ighuri pa  
uraat.  
Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni  
patabuan sambam, ve iloon  
sunuun toni, ve ipaloti pa tau  
tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia ti-  
sob.
- <sup>7</sup> Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi  
to malmal,  
ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.  
Eemoghon yei ninumeer  
Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza  
tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
*Mbo 33:17*
- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap  
tizi.  
Eemoghon yei pale nimundig  
ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.
- <sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiz  
tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei.  
Leso ilib pa koia.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa  
ulaan to ye igham pa kinik todi*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat.  
Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum  
tapirim.  
Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa  
koia. Tauto tini iza kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason  
ghom pani, yom unguuuta  
maau. Yom ugham pani wa.
- <sup>3</sup> Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa  
mbeb popoia naol.  
Ve ughur moghar ndamooda  
milmilia izala daba.  
Moghar tonowen, tigharaata  
pa gol to poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Ye ighason ghom pa ungin poiani  
ila sawa to malmal,  
leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi  
itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.  
Ve yom uloon sunuun toni.

- <sup>5</sup> Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto  
iza ivot inim tiina.  
Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve  
poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan  
irau ndug ndug, ve tam-  
tothon tipaiti tighaze ye iza  
tiina kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza  
toni itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.  
Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto  
lolo poia le poia kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tove-  
nen mbeb eta irau ighami  
itap ne maau.  
Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa  
Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, lolo  
ineep tunja ıla toni, ve iulu-  
uli itaghon saveen mbuaan  
toni.
- <sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamŋa  
tisob.  
Yes to tighur koi payom, ni-  
mam waan pale isavag di.
- <sup>9</sup> Sawa to upatoon tapirim  
ivot ighazon, yom pale  
uwaghamun di kat animale  
yab tiina ighan mbeb.  
Onoon kat, mbalmbali to  
Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab  
toni ighan suvun di.
- <sup>10</sup> Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upa-  
sob di pa taan.  
Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta  
irau ineep muul maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom,  
ve timbua saveen tighaze ti-  
waghamun ghom.  
Eemoghon nŋar todi samia  
tonowen irau ighur anona  
maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*
- <sup>12</sup> Sawa to tighita ghom undaad  
pane natu inarua di, yes pale  
timatughez ve tighau tila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, umundig ve upatoon  
tapirim ivot ighazon. Leso  
nimbou ve nipait izam pa  
tapirim.

## 22

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ineep ila patañani tiina lolo ve igham ñgar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou? Patañani tiou igham ghou natañ tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep saguan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, natañ roran ghom. Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveej eta maau. Ve mbonj tovene paam. Ategi izi maau. Nanoknok tanjiiz.
- <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuanj. Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Muuj ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer ghom. Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa patañani todi.
- <sup>5</sup> Sawa to titañ roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa patañani todi. Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau. Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo. *Is 53:3*
- <sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’ Ve tinij payou, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiñ naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*
- <sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova? Poia. Ighaze venen, ghero taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patañani tiom.” *Mt 27:43*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinañ apo. Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*
- <sup>10</sup> Sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou nalat nanim lem, leso ungin ghou. Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.
- <sup>11</sup> Tovenen uneep saguan payou malep. Pasa aazne, patañani tiina ighaze ivot payou. Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou. Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau nditamoot to Basan to bide tapiridi.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis injarua ghou. Ve lolodi ñuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.
- <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliñ ilale. Tuag tisob goloñia. Tovenen nayamaan taug naghaze irau naghama mbeb eta maau. Ve matughezañ tiina igham ghou, ve lolog imbumbu naghaze paam namaat.
- <sup>15</sup> Ngarsuag imamaan ve irau naaton ñazubag maau.

- Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur, ve paam namaat.
- 16 Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale ngavuun ke-toonj, ve timorau agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*
- 17 Ve tuag tisob timareer.  
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami wa.
- 18 Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei nonogiija tiou toman mbep tiou pida irau di.  
Tovenen tingozngooz, lesu tighita sei to pale igham sa mbep. *Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24*
- 19 Yoova, uneep sagan payou malep.  
Ulaanja tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!
- 20 Upoon ghou pa buza to mateen.  
Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,  
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonadi.  
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloonj ghou!
- 22 Tovenen you pale navotia mbep to ugham payou ne pa nditag.  
Sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam. *Hib 2:12*
- 23 Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.  
Yam sij to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.
- 24 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patanjani todi inimale mbep sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.  
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.  
Tovenen sawa to titanj rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloonj taniiz todi ve iuul di.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.  
You pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiou, ve naghawatoonjrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.
- 26 Watoonjrau to naghawam pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaanja pale tighan pida le apodi isunj.  
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.  
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 27 Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.  
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.  
Ye ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
- 29 Tovenen mbaliinj taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.  
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

30 Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.  
Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloon Yoova varu.

31 Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale tisavia n̄gar denja to Yoova padi,  
ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

## 23

*Yoova, ye nginiinj toit*  
Mbounj to David

1 Yoova, ye nginiinj tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.  
*Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*

2 Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliinj popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.  
Leso naghan, naghun ya lu-uma, ve ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*

3 Ye igham tapirig ivot muul, ve ipasalungan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.  
Leso ipaghazonjan iza tiina ivot ighazonj.

4 Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateen, ve ndo-room tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou. You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalungan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.

5 You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.  
Yom ugham ghanghaniinj tiina payou ila koiagna matadi.  
Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.

6 Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoon le irau sawa tiou isob.

## 24

*Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni*

Mbounj to David

1 Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.  
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*

2 Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.  
Ve ipariaan taan pughu ineep tunja izala te lolo to sila kat we. \* *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*

3 Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isun pani?  
Ve sei irau iloon ila rumai toni patabuan, ve iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*

4 Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve n̄gar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaanja moghon.  
Ye ipait maaron kaaromnja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveen kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*

5 Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.  
Maaron to Volaanja toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye n̄geu denja.

\* 24:2: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muun kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunja izala te pogho. N̄geu to itoor mbounj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te.

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.

Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisuñ pani.

<sup>7</sup> O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataam to muuñ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni iloonj ila. † *Mt 21:5*

<sup>8</sup> Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?

Nene Yoova. Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*

<sup>9</sup> O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataam to muuñ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni iloonj ila.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?

Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb tisob.

Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

## 25

*Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonj ataam pani*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, naghur taug natal tiom, ve nasuñ ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaañ tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.

Upaghazonan ngar tiou pani, lesa nataghoni kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ugham pooz payou, lesa laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveenj tiom.

Ve upaghazonan ghou pa ngar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.

Mbonjmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, muuñ ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Matam ingal ngar tiom tonanan.

<sup>7</sup> Sosor ve ngar to didiaañ to you pain ghou ve naghamgham di, matam ingal di malep.

Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveenj mbuaañ tiom.

Tovenen matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou!

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.

Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalungan di pa ataam toni.

† **24:7:** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaañ to muuñ ineep ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tiloonj tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau iloonj ila Yerusalem.

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer  
Maaron moghon,  
ye igheghereb di ve ipa-  
toonj ataam toni padi, lesa  
titaghon ngar denja.

<sup>10</sup> Yes to matadi kisin saveen  
mbuaanj todi toman Yoova,  
ve titaghon ataam to ye  
ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,  
ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi  
ve iuluul di itaghon saveen  
mbuaanj toni.

<sup>11</sup> O Yoova, you naghram sosor naol.  
Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar  
tiom to lolom isasamin yei  
tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu  
sosor tiou.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez  
pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon  
ngar toni, ye pale ipatoonj di  
pa ataam. Lesa tiwatag sa  
ataam to yes irau titaghoni.

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale  
poia kat.  
Ve ndinatudi paam, pale ti-  
neep pooi izi taan to Yoova  
igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
*Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5*

<sup>14</sup> Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve  
titaghon ngar toni, tinim  
ndita kat.  
Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni  
yongaanj padi, ve ipatoonj di  
pa ataam to yesja tilup di  
tinim ee moghon itaghon  
saveen mbuaanj toni.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa isob, you naghurghur  
matag pa Yoova naghaze ye  
pale iuul ghou.  
Pale ipas agheg pa liis to  
koiagna tighuri payou.

<sup>16</sup> Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Tovenen matam imuul inim  
payou. Lolom isamin ghou,  
ve uul ghou pa patanjani tiou.

Pasa, you engengou moghon.  
Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa  
patajani tiou tonene maau.

<sup>17</sup> Lolog ipatajan kat ve naghram  
ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam  
eta maau.  
Upas ghou navot pa patanjani  
tiou tonene.

<sup>18</sup> Ughita patanjani tiina to ivot  
payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve  
uul ghou.  
Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob  
tilaledi.

<sup>19</sup> Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival.  
Ve atedi yabyab payou kat.  
Tighaze le tiwaghramun  
ghou.

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom  
naghaze yom pale ugham  
mulin ghou ila koiagna ni-  
madi, ve ungin ghou naneeppooi.  
You nayoonj ilat tiom. Tovenen  
upul di tilib payou malep.  
Ighaze maau, pale mayag.

<sup>21</sup> Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaan nag-  
haze nataghon ngar popoia  
to denja moghon ila matam.  
Tovenen yom pale upoon  
ghou pa mbeb samsamia to  
naol ne.  
Pasa, you naghur matag pa  
ulaanj tiom.

<sup>22</sup> O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom  
Israel tivot pa patanjani todi  
tisob.

## 26

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa  
ipaghazonjani tovene: Ye ngeu denja.  
Igham sosor eta maau  
Mbounj to David*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you naghaze yom upag-  
hazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon  
matadi ughaze you ngeu  
denja.

Pasa, laghoonj tiou, you  
nataghon njar denja  
moghon.  
Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.  
Lolog ru payom maau. *Mbo*  
7:8+

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, unghabiiz ghou, ve utoov  
ghou.

Utiir poian lolog ve njar tiou,  
ve ughita: You naneep  
denjiag ila matam, ma maau?  
*Mbo 139:1,23+*

<sup>3</sup> Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal  
njar tiom to lolom ineep  
tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom  
ve uluul di.

Yom utaghon saveenj tiom irau  
sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan  
ipapalot ghou pa laghoonj  
tiou, tauto nataghon ataam  
tiom. *Mbo 119:30*

<sup>4</sup> Yeinja ndiran kaaromnja niluplup  
ghei maau.

Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla  
todi, you nala toman di  
maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>5</sup> You naghur koi pa yes to  
tighamgham njar sam-  
samia, ve naneep saguan  
padi.

Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup  
di, irau naneep toman di  
maau.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, you nataghon njar denja  
moghon. Tauto namen  
nimag inim ghilaloonj payou  
ighaze leg sosor eta maau.

Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal  
to tighamgham watoonjrau  
payom izala, ve nasunj  
payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*

<sup>7</sup> You pale nambou mbounj toman  
lolog poia ve napait ghom,  
ve navotia uraat tiom ghara-  
toonjadi to ite kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom  
kat. Pasa, nene inam to  
nepoonj.

Yom upatoonj tapirim ve  
ngurubam toman poia tiom  
ivotvot tonowe. *Igham*  
40:35

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob  
ghou toman di malep.

Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon  
le naghodi sinj, urab ghou  
namaat toman di malep.

<sup>10</sup> Ndiran tovene, nimadi  
igharghaar pa ghamuunj  
njar samsamia naol.

Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham  
njar samia eta, nene tiyok  
moghon ve tighami.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon laghoonj tiou,  
you nataghon njar denja  
moghon.

O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Lolom isamin ghou ve  
ugham mulin ghou.

<sup>12</sup> You nayoos tunjia ila taan raapa.  
Irau natap maau.

Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon  
tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj, you  
pale nala toman di, ve na-  
pait ghom pa poia tiom.

## 27

*Mbounj to tamtoghon to  
imatughez maau ve ighur ila to  
Maaron ariana*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova inim ghazoonja payou, ve ye  
Volaanja tiou.

Pale namatughez pa sei?  
Maau.

Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye  
inim ruum ariana pa nayoosj  
ila lolo. Tauto namatughez  
pa mbep eta maau. *Mbo*  
118:6; *Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipa-  
mundigin malmal payou,

ve koiagna tighaze ti-  
waghmun ghou, nene pale  
Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve  
titap.

- <sup>3</sup> Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.  
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjarua ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoon ariana.
- <sup>4</sup> Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani.  
Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.  
You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesa naghasoni pa ipatoonj tau ve ngar toni payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*
- <sup>5</sup> Ighaze patajani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale injin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.  
Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.  
Ve ye pale isur ghou nazalara to sala we, lesa koiagna tigham mbeb eta payou sob.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou.  
Eemoghon namatughez maau.  
Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.  
Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.  
Naghama watoonjrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, ighaze natarj roran ghompala ulaan, ulooj tanjiiz tiou.  
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
- <sup>8</sup> Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usunj payou, lesa napatoonj taug payom.” Tauto lolog naghaze natal tiom, ve upatoonj taum payou.
- <sup>9</sup> You mbesoonja tiom. Unjooz matam payou malep.  
Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.  
Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.  
Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.
- <sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamanj ve tinarj tipul muridi payou,  
nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve injin ghou.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonan ghou pa ataam tiom.  
Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam denja.  
Pasa, koiagna katindi tisananan ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*
- <sup>12</sup> Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!  
Pasa, yes tingal saveenj kaaron naol payou, ve tighamgham saveenj matughezaan payou. *Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13*
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamaun ghou maau.  
You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- <sup>14</sup> Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.  
Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariana, ve usanan pa ulaan toni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

## 28

*Maaron, neneenam malep*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz tiou ilat payom.  
Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!



Ighaze uloonj ghou maau, ve neneenam moghon, nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes ma-teenja.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza injarua rumai tiom lolo to patabuanj kat, ve natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj.

Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.

Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor, nalaleg toman di malep.

Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveenj poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.

Eemoghon njar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze ti-ghamun di.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuunj sosor wa.

Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve unjal matadi. Leso uyat njar todi samia tonowen.

Ugham tovene, ghoru denja. Pasa, njar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*

<sup>5</sup> Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham njar pani maau.

Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tireii muul maau.

<sup>6</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, you natanj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiiz tiou.

<sup>7</sup> You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbounj.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.

Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiin ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patajani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.

Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve unjin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

## 29

*Maaron aliña inimale lalaav avolutu*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yam anjela arianaamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.

Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ye ipambood tau pa njar toni patabuanj.

Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova aliña \*

ila irau te dige to naol ne.

Maaron to iza tiina ne aliña, nene inimale lalaav avolutu. Yoova isaav toman aliña tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova aliña tapiri tiina.

\* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuñsuñ pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal injin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham anijn to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tonene pa titatan njar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliña.

Alıña ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova alıña ingalngal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.  
Alıña ingalngal mbirisan di.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova alıña itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu paghuh to tinidi iza.  
Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagna ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova alıña igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

<sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.  
Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimnim.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova alıña igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne, ruñadi iza le tipoop pataghaan.  
Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa sunuuj ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman alıñadi tiina tighaze: "Tapaıt Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"

<sup>10</sup> Muuj, yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ingini.  
Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz.  
Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.  
Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve ingin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

## 30

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.  
Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagna lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you natan roran ghom pa ulaanj.  
Ve yom upasob moroghoon tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja.  
Emoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi. *Yona 2:6*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineeep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbounj tiam.  
Yoova, ye patabuanj. Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene ite kat.  
Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

<sup>5</sup> Mbalmbali toni ineeep mala maau.  
Ineeep ris, ve isob.  
Emoghon poia toni, nene izaza toıt irau sawa to taneep izi taan.  
Ighaze tatanj pa mbonj, mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to nepoonj tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:  
"Patanjani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau."

- 7 Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.  
Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunja tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.  
Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le nasañeeñ.
- 8 Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve natanj roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:
- 9 “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeña, nene pale mateeñ tiou iuul sei?  
Ughita. Mateeña to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ñgar tiom to utataghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom? Maau.
- 10 Tovenen Yoova, ulooñ sunjuun tiou tonene.  
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbe-sooña tiom.”
- 11 Aa ghara upasob tanjiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.  
Yom upasob patañani tiou, ve ududuum uli to moñiñ izi pa tinig.  
Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.
- 12 Tovenen irau neneeñag maau.  
You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.  
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

### 31

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer*

*Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoony ilat tiom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.  
Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ñgar tiom denja. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.
- 2 Ughur talinam pa sunjuun tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!  
Yom Volaaña tiou ariaña. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ve unum ruum ariaña pa nayoony ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
- 3 Onoon kat. Yom Volaaña tiou ariaña. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat. Ve unum ruum ariaña pa nayoony ila lolo.  
Umuun payou ve upatoonj ataam payou, leso upag-hazonan izam tiina ivot ighazoonj.
- 4 Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonñaan.
- 5 Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom.  
Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.  
Ugham mulin ghou pa patañani tonene. *Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*
- 6 You nanumeer Yoova moghon.  
Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi padi.

- 7 You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom.  
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Sawa to lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita patanjani tiou ve uul ghou.
- 8 Yom upul ghou nala koiagnja nimadi maau.  
Yom upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazooja.
- 9 Yoova, you mbesooja tiom.  
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!  
Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipatanjan.  
You natanj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.
- 10 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.  
Patanjani tonene pale ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.  
Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.  
You nakonkonj kat le tuag tisob timareer.
- 11 Koiagnja tisob tigham njalalan payou.  
Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.  
Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.  
Ve yes to tighita ghou iza ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite.  
*Mk 14:50*
- 12 Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.  
You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.
- 13 You naloonj ival tiina tikakamuun payou.
- Koiagnja tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.  
Tovenen patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaanj tiina igham ghou.
- Mt 12:14*
- 14 Eemoghon Yoova, you nanu-meer ghom.  
Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom moghon to Maaron tiou."
- 15 Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbep ma ngar to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.  
Upas ghou ila koiagnja nimadi, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.
- 16 You mbesooja tiom.  
Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.  
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tonene.
- 17 Yoova, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj.  
Upul koiagnja titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.  
Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.  
Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja, lesa neneenjadi.
- 18 Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.  
Tipapait taudi, ve tivevel leg tamtoghon denjadi, ve tipiyaav saveenj samsamia naol padi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.  
Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbep popoia naol tisanjan di.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve  
tiyonjooŋ ilat tiom, yom  
pale ugham poian di ila ival  
tiina matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*

ataam toni, ighaze Maaron  
ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale  
tini iza pa poia to Maaron to  
iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*

<sup>20</sup> Yom unjooz di tila digem.

Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal  
ataam pa tirab di timaat,  
irau tigham mbeb eta padi  
maau.

Yom unjin di tineep pooi ila  
nimam samba.

Tovenen saveenj samsamia to  
koiadi tipipiyaava padi, irau  
iwaghamun di maau.

<sup>21</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim  
tiou, ve igham njar poia kat  
payou.

Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou  
pa tigham malmal payou, ye  
iuul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze  
njar to kaarom eta ineep ila  
lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita  
ighaze ye le sosor eta maau,  
ye pale tini iza pa poia to  
Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to nanjooz sosor tiou, tuag  
tisob tiyabyab le tapirig  
isob.

Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve  
ndag.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa  
tonenen, nayamaan katin  
nimam irau mbonj ve ndag.

Tauto igham tapirig isob kat  
nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz  
le imaak.

<sup>5</sup> Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia  
sosor tiou payom.

Njar tiou samia, nanjooza  
muul maau.

Sawa tonenen, you naghaze:  
“Njar tiou to zoraan Yoova  
alinja, you pale navotia ila  
toni.”

Tovenen navotia sosor tiou  
payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo  
51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to  
lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom,  
ve titaghon ataam tiom,  
ighaze patajani eta igham  
di, yes irau tisunj payom.

Ighaze patajani tiina kat ivot  
padi inimale yawaana to  
ivot toman tapiri, yom pale  
uul di, leso patajani itatan di  
sob.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, yom unum inag to  
yonjgaan.

Yom upoon ghou pa patajani,  
ve ugham mulin ghou.

Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou  
ne, timbou ve tipait izam  
toman alinjadi tiina.

<sup>22</sup> Papazogi, you namatughez  
naghaze Yoova indiir ghou  
naghau pa mata wa.

Eemoghon maau. You natan  
rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj  
tanjiz tiou, ve igham mulin  
ghou pa patajani tiou.

<sup>23</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to  
lolomim ineep tunja ila  
toni ve ataghon ataam toni,  
aghur lolomim pani kat.

Yes to titaghon alinja, ye pale  
injin di tineep pooi.

Eemoghon yes to tipapait  
taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale  
ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin  
njar todi tonowen.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova  
ve aghurghur matamim  
pani, amatughez malep.

Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon  
arianja!

## 32

*Tavotia sosor toit*  
Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor  
Maaron alinja ve iyel pa

8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze:  
 “You pale napaghazonan  
 ngar tiom, ve napatoonj  
 ghom pa ataam to naghaze  
 utaghoni.  
 You pale matag payom, ve  
 nauul ghom pa ngar poia.

9 Tovenen ugham ngar pooi.  
 Dabam ariana inimale hos  
 ma esele malep.

Yes ledi ngar maau. Tauto  
 tamtoghon tighurghur ain  
 suruyu toman waar ila  
 avodi, leso tipasalungan di  
 pa laghoonj, ve titaghon ngar  
 todi.”

10 Ndiran samsamia, patanjani naol  
 pale igham di.

Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye  
 pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi,  
 ve tineep ila poia toni lolo.  
*Ro 2:9+*

11 Yam ndiran to ataghon ngar  
 denja, lolomim poia, ve  
 tinimim iza pa poia to  
 Yoova.

Yam to ngar poia ineep ariana  
 ila lolomim, asob lolomim  
 poia pa Yoova ve alool ve  
 apaiti!

### 33

*Tambou mbounj paghu pa  
 Maaron*

1 Yam to ataghon ngar denja,  
 lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve  
 alool ve apaiti.

Yam to aghamgham ngar poia,  
 apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.

2 Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve  
 apakur Yoova.

Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila  
 mbounj to popoia kat.

3 Ambou mbounj paghu pani, \*  
 ve arab poian gita. Leso  
 mbounj tiam paghuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman  
 lolomim poia!

4 Pasa saveenj to Yoova, nene onoon  
 ve denja moghon.

Uraat naol to ighamgham di,  
 nene ipatoonja ighaze ye  
 itataghon saveenj mbuaan  
 toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg  
 19:11*

5 Ye lolo pa ngar denja ve ngar to  
 gharatoonj patanjani to tam-  
 toghon le denja.

Ve lolo ineep tunja ila to  
 tamtoghon toni ve iuluul  
 di. Ngar tonene, ye ipatoonja  
 irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*

6 Muunj, saveenj to Yoova moghon,  
 tauto mbeb to sambam  
 paronania tisob tivot.

Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve  
 pitum tisob tivot ila sambam  
 paronania. *Mbnp 1:14+; Hib  
 11:3*

7 Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee  
 moghon.

Mazovan to muunj kat itatab  
 taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina.  
*Mbnp 1:2,9-10*

8 Yam to aneep irau taan, am-  
 atughez pa Yoova ve  
 ataghon ngar toni.

Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani,  
 ve apakuri.

9 Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sam-  
 bam ve taan tivot titaghon  
 tau aliņa.

Ye isaav ariana, ve mbeb ti-  
 sob tivot ve tineep tunja ila  
 inadi.

10 Ndug ndug matadi ingal ngar  
 naol tighaze tigham di.

Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon  
 ataam padi.

Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim  
 mbeb sorok, ve le anoņa  
 maau.

\* **33:3:** Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbounj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita *Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.*

11 Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata ingal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineep tovene irau sawa isob.

Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*

12 Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.

Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat. *Mbo 144:15*

13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*

14 Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon ti-sob to tineep izi taan.

15 Ye to ighurghur ngar ila tam-toghon enaenja lolodi.

Ve ngar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*

16 Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tone-nen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.

Ndaaba arianaadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.

17 Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.

Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*

18 Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye mata padi.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tam-toghon toni ve iuluul di, ye

ingin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*

19 Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniiñ ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbarj 12:11*

20 Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.

Pasa, ye Ulaanja toit, ve inim sigeu pait.

21 Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.

Ye patabuanj ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.

22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.

Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

## 34

*Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman tutuunj pida*

Mbounj to David

Muun, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom in-imale ngar toni iwaghamgham. Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa tonenen

<sup>1</sup>You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Irau neneenag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.

<sup>2</sup>You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar popoia to ye igham payou.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patajani, irau tiloon alinjag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.

<sup>3</sup>Yam anim itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

- Itiŋa tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Sunjuuŋ tiou iŋarua Yoova, ve ye ilooŋ ghou.  
Tauto igham mulin ghon pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.  
Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, pataŋani tiina igham ghon.  
Tovenen nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.  
Ve ye ilooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou, ve igham mulin ghon pa pataŋani tiou tisob.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, aŋela toni inepneep toman di, ve iŋginŋgin di.  
Ye ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.  
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjuoŋ ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*
- <sup>9</sup> Yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.  
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- <sup>10</sup> Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina.  
Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniŋ maau ve pitool di.  
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Ndinatug, \*  
anim alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.  
You naghaze napatoon gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
- <sup>12</sup> Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi, ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?
- <sup>13</sup> Ighaze tovene, ghoron ungin poian avom.  
Saveeŋ samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*
- <sup>14</sup> Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Uzuarua ghon pa taghoniŋ ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamŋa tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi,  
ve ighurghur taliŋa pa taniiz todi.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.  
Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- <sup>17</sup> Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ,  
ye ilonjuoŋ di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi tisob.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes to pataŋani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova inep igharau di.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze pataŋani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*
- <sup>19</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, pataŋani naol ivotvot padi.

\* **34:11:** Yes ngaro to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'



Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patanjani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*

Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.

<sup>20</sup> Pale injin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau. *Yo 19:36*

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, naghaze anjela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila, inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yes to tizoroor Yoova aliņa, ngar todi sam-samia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat.

Yes to tighurghur koi pa tam-toghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, lesu iyat ngar todi tonowen.

<sup>6</sup> Anjela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghoru poia.

<sup>22</sup> Yoova ighamgham mulin mbe-soonja toni pa patanjani todi, lesu tineep pooli.

Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjooņ ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, you naghham sosor eta padi maau.

Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou.

Ve titai saambu to izila kat, lesu natap nazila.

### 35

*Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna to aazne yeiņa ni-wazoran ghei ve tinjooņ payou ne.

Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvoool tiou ve uparab toman di.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patanjani tiina eta.

Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne.

Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titaii payou. Lesu tigham samia!

<sup>2</sup> Undud ghom pa mburuguuņ tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaaņ to ugham payou.

<sup>3</sup> Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou.

You naghaze naloōņ ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You Volaanja tiom. You pale nauul ghom."

<sup>10</sup> You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: "Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau!

Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi.

Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, yom pale uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubņa nimadi." *Igham 9:14*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

<sup>11</sup> Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveeņ kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon saveeņ ngaliņj to tinoknok ghasoniņj ghou pani, you nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*

- 12 You naghām n̄gar poia padi.  
Eemoghon yes tipamuul  
n̄gar samia payou.  
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemoghon sawa to yes  
timoroonj le tisami, lolog  
ipatanjan padi, ve nagharaat  
taug maau.  
Ve nan̄gun taug pa ghaniin  
aniin, ve naghur di tila  
sun̄uun̄ tiou.  
Eemoghon sun̄uun̄ tiou  
tonene, yom ugham anon̄a  
ivot maau.  
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve  
natan̄j padi inimale nditag,  
ma ton̄vetaz tiou kat.  
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau.  
Natudtud ve natan̄tan̄j nani-  
male n̄geu to lolo ipatanjan pa  
tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemoghon sawa to patan̄ani  
igham ghou ve naneep sami,  
yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa  
tiwaghmun ghou.  
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal  
payou ne, you nawatag di  
maau. Nakankaan pa n̄gar  
todi.  
Yes tinoknok n̄galiin̄ saveen̄  
payou.
- 16 Ve tipiyaav saveen̄ velegiin̄ naol  
payou.  
Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve  
tiñaan̄ mareer tighaze le ti-  
waghmun ghou. *Mbarj*  
*7:54*
- 17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut  
di, ve tighamgham n̄gar  
tovene payou? Pale n̄gez o  
uul ghou?  
Yes tinimale laion to tisan̄an̄  
pa tisaas ghou.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou  
ila nimadi, lesa naneep pooi.
- 18 Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to  
tamtoohon tiom tilup di pa  
sun̄uun̄, you pale nala toman  
di, ve napait ghom toman  
lolog poia.
- Pale napait varum ila ival tiina  
tonowen naghodi.
- 19 Koiagna, muun̄ yein̄a lupuun̄  
tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon  
aazne, tighur koi payou  
sorok.  
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa  
vene, tilib payou ve tipakur  
di.  
Yes tighan matadi payou,  
ve tighaze: “Aa, n̄geu to  
iwaghmagham wa!”  
O Yoova, n̄gar tovene ivot  
malep! *Yo 15:25*
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen̄ luuma eta pa  
tilup tamtoohon ve tineep  
pooi ne maau.  
Tingalngal saveen̄ naol pa tam-  
toohon to orodi maate to ti-  
neep izi taan tonene.
- 21 Ve aliñadi izaza sorok, ve ti-  
savsaav ila matag tighaze:  
“Aa, ghara nighita ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, n̄gar todi samsamia to  
naol ne, yom ughita di wa.  
Neneen̄am padi malep! Tiina  
tiou, uneep sagan̄ payou  
malep.
- 23 Maaron, yom Tiina tiou.  
Umundig ve uvoool tiou.  
Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tiou, n̄gar tiom  
den̄ja moghon.  
Tovenen uyoon payou, ve  
upaghazon̄an ghou ila tam-  
toohon matadi ughaze you  
leg sosor eta maau.  
Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna  
tipakur di pa patan̄ani to  
igham ghou ne.
- 25 Ghorololodi poia, ve tisaav tig-  
haze: “Aa, isob! N̄gar to tag-  
haze tagham pani, tauto ivot  
pani ve isami wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa  
patan̄ani to igham ghou ne,

ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.

Yes to tipapait taudi ve tive-leg ghou, upamayanjin di le mayadi kat.

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau,

yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.

Ve tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineeppooi, pale ye paam lolo poia."

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

### 36

*Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliija to ineeppooi ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*

<sup>2</sup> Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi.

Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.

<sup>3</sup> Saveen kaarom ve saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.

Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.

Mbounj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.

Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, lolom ineeppooi ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tiom denja, nene animale lolooz tintina.

Ve ngar tiom to ungabiiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat animale mazovan bibiliija to izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineeppooi ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb tau.

Tamtoghon tisob tiyoon ila nimam samba, animale tatareek ndinatu tiyoon ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*

<sup>8</sup> Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoon di.

Poia tiom izaza todi animale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upagun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*

<sup>9</sup> Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazoon. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*

- 10 Yoova, lolom ineeq tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.  
Yes to ngar denja ineeq tunja ila lolodi, upatoonj poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- 11 Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.  
Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.
- 12 Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.  
Irau timundig muul maau.

### 37

*Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.  
Ve yes to tinghamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*
- 2 Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliinj to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.  
Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*
- 3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- 4 Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.  
Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*
- 5 Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.

Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoonj ghom pa ataam to utaghoni.  
*1Pe 5:7*

- 6 Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineeq ghazonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba.  
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighi-laal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.
- 7 Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep.  
Atem izi, ve usangan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.
- 8 Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.  
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.  
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*
- 9 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.  
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- 10 Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.  
Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- 11 Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*
- 12 Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.

- Atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaan mareer ila padi.
- 13 Eemoghon Yoova injinj padi.  
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.
- 14 Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.  
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.
- 15 Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.  
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb rismoghon, nene iraua.  
Nepoonj toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.
- 17 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.  
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve injin di tineep pooi.
- 18 Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.  
Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*1Pe 1:4*
- 19 Sawa to ighaze patanjani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.  
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aninj.
- 20 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.  
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.  
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbirisi.
- 21 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.
- Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaanja. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*
- 22 Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 23 Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.  
Ve ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.
- 24 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.  
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.  
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isunsunj tamtoghon pa a aninj sone. *Hib 13:5*
- 26 Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reinj mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.  
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- 27 Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.  
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi inep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.  
Pale injin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*

- Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveej to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineep ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- 31 Tutuuj to Maaron todi, ineep ariana ila lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto irau titap maau.
- 32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi. Tizuaria di tighaze le tirab di timaat.
- 33 Eemoghon Yoova ivoolool to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.  
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savaaveej, nene pale Yoova tau iyoona ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- 34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.  
Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- 35-36 Muuj, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.  
Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.  
Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.  
Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineep muul maau.
- Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi.  
Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesna papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 38 Eemoghon yes to zoraanj Maaron aliija, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat.  
Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.
- 39 Yoova, ye Volaanja to tamtoghon denjadi.  
Ighaze patajani ivot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yonjaanj.
- 40 Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patajani todi.  
Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooi.  
Pasa, yes tinjarua tila, lesu tiyoona ila toni.

## 38

*Suuj to tamtoghon to moroghoon tiina ighami*

Mbounj to David

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, timbou mboun tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.

Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, ungal matag malep.

<sup>2</sup> Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu,  
ve nimam itatan katin ghou.

<sup>3</sup> Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonag, babaaja eta ineep pooi maau.

- Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.
- <sup>4</sup> Patanjani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog.  
Tauto igham patanjani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.
- <sup>5</sup> You naghamb ngar to yes borouja ve nazoor alinjam.  
Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.
- <sup>6</sup> Yabyabuuj tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.  
Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan.
- <sup>7</sup> Tinig ituntun kat, ve anojag isob isami wa.  
Anojag, babaña eta ineep pooi maau.
- <sup>8</sup> Moroghoon tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat.  
Tovenen lolog ipatanjan ve nayakyak.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou leso tinig poia.  
You lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan. Mbeb tonene iyoon payom maau.
- <sup>10</sup> Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob.  
Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoon tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau.  
Ve sinj tiou tovene paam. Tinim tinjig ghou rita maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Koiagna to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou.
- Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsaav pa ataam to tiwagamun ghou.  
Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yongaanj pa tiwagamun ghou.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon matag ila pa saveenj todi tonowen maau.  
Neneenjag moghon nanimale tamtoghon to avo maau ve taliña ipam, ve irau isavsaav maau, ve iloon saveenj maau.
- <sup>14</sup> Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to taliña ipam ve iloon saveenj maau, ve irau ipamuul saveenj eta maau.
- <sup>15</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasanan ghom.  
You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale uloonj sunuuj tiou tonene ve uul ghou.
- <sup>16</sup> Maaron, upul patanjani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagna tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- <sup>17</sup> Ughita. Yabyabuuj tonene ipul ghou rita maau.  
Moroghoon tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon, you nazoor alinjam.  
Tauto aazne, lolog ipatanjan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.
- <sup>19</sup> Koiagna, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina.  
Ngar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghamb sosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.
- <sup>20</sup> Ngar popoia to muuj naghambham padi, aazne tipamuula pa ngar samia.  
Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuarua ghou pa ngar poia moghon. *1Yo 3:12*

- 21 O Yoova, upul murim payou malep.  
Maaron tiou, uneep saguan payou malep.
- 22 Yoova, yom to Volaanja tiou.  
Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

### 39

- Nepoonj toit to taan, tuku kat*  
Mbounj to David  
David itoor mbounj tonene pa Yedutun, ye ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj
- 1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You pale nanjin poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob.  
Ighaze naneep toman ndiran samsamia, you pale nanjin poian avog. *Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2*
- 2 Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveej eta maau.  
Natatan taug, ve neneenjag moghon.  
Eemoghon naghama ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.
- 3 Pasa, naghama ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou.  
Tauto irau neneenjag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:
- 4 “Yoova, upaghazonjan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inep-neep sone?  
Pale neez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?  
Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepoonj tiou to taan isob. *Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*
- 5 Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan.  
Sawa to nepoonj tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbeb sorok ila matam.

- Onoon kat, tamtooghon tisob to taan nepoonjadi, nene inimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*
- 6 Tamtooghon tilaghaagh pa uraat naol.  
Eemoghon nepoonjadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.  
Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tin-innim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.  
Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*
- 7 Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?  
Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.
- 8 You nazoor alinjam ve naghama sosor.  
Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani to sosor tiou.  
Pa vene, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveej velegiin payou.
- 9 Aazne, you neneenjag moghon. Irau saveej eta ivot ila avog maau.  
Pasa, yom taum to ugham patanjani tonene ivot payou.
- 10 Maaron, ungal matag irau!  
Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.
- 11 Ighaze tamtooghon tighama ngar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa upasalungan di.  
Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamaun di inimale up iwaghamaun uli.  
Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtooghon to taan



ninin mbeb sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, nini-male yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai. *Hib 12:5+*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova, upoon taliņam pa tanjiiz tiou malep.

Ughur taliņam payou, uloon suņuuņ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.

Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*

<sup>13</sup> Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Uņgal matag iraua.

Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghoron namaat ve nasob pa taan.”

## 40

*Suņuuņ to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa ulaaņ toni*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to patanani igham ghou, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.

Ve ye ighur taliņa pa tanjiiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Muuņ, nepoon tiou inimale you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeņa.

Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.

Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze pale nandal nazila.

Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou nayoon ila taan ariana. *Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbounj paghu.

Nene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit iza.

Ngar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham ival tiina tighi-laal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.

Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.

Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, ye ineeep sagan padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatoonadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.

<sup>6</sup> Ngār to rabuuņ mbeb inim watoonrau payom, toman ngar to nigham aniiņ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar to ghuruuņ mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuuņ mbeb pa rewaan sotor to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliņag, leso nataghon aliņam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*

<sup>7</sup> Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene.

Nataghon saveeņ to timbooda inarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

- Pasa, tutuunj to yom ugham payei, nene ineeq ariana ıla lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaanj to ugham payei, you neneenjag pani maau.  
Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuunj, you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo 22:22,25*
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, ulaanj ve ngar denja to upatoonja payou, you nanjooza ineeq to taug moghon maau.  
Ve gabuam to lolom ineeq tunja ıla to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam, nanjooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunjuunj, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi.  
Ngar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom, nene navovotia padi.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor tiou.  
Ngar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ıla to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon saveej mbuaanj tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.
- <sup>12</sup> Ughita. Aazne, patajani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.  
Ngar tiou samsamia atia, tauto injarua ghou.  
Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau.  
Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua.  
Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tonene!  
Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!
- <sup>14</sup> Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, lesu mayadi.  
Ve yes to tighita patajani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- <sup>15</sup> Ve yes to tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!”  
Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamgham. Lesu mayadi pa ngar to tighami.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.  
Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaanj tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, matam inim payou lak!  
Pasa, patajani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbep eta muul maau.  
Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.  
Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

## 41

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imorooj*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.  
Ve ighaze patajani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve injini. Lesu imaas sob, ve ineeq pooli.

- Pale ineeq izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.  
Yoova irau ipuli ila koia ni-madi ne maau.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze ye imoroonj ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau ingini, ve ipasob moroghoonj toni.
- <sup>4</sup> You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghamsosor payom wa.  
Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj tiou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.”
- <sup>5</sup> Koiagna tisasavia saveen sam-samia inarua ghou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, neez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”
- <sup>6</sup> Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tingig ghou, tisia via saveen toman lolodi maau.  
Yes tinim pa tingig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou moghon.  
Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”
- <sup>7</sup> Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.  
Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:
- <sup>8</sup> “Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoon samia kat ighami.  
Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat.”
- <sup>9</sup> Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuunj tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin,  
ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag. *Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.  
Leso nayat njar samia to koiagna tigham payou.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alinjadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.
- <sup>12</sup> You nataghon njar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariana.  
Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>13</sup> Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

*Surjuunj to ngeu to inazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoropoa. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom.  
Tovenen nanazuuv ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.  
You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun martini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj.  
Pale neez o natal peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasun payom? \*

\* **42:2:** Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo.

<sup>3</sup> Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok velegiin ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineep sine?”

Saveenj todi tonowen igham ghou natanjan ve naghunghun matag suru irau mbonj ve ndag.

<sup>4</sup> You matag ingal imuul ila pa njar to muun naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuun pa ival tiina, ve yeinja nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, leso nilup ghei pa sunuun.

Yei nimbombou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni. *Mbo 100:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan, ve naghams njar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.

You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tiom.

<sup>7</sup> Patanani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen mbonj to naol, you nambombou ve napaiti.

Sunuun tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoon tiou.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou arianja. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: “Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou?”

Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?”

<sup>10</sup> Moghon moghon koiagna tisa-avia saveenj velegiin payou.

Ve tinoknok ghasoniin ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineep sine?”

Saveenj todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.

<sup>11</sup> Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghams njar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

## 43

*Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseen sunuun toni*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamgham patanani payou.

Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghams sosor eta maau.

Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromnja ve ndiran sam-samia tonene nimadi.

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoong ilat tiom.

Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?

<sup>3</sup> Naghaze ugham ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou pa saveen tiom onoon. Pasa, mbep ru tonowen pale tipatoonj ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, leso nazala pa inam to nepoonj to ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru nanjarua artaal tiom, ve nayoon ila naghom ve napait ghom.

Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ugham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam.

Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.

<sup>5</sup> Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

## 44

*Sunjuunj to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, muunj sawa to nditimbumai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi.

Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloonja pa taumai talinjamai paam.

<sup>2</sup> Yes ndug ndug to muunj tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir

di tighau tila, ve ugham nditimbumai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat.

Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditimbumai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, nditimbumai tigham mal-mal pa taan tonene.

Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.

Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoonj tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di.

Tauto nditimbumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.

Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Igham 15:16*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.

Yom usaav ariana ughaze yei Israela to sinj to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.

<sup>5</sup> Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.

Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve sunjuunj tiei inarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

<sup>6</sup> You nanumeer pane tiou maau.

Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.

<sup>7</sup> Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.

Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.

Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*

- 9 Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.  
Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.
- 10 Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.  
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.
- 11 Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesotirab di.  
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.
- 12 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbesoŋa padi.  
Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamaizi kat, inimale yei mbeb sorok.
- 13 Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ŋgar to ugham payei, le tinjŋ ve tigham ŋalalan payei.
- 14 Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.  
Ve tinjŋŋ payei, ve tililiit dabadi.
- 15 Ndag to naol, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tipamayanjŋ ghou.  
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.
- 16 Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ŋgar to koiagnjŋa tiyati payou, ve tipipiyaav saveenj velegiŋj ve saveenj mayanjiŋna naol payou.
- 17 You naghama ŋgar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patanani naol tonene tivot payei?  
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.  
Ve saveenj to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.
- 18 Yei nipul murimai payom maau.  
Ve laghoonj tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.
- 19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei ŋginiŋna inimale mbeb sagsagnjŋa inadi to nepoonj.  
Nepoonj tiei, nene inimale ndo-room tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,  
ve nisunj pa maaron kaarom eta maau.  
Inimale nigham ŋgar tovene, tone yom uwatag.  
Pasa, ŋgar ŋgozaanj to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoonj payom maau.
- 22 Yei nimbessmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.  
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesotirab di timaat.  
*Ro 8:36*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!  
Ughama ŋgar eta pa uul ghei lak!  
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila?
- 24 Pughu vena to unjgooz matam payei?  
Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Patanani tiina to nimbadaada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!
- 25 Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.  
Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.

26 Maaron, umundig! Unum uul  
ghei lak!  
Yom lolom ineeŋ tunja ila to  
tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa  
pataŋani tonene.

## 45

*Mbouŋ to kinik vaiuuŋ toni*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Ngeu to imuuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ  
irau isaav pa tamtoŋhon  
pa timboui itaŋhon aliŋa  
'kananaŋ ruŋgu pisosooŋa.'

Nene mbouŋ to tamoot ve liva to  
lolodi pa taudi

1 Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveeŋ  
popoia, tauto natoon mbouŋ  
tonene iŋarua kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ,  
nanimale ngeu to nima poia  
pa bodeeŋ.

2 O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib  
pa tamtoŋhon tisob.

Ve saveeŋ popoia to ivotvot  
ila avom, nene igham poian  
tamtoŋhon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale  
ineep toman ghom irau  
sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*

3 Yom arianaŋ, ve uraua kat pa  
ghamuuŋ malmal.

Izam tiina, ve upambood taum  
le paghunam kat.

Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat  
ghom pa malmal. *Mbo*  
*149:6; Syg 1:16*

4 Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab  
toman koiamaŋa le ulib padi.

Uparab arianaŋ pa saveeŋ  
onoon, ngar to tatatan tauud,  
ve ngar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham  
uraat tintina. Leso koiamaŋa  
tighita ve timatughez. *Syg*  
*6:2, 19:11+*

5 Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu  
matadi kat.

Tauto tingal koiamaŋa le tiya-  
maan katin di.

Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale  
tinim ve titaptap tizi ila  
aghem samba.

6 Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne  
maau. Pale uneep ila inam  
to ghamuuŋ pooz itaŋhoni  
taghoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to ughamgham pa  
tamtoŋhon, nene inim ghi-  
laloon pa pooz tiom. *Yo*  
*1:1,14; Hib 1:8*

7 Pasa, yom lolom pa ngar denja,  
ve ughurghur koi pa ngar  
samia.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur  
ghom le ulib pa nditam pida,  
ve ilin ngoreeŋ izala poghom  
pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia  
le poia kat. *Mbo 11:5, 33:5*

8 Nonogiina tiom, tighur naunaun  
vuzi popoia naol ila.

Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa  
mbeb popoia to tigharaat di  
pa mbeb ndoŋadi.

Yes to rabuuŋ gita ve mbeb  
pida to aliŋadi popoia ne, ti-  
neep toman ghom ila ruum  
tiom lolo, ve mbouŋ todi  
igham ghom lolom poia kat.

9 Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep  
toman ghom ila ruum tiom  
paam. Ve todi pida, nene  
kinik ndinatudi liva.

Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa ni-  
mam waan ve ughaze uvaii,  
ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia  
le paghuna kat. Mbeb  
tonowen, tigharaat di pa  
gol poia kat to inim pa taan  
suruvu to Opir.

10 Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai  
kinik. Tovenen ughur poian

- talinjam, ve uloonj alinjag tonene.  
Ugham njar pa tamtoghon tiom ve sinj tiom muul malep.
- 11 Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.  
Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau uloonj alinja, ve un-eep ila samba.
- 12 Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbep popoia katindi.  
Yes to mbaliinj taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbep popoia naol. Leso matam injal di ve lolom poia padi.
- 13 Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat.  
Nonogiiija toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.
- 14 Ye indudi pa nonogiiija to bodeenjadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.  
Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesja tila. *Syg 19:7+*
- 15 Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tiloonj tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatam nditamoot katindi, leso tigham nditimbudi inadi.  
Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.
- 17 Mbounj tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale timboui, ve matadi injal izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.
- 1 Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonjaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.  
Ighaze patajani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.
- 2 Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.  
Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,
- 3 ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasanjeen maau.
- 4 Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon irereer.  
Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1*
- 5 Maaron ineepneep ila ndug tonowen ve injingini.  
Tovenen mbep eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.  
Ighaze patajani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isajan le mbonmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.
- 6 Ndug ndug, matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.  
Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav alinja tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*
- 7 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana ve injin mbep tisob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.  
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yonjaan. *Ro 8:31*
- 8 Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.  
Uraat toni igham tamtoghon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

## 46

*Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonjaan*  
Mbounj to yes Kora



9 Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.  
Ve injor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.

10 Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aparab iraua!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You moghon to Maaron.  
Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou, ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”

11 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana, ve injin mbeb tisob.  
Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.  
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yongaanj.

## 47

*Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar ni-mamim!  
Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.

2 Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.

Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo 46:10, 95:3*

3 Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.  
Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineep toit kat. Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve igham pait.

Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

5 Maaron izala ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ineep tonowe.\*  
Tovenen tavuur itanjan, ve tamtoghon tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*

6 Ambou, ambou!  
Ambou ve apait Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

7 Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.  
Tovenen ambou mbounj, ve apaiti! *Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16*

8 Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj to ghamuuj pooz, ve injin ndug tisob.  
Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg 4:9*

9 Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbes pa Maaron to Abaram, ve itinja tapait iza.  
Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima.  
Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

## 48

*Maaron ndug toni Zion*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yoova iza tiina kat.  
Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Ndug toni, nene ineep izala lolooz toni patabuanj Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepoonj. Ndug to kinik tiina ineep tonowe.

3 Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpooon ndug toni inimale didiin ariana.

\* 47:5: Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveenj mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoru tighur bokis ilooj ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

- Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.  
Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep pooi. *Mt 5:35*
- 4-5 Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa Maaron ndug toni.  
Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, runjadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.
- 6-7 Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisañeñ tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa popaan.  
Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale waan tintina to ndug Tarsis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.
- 8 Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to inñin mbeb tisob. Muun, nilonloon uraat toni tintina varudi moghon.  
Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul, le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.  
Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.  
Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 10 Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.  
Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.  
Yom upatoon tapirim, leso upalot ngar denja.
- 11 Gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.
- 12 Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.  
Ala aghita didiin ariana to iluvut ndug ne.
- 13 Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa koiadi.  
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to ndaaba tiyoon ila ve tigham malmal.  
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.
- 14 Pale asaav padi tovene: “Maaron toit, ye ariana inimale ndug Zion.  
Ye ineeep irau sawa isob.  
Ve ye pale imuun pait, ve ipatoon ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

## 49

### *Iit tasob pale tamaat*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloon saveen tiou tonene.  
Yam tamtoghon to aneeep irau taan, aghur poian taliñamim payau. Yam to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne paam.  
Ve yam to mbaliin taudi, ve yam mbolaana paam.  
Yam asob aloon alinag tonene.
- 3 Pasa, avog pale ivotia ngar popoia pida to tineep ila lolog ne.  
Saveen tiou tonene irau ipamundigin ngar tiam. Leso aghilaal ngar poia. *Mbo 37:30*
- 4 You naghaze nasavia saveen palelaan pida payam.  
Le isob, ghoron narab gita, ve napaghazonan pughu payam.
- 5 Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman

ndiran kaaromnja tiluvut  
ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou,  
nene irau namatughez  
maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:1*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb  
katindi.

Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi  
tonowen, ve tipakur di pani.  
*Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17*

<sup>7-8</sup> Eemoghon mbeb todi tonowen  
irau igham mulin di pa ma-  
teenj maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol  
Maaron, lesu ipaghau ma-  
teenj pani, ve nepoonj toni to  
taan iseengja itaghoni ila ne  
maau.

Ngar tovene, tapuli ineep.

Pasa nepoonj tovene, atia ite  
kat. *1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen mbaliinj toit eta irau  
ipoon ghiit pa mateenj maau.

Mbeb eta to taan irau igham  
ghiit taneep le alok ne maau.  
Maau kat! *Mt 16:26*

<sup>10</sup> Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat  
tinimale yes kankanooja to  
ledi ngar maau ne.

Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale  
tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi  
tineep, ve mbeb tonowen  
tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar,  
yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi  
taan tiina ve mbeb katindi.

Eemoghon sawa to timaat,  
naal to inim ledi inadi irau  
sawa isob.

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta  
iza tiina, ve le mbeb popoia  
katindi, nene poia.

Eemoghon mbeb toni irau  
ipaghau mateenj pani ne  
maau. Pale ineep ris-  
moghon, ve isob.

Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale  
ngavuun ve ngai.

<sup>13</sup> Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar  
to borouja, ve tipakur di pa  
mbeb todi.

Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi  
ve yes to lolodi pa saveenj  
toman ngar todi, ghoru  
aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di  
leso tirab di.

Mateenj pale inim nginiinj padi,  
ve iweu di tizila ndug to  
mateenja, ve patudi imbuuz  
tonowe.

Ve mborjmaagh, ghoru ndiran  
denjadi pale tighita di, ve  
lolodi poia.

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon you, ndug to mateenja  
le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.

Pasa, Maaron pale igham  
mulin ghou pa mateenj.

Pale ipas ghou navot pa ma-  
teenj, ve igham ghou nala  
yeru nineep. *Mbo 56:13;  
1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta  
indou le mbaliinj,

ve mbeb popoia katindi tivon  
ila ruum toni, ugham ngar  
naol pani malep.

<sup>17</sup> Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau  
ikis mbeb toni eta ve ila ne  
maau.

Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza  
tiina pani, irau ila tomani  
maau. *Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7*

<sup>18-19</sup> Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen  
ineep mata iyaryaar, ye in-  
eep pooi toman tini iza.

Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa,  
tighita tighaze ye iraua.

Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve  
ineep toman nditimbu ila  
ndoroom lolo.

Yes to ndug tonowen irau  
tighita ghazooja muul  
maau.

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze  
iza tiina ve le mbeb katindi,  
nene poia. Eemoghon ye  
ighilaal maau.

Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale,  
raraate inimale ngavuun ve  
ngai.

## 50

*Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia  
toni ve tataghon tutuunj toni, nene  
watoonjrau kat*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye Maaron ariana.

Alina ilat pa yam tamtoghon to  
taan.

Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob  
anim alup gham ila nagho.

Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza,  
ve yam to aneep ila pa ndag  
izila ne paam.

<sup>2</sup> Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna  
kat.

Maaron ineep tonowe, ve  
nguruba isul ivot.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene.  
Irau neneenja muul maau.

Yab ighan imuunj pani, ve  
yaghur tiina toman uman  
iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*

<sup>4</sup> Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim,  
leso tighita ingabiiz tam-  
toghon toni ve ighur atia  
padi.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon  
tiou to lolodi ineep tiou  
ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayou  
di tisob tinim tilup di ila  
naghog. Nene yes to tigham  
watoonjrau payom, ve tim-  
bua saveenj toman ghou  
tighaze yeina nilup ghei  
nininim ee moghon." *Igham  
24:7*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve  
ighurghur atia padi.

Ve mbeb to sambam paronjania  
tipatoonja tighaze gabizoonj  
toni, nene denja moghon.

*Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20*

<sup>7</sup> "Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel,  
aloonj saveenj to naghaze  
nasavia payam.

Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.

Aazne, you pale nasaav ila  
matamim, ve navotia sosor  
tiam.

<sup>8</sup> Watoonjrau to aghamgham di  
payou ne, you nayaan gham  
padi maau.

Moghon moghon naghita  
gham aghurghur watoonjrau  
tizala artaal, leso yab ighan  
suvun di. Nene poia. *Mbo  
40:6*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon you irau nagham  
makau, ma mekmek to  
tineep ila sirsir tiam lolo ne  
maau.

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta  
maau.

Mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila  
su lolo,

ve makau to tineep irau  
lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou  
moghon. *Mbo 104:24*

<sup>11</sup> Ve man to tirovroov ila tata  
paronjania, you nawatag di  
tisob ve nanjin di.

Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh  
ila reg lolo ne paam, nene  
tiou. *Mt 6:26*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav  
payam maau.

Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob  
to tineep ila, nene tiou  
moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo  
24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

<sup>13</sup> Vena, yam aghaze you naghang-  
han makau minda,  
ma naghunghun mekmek  
sinj? Maau.

<sup>14</sup> Watoonjrau to lolog pani, nene  
vene: Lolomim poia payou,  
ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.

Ve saveenj to ambua toman  
Maaron tiam to ineep sala le  
sala kat ne, agham uraata le  
anoja ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib  
13:15*

15 Ve ighaze patanani igham gham, ghoru atan roran ghou pa ulaan.

Leso naghm mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou." *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*

16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:

"Tutuun tiou to naghur di pataghaan, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?"

Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveen to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?"

17 Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alinag.

Ve azoroor saveen tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.

18 Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.

Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamna alaghlaagh. *Ro 1:32*

19 Saveen samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.

20 Ve yam anjalngal saveen pa sin tiam, ve awaghamun tonjetaz tiam izadi.

21 Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita neneenag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ngar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghaze itinja rarateed? Maau!

Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj.

22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!

Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.

23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.

Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.

Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoon toni, nene pale napatoon ulaan tiou pani, ve naghm mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

## 51

*Surjuunj to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

1 O Maaron, yom lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.

You nazoor alinag. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.

Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*

2 You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghm ngar samia ila matam.

Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila matam muul.

Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*

3 Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoor alinag, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.

Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag injalngali.

4 Sosor to naghami, nene injarua ghom moghon.

You naghm ngar samia ila matam.

Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazoonj, nene denja.

Onoon kat, ighaze unjabiiiz ghou ve ughur atia payou,

- nene sosor maau. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*
- <sup>5</sup> Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.  
Sawa to tinaŋ inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.  
Tovenen taum upatoonj ghou pa ngar popoia.  
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*
- <sup>7</sup> Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan ila matam.  
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale yaghur tae pisoonja. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- <sup>8</sup> You naghaze naloŋ ghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.  
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.  
Yom ughur patanani tiina kat injarua ghou pa sosor tiou.  
Uul ghou, leso tinig iza muul.
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.  
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.  
Leso nayoon tunja muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom.  
*Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*
- <sup>11</sup> Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.  
Ve unywaaz Avuvum Patabuan ighau payou malep.
- <sup>12</sup> Muun, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.
- Upamundigin ghou, leso matag lonlonainja payom irau sawa isob.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoor alinjam,  
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor ngar todi imuul ilat payom.
- <sup>14</sup> Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat.  
Irau namaat pani.  
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.  
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja. *Ro 6:23*
- <sup>15</sup> You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neeneŋag.  
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale.  
Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- <sup>16</sup> Maaron, yom lolom pa naghama ngai inim watoonrau payom malep.  
Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghama.  
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.
- <sup>17</sup> Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanjan pa sosor tiou.  
Nene watoonrau kat.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
- <sup>18</sup> Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.  
Ugharaat mulin didiin ariana to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyon muul.
- <sup>19</sup> Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila matam.

Pale niyou makau tinim, ve  
nighur di tizala artaal tiom,  
ve yab ighan suvun di.  
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

*Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndi-  
ran samsamia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to  
Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes  
pa Saul ighaze David ineeq  
toman Ahimelek

<sup>1</sup> Yom ngeu arianam, pughu vena  
to alinam izaza, ve upakur  
ghom pa ngar samia to  
ugham pa Maaron tam-  
toghon toni?

Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon  
ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo  
ineeq tunjia ila to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di. Ngar toni  
tonowen irau isob ne maau.

<sup>2</sup> Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon  
moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa  
uwaghamun tamtoghon.

Ve saveen isob to ivotvot  
ila avom, nene inimale  
ghargar to mata kat.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yom  
lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar samia ve saveen  
kaarom, ghorololom pani  
kat.

<sup>4</sup> Yom avom kaarom.

Ve saveen samsamia naol  
to iwaghamun tamtoghon,  
lolom pani kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun  
ghom le usami kat. Irau  
umundig muul maau.

Pale iloonj ila ruum tiom lolo,  
ve isasaar ghom uvot ula  
pumuri, ghorololom ipas ghom ila  
yes to matadi iyaryaar ne  
lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila  
ndug to mateenja.

<sup>6</sup> Ngar to pale Maaron igham  
payom, ighaze ndiran  
denjadi tighita, nene pale  
timatughez.

Ghorololom tininj payom, ve tisaav  
tighaze:

<sup>7</sup> “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa  
igham ulaan ila to Maaron  
ve iyoonj ila toni maau.

Ye mbalinj tau kat. Ve inumeer  
mbeb toni naol tonowen  
toman ngar toni samia ighaze  
pale ighami ineeq pooi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv  
to iyoonj iloonj ila sirsiir to  
Rumai to Maaron. Pale nay-  
oon tunjia, ve naneeq mala  
izi taan,

Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron  
naghaze ye pale lolo ineeq  
tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni,  
ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni  
gha ila.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar  
to yom ughami.

Tovenen you pale napait  
ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila.

Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi  
ineeq tunjia ilat tiom ne  
matadi, ve nasavia ghom  
padi naghaze: Yom poiam  
le poiam kat.

## 53

*Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi  
imaagh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh  
pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila  
lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta  
ineeq maau.”

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo  
padi maau kat. Pasa,  
ngar todi isami wa. Tauto  
tighamgham ngar samsamia  
naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau.  
*Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarua tau lesu iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

<sup>3</sup> Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?"

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiir popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payou maau." *Yems 5:4+*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.

Muun, timatughez tovene maau.

Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

<sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

## 54

*Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoon ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene!

Upatoon tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghama sosor efa maau.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur talinjam pa sunjuun tiou.

Uloonj alinjam tonene ve uul ghou.

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.

Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi ingal Maaron rita maau.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaanja tiou.

You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.

Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, yom poiam kat!

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghama watoonjrau pa napait izam.



7 Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tisob. Yom utatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

## 55

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

1 O Maaron, ughur talinjam pa sunjuuj tiou.

You nataj roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Ungoos matam payou malep.

2 Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, patanjani naol tigham ghou le isooj katin ghou.

Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

3 Koiagna alinjadi izaza, ve tigham saveej matughezaaj payou.

Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patanjani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.

Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.

4 Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.

5 Matughezaaj tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedeaj izi.

6 Tovenen nakausim naghaze: "Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!

Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.

7 Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.

8 Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon

naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yongaaaj.

Leso naneep tonowe, ve nasajan le patanjani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo."

9 Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveej todi, lesu ighur anoja sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.

Pasa, you naghita ngar to ghamuuj malmal ve zoraaj saveej ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

10 Mboj ve ndag, ngar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.

Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol ve patanjani.

11 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamun nepooj to ndug le isami kat.

Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveej, ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ngar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

12 Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patanjani tovene, you irau nambaada.

Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.

Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoosj pani.

13 Eemoghon maau. Yom to muuj naghita ghom naghaze ituru ngar toit ee moghon.

Ve naghaze pa yom ngeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.

14 Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuuuj toit poia.

- Ve muunj, itiņa ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuunj ila Maaron rumai toni lolo. Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ukarmotin di pa mateenj, ghoru poia. Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateenja. \*
- 16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou. You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- 17 Sawa isob, you natanj rorani pa mbonjmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patanjani tiou pani. Ve ye pale iloonj aliņag, ve iuul ghou.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou. Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.
- 19 Pale iloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muunj kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ngar todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizoor aliņa, ye pale itatan di.
- 20 Itag ite to muunj yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveenj mbuaanj toni inimale mbeb sorok.
- Tauto ireu saveenj toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muunj yesņa lupuunj todi ee moghon.
- 21 Saveenj toni, nene poia ve ngoreenja kat. Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal. Taloonj saveenj toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia. Eemoghon maau. Saveenj to ivot ila avo, ingal tamtoghon inimale buza.
- 22 Sa mbeb ma patanjani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima. Ye pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep pooi. Pasa, mata ingalngal ndiran denjadi. Irau ipul di titap pa tovaanj eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
- 23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromņa ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat, Maaron, yom pale ungor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja. Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

## 56

### *Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Aliņa tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineepp ndug mala ve neneenja moghon.'

- 1 O Maaron, you mbesoņja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna tinanaan ghou ne.

\* **55:15:** Muunj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau inģin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesņa tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ngar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

- Mbouŋ ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.
- <sup>2</sup> Sawa isob, yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.  
Sawa to matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou, you pale nanu-meer ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> You napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.  
Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- <sup>5</sup> Saveeŋ tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbouŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor aliŋa muul inim saveeŋ samia.  
Ve tikalkaal ataan tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- <sup>6</sup> Tilup di, ve tindaŋgat ghou pa laghoon tiou,  
ve tisaŋaŋ tighaze tirab ghou namaat. *Mk 3:6*
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia tonowen tineep? Uyat ŋgar todi tonowen lak!  
Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Leso tapiridi isob kat!
- <sup>8</sup> Yom uwatag: You nambaad patanani naol ve natantaŋ.  
Eemoghon patanani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.  
Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineep.  
Leso matam ingalŋgal ŋgar ve patanani to ivotvot payou ne.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvolvool tiou.  
Tovenen sawa to ighaze natan roran ghom pa ulaaŋ,  
yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.
- <sup>10-11</sup> Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, you naghaze naghamb watoonrau payom itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou.  
Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.  
Tovenen you pale naghamb watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasa, yom ughamb mulin ghou pa mateeŋ, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.  
Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.  
Yom ughamb tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneep toman ghou pa nepoon ve laghoon tiou, ve ghazona tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooli.

## 57

*Maaron, upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazon*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoon ila yaam saambu. Paesiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuun pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, you mbesoon a tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

- You nanjarua ghom naghaze nayoonj ilat tiom.
- Upon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau patanjani tonene isob.
- Pasa aazne, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.
- <sup>2</sup> You natanj roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.
- Pasa, ngar toni ighurghur anonja. Sa ngar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.
- <sup>3</sup> Pale ineep izi sambam, ve igham ulaanj payou, ve igham mulin ghou.
- Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagna to tinanaan ghou ne.
- Pasa, lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.
- <sup>4</sup> Koiagna tiluvut ghou wa.
- Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniinj tamtoghon.
- Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.
- Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.
- Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
- <sup>6</sup> Patanjani tonene itatan ghou kat.
- Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.
- Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, lesa natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, lolong ru payom maau.
- Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom.
- Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.
- <sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoron namundig ve nagharaat taug,
- ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.
- Pale yeinja tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunuunj, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
- Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 36:5*
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.
- Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

## 58

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliija, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

<sup>1</sup> Yam daba, aloonj. Ngar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja?

Ve ighaze anjabiiz saveenj to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ngar denja? Maau kat!

<sup>2</sup> Lolomim iyaryaanj pa ngar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.

Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisor pa ataam to Maaron.

<sup>4-5</sup> Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.

Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalungan di, nene irau tiloonj ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon talijadi.

Yes tinimale moot to malmal to talijadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, leso ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau iloonj sab aliña maau.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.

Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Leso tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.

<sup>7</sup> Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.

Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliinj le igorgor.

<sup>8</sup> Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.

Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rikia moghon injor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.

Mbalmali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbug to yaghur iviviira ila.

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.

Ndiran samsamia sinj todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve injagabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

## 59

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaanj uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, leso tindangati ve tirabi imaak. Pae-siinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliña, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Leso koiagna tiwaghamun ghou sob.

<sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

<sup>3-4</sup> Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve you leg sosor eta maau.

Nazoor saveenj eta maau, ve nagham ngar samia eta maau.

Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Maaron, umundig uvool tiou, ve ughita di!

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel. Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muunj lupuunj

- tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.  
Umundig ve ughur atia padi.  
Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.
- <sup>6</sup> Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.  
Tiñaanj mareer, ve lolodi nurnurria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- <sup>7</sup> Ughita. Saveej samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi. Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.  
Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”
- <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unij padi.  
Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ighaze tirau sa?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, you naghhamham tapirig ilat tiom.  
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasanjan moghon.  
Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom uponpon ghou padi unumale ranj to izala kat.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.  
Upul di tineep toman patanani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.  
Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
- <sup>12</sup> Pasa, saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.  
Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia naol padi.  
Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.
- <sup>13</sup> Tovenen upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghhamun di.  
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat. Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.
- <sup>14</sup> Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.  
Tiñaanj mareer, ve lolodi nurnurria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- <sup>15</sup> Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal aniinj.  
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tanjiiz.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Pasa, yom uponpon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ighaze patanani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiinj ariarja payou, lesa nayoonj ila.
- <sup>17</sup> Maaron, you naghhamham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.  
Maaron tiou, yom uponpon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

**60***Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David yesna yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol inepneep pani.

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.

Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tiloonj tinim.

Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoonj tiei poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.

Tovenen nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham patanjani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.

Mbalmali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to patanjani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.

Leso nijarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.

Ulooj sunjuunj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonene.

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:

“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.

Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

<sup>7</sup> Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.

Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.

<sup>8</sup> Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.

Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuna to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”

<sup>9</sup> Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?

Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa ulaanj to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.

Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

**61**

*Sunjuunj to ngeu eez to ineeq mala pa ndug toni*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoohon tirab gita, ve timbou mbounj tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ulooj tanjiiz tiou.

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,

ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.

Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat. \*

Leso mbep eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooli.

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonjaan.

Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.

<sup>4</sup> You nanazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.

You naghaze natal tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, saveej to nambua toman ghom, yom ulooja wa.

Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom ughamgham mbep popoiadi naol padi. Mbep tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useej sawa to kinik tiei.

Nighaze ye ineeq tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Nighaze ye ineeq ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yom lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoohon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.

Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unjini ineeq pooli. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.

Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghom uraat pa saveej to nambua toman ghom, lesa anona ivot.

**62**

*Sunjuunj to tamtoohon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tonene itaghon ngar to Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj

<sup>1</sup> You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasajan Maaron pa iuul ghou.

Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja tiou ariana.

Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat,

ve inim ruum ariana pa nayooj ila lolo.

Tovenen mbep eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.

<sup>3</sup> Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, neez o apul ngar tiam samia tonanan?

Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?

Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiir munjina

\* **61:2:** Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ngeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj tonowen iza to Maaron tau.



to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze  
imatit.

<sup>4</sup> You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim,  
ve azuarua gham aghaze  
atatan ghou nazi.

Yam ndiran to kaarom kat!  
Agham kaarom, ghoru  
lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uli  
aghaze Maaron ighur poia  
toni iza tiou.

Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron  
iwaghamun ghou.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu  
maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanja  
Maaron pa iuul ghou.

You naghur matag pani  
moghon.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja  
tiou.

Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagna  
inimale ranj to izala kat,  
ve inim ruum arianja pa nay-  
oonj ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok  
ghou ve natap ne maau.

<sup>7</sup> You nanumeer Maaron naghaze  
pale igham mulin ghou pa  
patajani tiou, ve igham izag  
ivot inim tiina.

Irau namatughez maau. Pasa,  
ye to inim inag to yonjaan,  
ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj  
ariaja.

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anu-  
meera irau sawa isob.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia  
patajani tiam tisob tila toni.

Pasa, ye to inim inaad to  
yonjaan.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb  
sorok.

Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes  
to izadi tintina ne paam.  
Tineep rismoghon ve tisob,  
tinimale yaghuraad to iv-  
otvot ila avood ne.  
Irau tanumeer di maau.

Ighaze tanjabiiz poian di, pale  
tighita di tirau mbeb eta  
maau.

Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb  
todi rikia moghon tilaledi,  
tinimale yaghuraad to iv-  
otvot ila avood.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ngar to ghamuun mal-  
mal leso tayou leed mbeb  
to tamtoghon, anumeera  
malep.

Ve ngar to yubuun paam,  
aghur matamim pani pa  
igham gham aneep pooi ne  
malep.

Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliinj  
tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur  
lolomim pani malep. *Lu*  
*12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa naol, you naloonj Maaron  
isaav ighaze ye moghon to le  
tapiri tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tunja ila to  
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di  
irau sawa isob.

Ve yom ughur atia pa tam-  
toghon tisob itaghon ngar  
todi todi. *Mt*  
*16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor*  
*5:10; Syg 22:12*

## 63

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ikausim  
pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharaii*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to  
David ineep izi ndug balim to  
Yudea

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbonjmaagh kat, sunjuunj tiou  
injarua ghom naghaze unum  
uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze  
nalat nagharau ghom, ghoru  
poia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan  
payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale  
ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug

- to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.
- <sup>3</sup> Nepoonjag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat. Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob. Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun payom.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoon katin ghou. Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*
- <sup>6</sup> Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom. Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom to Ulaanja tiou. You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoonj ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboubou.
- <sup>8</sup> You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale buza ighan di timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaanj saveen mbuaanj todi ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoona avodi.

## 64

*Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou. Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiagna. Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou. Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- <sup>3</sup> Saveen to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau. Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat. Saveen to tingalngali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tisanajan yes to ledi sosor maau. Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghororikia ve tivaneg di. Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuun ngar samia.

Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tinjooz liis todi pani, leso tisavag tamtoghon.

Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”

<sup>6</sup> Yes tikaal ataam pa ngar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: “Yei niraua kat pa ngar. Tovenen ngar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tanjooz ngar samsamia naol ila lolood!

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.

Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.

<sup>8</sup> Saveen samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Ngar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila toni.

Yes to ngar denja ineeep tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

## 65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitainj poia*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveen to nim-bua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ngar tovene, nene denja.

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, yom ulonjooj sunjuunj to tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo. Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbep popoiadi naol.

Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbep to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.

<sup>5</sup> O Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei.

Yom ulonjooj sunjuunj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom denja.

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaan.

<sup>6</sup> Tapirim iluvut ghom animale nonogiiņa tiom.

Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin mal-mal toman oroor tiina, yom

- irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.
- 8 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.  
Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.
- 9 Yom to unjin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan imbees.  
Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.  
Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer tovene. Irau imaak maau.  
Yom ugharaat taan itaghton taum ngar tiom. Leso aniiñ katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.
- 10 Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti imbees, ve aniiñ anonja katindi tivot.  
Yom ututur taan le imbees kat. Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiñ titub pooi tiza. *Mbanj 14:17*
- 11 Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniiñ tiina ivot ila uum tiei.  
Aniiñ to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.  
Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*
- 12 Yom ugham kikiliin popoia titub ila ndug balim, leso ngai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.  
Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.
- 13 Ndug to kikiliin ineep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.  
Ve aniiñ katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.  
Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboumbou, tilolool, ve tipapait izam.

## 66

### *Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina*

1 Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

2 Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.

3 Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat. Tauto koiamnja timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titanroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.

4 Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.

Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”

5 Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.

Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.

Uraat tonowen tipatoonj katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.

6 Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa njas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauto nditambuud tilaagh titaghoñi, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

- Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve  
tiniid iza pa ngar to ye igham  
padi tonowe. *Igham 14:22*
- 7 Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham  
pooz itaghoni taghoni gha  
ila.  
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa  
tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve  
ingagabiiz di.  
Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraan  
saveen, azoor pooz toni  
muul malep. Aneep ila  
samba. *Igham 15:18*
- 8 Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei  
pa poia toni.  
Apaiti toman alinjamim ti-  
ina, leso tamtoghon tiloon  
paitoon tiam.
- 9 Pasa, ye to ikiskis ghiit taneep  
mataad iyaryaar.  
Ve ye inginngin ghiit, tauto  
tatap maau, ve tayoon  
ariaṅa.
- 10 Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov  
ghei pa patanani pida, leso  
ugham ghei ningalaan ila  
matam, ninimale silva to  
tighuri ila yab, leso ighan  
muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat.  
*Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*
- 11 Yom ugham ghei ningud malum  
tiom,  
ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza  
tiei.
- 12 Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve  
karis todi to malmal tilaan  
tizala poghomai.  
Patanani tiei, nene inimale  
nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan  
ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila  
yawaanṅa to tapiri tiina.  
Eemoghon yom upas ghei  
nivot pa patanani tiei, ve  
ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve  
niraua kat pa mbeb to naol.  
*Is 43:2*
- 13-14 Sawa to naneep ila patanani  
lolo, you nasaav payom nag-  
haze: “Ighaze yom uul ghou,  
you pale naghām watoonṅrau  
payom.”  
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen  
mbuaan tiou tonenen,  
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze  
naghur watoonṅrau tiou izala  
artaal, leso yab ighan su-  
vuni.
- 15 You pale naghām mbeb tubudi,  
ve narab di tinim watoonṅrau  
payom, ve yab ighan suvun  
di.  
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou  
nditamoot, ve vuzidi popoia  
izalat.  
Ve tonene moghon maau.  
Pale naghām watoonṅrau pa  
makau ve mekmek paam.
- 16 Yam to amatughez pa Maaron  
ve ataghon ngar toni, asob  
anim ve aloon saveen tiou  
tonene.  
You naghaze navotia uraat ti-  
ina to ye igham payou.
- 17 You natanṅ rorani pa ulaan, ve  
avog ipaiti paam.
- 18 Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis  
ngar samia eta ineep ila  
lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina irau  
iloon sunṅun tiou maau. *Yo  
9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*
- 19 Eemoghon ye ighur taliṅa payou,  
ve iloon sunṅun tiou.
- 20 Tauto napait Maaron pa poia  
toni.  
Pasa, ye iyasiil pa sunṅun tiou  
maau, ve ipas poia toni  
payou maau.  
Ngar toni to lolo ineep tunṅia ila  
to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul  
di, tauto ipatoonṅa payou.

## 67

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa  
taitainṅ to ye igham padi*

- Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene. Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipait Maaron
- <sup>1</sup> Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toit. Pale lolo poia pait, ve gha-zoonja toni isul ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*
- <sup>2</sup> Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiwatag ngar toni, ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit 2:11*
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom. Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- <sup>4</sup> Nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom. Pasa, yom un-gagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ughagharaat patanjani todi itaghon ngar denja. Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom. Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- <sup>6</sup> Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toit wa. Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 65:11*
- <sup>7</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit. Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*
- <sup>1</sup> Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia. Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di tighau pa mata.
- <sup>2</sup> Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale. Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.
- <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat. Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.
- <sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani. Ye Ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova. Ye iza Yoova. Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj, ve injin yes paroonja inimale tamandi. Ye ivool to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon pida tinim nditadi, lesu yesja tilup di ve tineep. Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuunj padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesu tigham nepoonj poia. Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila. Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didiaan, yes

## 68

*Maaron, ye Volaanja arianja to tamtoghon toni*  
Mbounj to David

- pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.
- 7-8 Maaron, sawa to yom umuun pa tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamña alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi.  
Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuun pooz, nene lolooz Sinai. Yom upatoonj taum uvot ughazoonj tonowe.  
*Igham 19:16+*
- 9 Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas,  
yom ughamghan uman tiina itaptap izi pa ipambees taan, leso mbeb titub muul.
- 10 Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi ndug to nepoon.  
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu.  
Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, leso iuul ghei.
- 11 Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa.  
Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem tighaze:
- 12 “Ou aloonj! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa!  
Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, leso tiwarein di.
- 13 Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale man mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila bage.  
Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sip-sip?”
- 14 Sawa to Maaron arianja ireu mbirisan yes kinik,  
ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.
- 15 Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba izala kat, ve le mbunja mbunja ve kazimuja katindi.  
Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.
- 16 Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbunja mbunja naol. Pughu vena to ughita Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoon, ve ireu lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne?  
Onoon kat, ye pale ineep izi lolooz tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 17 Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman karis toni ndinndin ndinndin to malmal,  
le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yom ughereb koiamnja katindi to ulib padi ne,  
ve titaghon ghom, ve yamña azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we.  
Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol.  
Yes to tizorzoor alinam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon moghon ye inep-neep izi lolooz toni tonene.  
*Ep 4:8*
- 19 Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni!  
Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patajani toit.  
Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamghan mulin ghiit pa patajani toit. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*
- 20 Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaanj.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamghan mulin

- ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18*
- 21 Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.  
Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- 22 Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagna irau tighau maau. Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale nagham di tisob timuul tinim.
- 23 Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot ini-male karoos ila taan pogho, leso awai ila.  
Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoonj di.”
- 24 Maaron, yom kinik tiou.  
Yom ulib pa koiamnja wa.  
Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve uloonj ula rumai tiom patabuanj ila ival tiina matadi.  
Yom umuunj, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamnja aloonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj,  
ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di.  
Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.
- 26 Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa poia toni.  
Yam asob apait Yoova iza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumai to Benyamin to ival maau ne, timuunj.  
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.  
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Nap-tali tilaagh muri.
- 28 Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.  
Upatoonj tapirim payei muul, inimale muunj upatoonja payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia iloonj ila rumai tiom patabuanj.
- 30 Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.  
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghaagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ke-toonj to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.  
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, leso tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.  
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuunj malmal, ureu mbirisan di.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale im-baanj uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, leso yeinja nisavsaav pa lupuunj tiei.  
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisunj pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan toman tam-toghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron.  
Ambou pani ve apaiti.
- 33 Ye Ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to ineep muunj kat ve inim.  
Aloonj. Ye isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.  
Alija tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3, 68:4*
- 34 Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.



Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham  
pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipa-  
toonj tapiri ivotvot ila tata.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, ye  
inepneep ila rumai toni  
patabuanj lolo, ve ipatoonj  
tapiri.

Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve  
timatughez.

Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon  
toni, ve ipapalot di.

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni!  
*Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

## 69

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imbaad  
patajanani tiina pa Maaron iza*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj irau  
isaav pa tamtoghon tim-  
bou mbounj tonene itaghon  
alinja tovene 'kanananj runju  
pisosoonja.'

1 O Maaron, uul ghou lak!

Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul  
luag, ve naghaze nandal  
tonene.

2 Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiinj ti-  
ina.

Leg taan arianja eta pa nayoon  
izala ne maau.

You naneep izila mazovan  
lolo.

Nepoonj tiou to aazne, nene in-  
imale yawaanja ivot toman  
tapiri, ve izugua ghou nala-  
leg.

3 Maaron, you nasami wa.

Tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom le  
ngarsuag imar.

You naghur matag payom nag-  
haze yom pale uul ghou.  
Eemoghon maau.

Tauto tapirig isob.

4 Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou  
ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau  
nanin di maau. Tilib pa  
dabag raua.

Koiagna to tighaze ti-  
waghamunghou ne, tapiridi  
tintina, ve tingal saveenj  
kaarom naol payou.

You nayub mbeb todi eta  
maau. Eemoghon tisavsaav  
payou tighaze napamuul  
mbeb todi.

Pale napamuul sa? *Yo 15:25*

5 Maaron, yom uwatag: You  
nagham ngar samsamia to  
borounja.

Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon  
payom maau.

6 Yoova, yom Maaron ariancam kat  
ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul  
ghou lak!

Pa vene, nagham mayanjiinja  
pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve  
tighurghur matadi payom.

Maaron to Israel, you nagham  
ngar tiina pa yes to tizuaria  
di tighaze le tiwatag katin  
ghom.

Ighaze yom uul ghou pa  
patajanani tiou tonene maau,  
nene pale mayadi.

7 You nambesmbes payom, tauto  
tamtoghon tipiyaav saveenj  
velegiin naol payou.

Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve  
natudtud moghon.

8 Taug sinj tiou tighita ghou nani-  
male you ngeu sumbu.

Ve tonvetaz tiou kat to tinamai  
ee moghon, yes tipul muridi  
payou inimale you to ndug  
ite. *Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*

9 Ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze  
le nagharaat rumai tiom.  
Eemoghon ngar tonene,  
to aazne inim pughu pa  
nambaad patajanani tiina  
inimale yab ighan ghou.

Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg  
ghou paam. *Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*

- 10 Sawa to natatan taug, ve nanjgun taug pa ghaniinj aniiñ, tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.
- 11 Ve sawa to lolog ipatanjan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to monjiñ, yes tiñij payou.
- 12 Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.  
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghou animale ñalalarj.
- 13 Eemoghon sunjuunj tiou injarua ghom moghon.  
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!  
Lolom ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*
- 14 Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiina tonene.  
Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiinj le malmalig nazila.  
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.  
Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- 15 Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaanja izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.  
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.  
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateenja, ve avo ighaze ingup tonene. Upas ghou navot.
- 16 Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.  
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- 17 You mbesoonja tiom. Unjgooz matam payou malep.  
Pasa, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo.  
Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- 18 Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.  
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- 19 Ngar to koiagna tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.  
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- 20 Saveenj velegiinj to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.  
You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.  
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- 21 Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagna tighur mbeb lili ila aniiñ tiou.  
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- 22 Tovenen sunjuunj tiou injarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagna yesnja nditadi tilup di ve tighanghan, ugham tonj to aniiñ todi ineeptizala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- 23 Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.  
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- 24 Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyaamaan katin mbalmbali tiom. Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoropoia!

25 Inadi to nepoonj pale balim.  
 Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila  
 mbeez todi muul maau.  
*Mbanj 1:20*

26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve  
 ughur patanjani pani,  
 ndiran samsamia tonowen  
 tighur patanjani iza toni  
 muul, ve tinin avodi pa  
 patanjani to ivot pani.

27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom  
 imaagh pani malep.  
 Matam kisini, ve ughur atia  
 padi le tiyamaana kat!  
 Ughurghur di malep.

28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepoonj  
 mataad yaryaara.  
 Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi  
 tineep ila, ndiran tonowen  
 izadi ila toman di malep.  
*Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+,  
 21:27*

29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad  
 patanjani ve nayamaan  
 yabyabuuj tiina.  
 Tovenen unum uul ghou.  
 Unjuaaz ghou nazala sala.  
 Leso naneep pooi.

30 You pale nambou ve napait  
 Maaron iza. Pasa, ye igham  
 lolog poia kat.  
 Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

31 Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova  
 lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau  
 katindi to tighamgham di pa  
 watoonjrau. *Mbo 50:9+;  
 51:16+*

32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve tim-  
 badbaad patanjani, ighaze  
 tighita Maaron iuul ghou,  
 nene pale tinidi iza.  
 Ve yes to tizuarua di pa Maaron  
 ne paam. Ighaze tighita  
 ulaan to ye igham payou,  
 nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo  
 34:2*

33 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanjani  
 ve tinumeer Yoova, ye  
 ilonjlooj sunjuuj todi.

Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila  
 koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo  
 imaagh padi maau.

34 Sambam paronjania, taan, ve te,  
 toman mbeb tisob to tineep  
 ila, yam asob apait Maaron.

35 Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug  
 Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug  
 tisob to Yudea muul.

Leso tamtoghon toni timuul  
 tila tonowe, ve tigham  
 mulin taan todi, ve tineep  
 ila.

36 Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa pa-  
 paghu todi, ve tighami inim  
 ledi, ve tineep ila.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa  
 Maaron, pale tineep pooi  
 tonowe.

## 70

*Suruuj to tamtoghon to ipasul  
 Maaron pa iuuli*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa  
 mbounj tovene: Sawa to tam-  
 toghon tigham watoonjrau ve  
 tighason Maaron pa mata injal  
 di, yes irau timbou mbounj  
 tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa  
 patanjani tiou tonene.

Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia  
 lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne,  
 ughamun njar todi.

Leso njar todi iwaghamgham,  
 ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Ve yes to tighita patanjani tiou  
 tonene ve lolodi poia pani,  
 yes paam, upamuul di tila  
 toman mayadi.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran  
 di payou tighaze: "Aa!

- Patañani to taghaze ivot  
pani, tauto ivot wa!"
- Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham  
di mayadi ve tighau tila.
- 4 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to  
tizuarua di payom,  
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi  
poia payom.  
Yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom kat,  
nene pale moghon moghon ti-  
savsaav tighaze: "Maaron,  
ye iza tiina kat!"
- 5 Yoova, patañani tonene itatan  
ghou le tapirig isob kat. Na-  
rau mbef eta muul maau.  
Ve yom moghon to Ulaanja tiou.  
You naghur matag payom pa  
upas ghou navot pa patañani  
tonene.  
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia  
unum uul ghou!

## 71

*Sunjuunj to olman waat eez to  
ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat*

- 1 Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve  
nayoong ilat tiom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghou  
malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib  
payou, pale mayag.
- 2 Yom utataghon ngar denja.  
Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas  
ghou navot pa patañani tiou  
tonene.  
Ughur taliñam payou ve uul  
ghou lak.
- 3 Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Up-  
onpoon ghou pa koiagna  
unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nay-  
oonj ila lolo.  
Sawa isob, you irau nanjarua  
ghom, leso mbef eta  
iwaghamun ghou sob, ve  
naneep pooi.  
Aliñam inim pataghaan wa ug-  
haze yom pale ugham mulin  
ghou.
- 4 Maaron tiou, ugham mulin  
ghou ila ndiran samsamia  
nimadi.  
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve  
lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta  
maau.  
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale  
tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- 5 Yoova, you naghur matag payom  
pa uul ghou.  
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou  
ve inim, you nanumeer  
ghom.
- 6 Sawa to naneep ila tinañ apo  
ve inim, you naneep ila ni-  
mam.  
Tovenen sawa to tinañ ipoop  
ghou, yom ungin ghou.  
Tauto moghon moghon napa-  
pait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 7 Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou.  
Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot  
payou ne, le tighilaal katin  
ghom.  
Yom unum inag arianja to  
yongaanj.
- 8 Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab  
izi, lolog poia kat payom,  
ve avog ipapait izam pa  
tapirim ve poia tiom.
- 9 Aazne, nanim olman waat wa.  
Eemoghon ughita ghou  
nanimale mbef samia to  
tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale  
ne malep.  
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim  
payou malep.
- 10 Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal  
ataam pa tirab ghou na-  
maat.  
Sawa to tiyonyoon ve tisañan  
pa rabuunj ghou, tisavsaav  
tighaze:
- 11 "Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa!  
Tataghoñi ve takisi. Pasa,  
le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli  
maau."

- 12 O Maaron, uneep sagan payou malep!  
Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!
- 13 Koiagna to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.  
Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.
- 14 Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasajan ghom pa uul ghou.  
You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- 15 Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon.  
Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon.  
Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.
- 16 Yoova, yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, leso matadi ingali.  
Naghaze nasavia ngar denja to yom ughamghami.  
Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ngar tiom denja moghon.
- 17 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazonjan ghou pa ngar tiom.  
Tauto navovotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi pa tamtoghon.  
Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa.  
Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!
- Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumai, nditimbunai, ve iseenga taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*
- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.  
Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.
- 20 Onoon, yom upul patanani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou.  
Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul.  
Paam namaat nazila naal.  
Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Ir au namaat maau.
- 21 Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina, ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam.  
Pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.  
Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabanj to yes Israela.  
You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbounj pa napait ghom.
- 23 Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.  
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.  
Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
- 24 Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja.  
Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

## 72

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi*

Mbounj to Solomon

- 1 O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ngar tiom denja.  
Leso iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat patajani todi le denja.
- 2 Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveej todi itaghon ngar denja.  
Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaanja ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patajani todi.
- 3 Nighaze nepoonj poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene.  
Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tighita anonja to ngar denja.
- 4 Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariana padi.  
Ve yes to mbolaanj igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.  
Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patajani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.
- 5 Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.
- 6 Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiŋ titub pooi.
- 7 Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze ngar denja ve ngar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.
- 8 Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat.  
Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.  
Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.
- 9 Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani.  
Ve koia pale itap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.
- 10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \*  
yesja kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.  
Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.
- 11 Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.  
Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*
- 12 Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaanja tipooi pa ulaanj, ye ilooŋ tanjiiz todi.  
Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaanja eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patajani todi.
- 13 Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaanja ve yes to tapiridi isob,  
ve ighamgham mulin di pa patajani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

\* **72:10:** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilstia to ineep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineep mala kat pa Israel.

14 Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sirj todi imalinj sorok ne maau.

15 Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineep mala izi taan.

Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaanja kat.

Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila surjuunj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.

16 Maaron, ugham aniinj katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.

Ve wit anoņa katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimnim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliinj to isaas izala taan pogho.

17 Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

Iza tiina pale ineep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.

Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, lesa poia to Maaron iza todi.

Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Mbrp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*

18 Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!

Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.

19 Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!

20 Surjuunj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

## 73

*Nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni*

Mbounj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes to ngar ngalaanja ineep arianja ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat. *Mt 5:8*

2 Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap.

Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

3 Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.

Tovenen nagham ngar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*

4 Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanjani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateenj todi.

5 Patanjani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.

Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.

6 Ngar to paitoonj taudi, nene tipatoonj ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.

Ve ngar todi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiinja to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

7 Nepoonj todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le panjadi isarsar.

- Lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.
- 8 Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi.  
Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.
- 9 Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveej velegiin pa Maaron to sambam.  
Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.
- 10 Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.  
Ival tiina tighaze le tilonlooj saveej todi.
- 11 Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tighaze: “Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat we, ye le ngar?  
Ngar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau.”
- 12 Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonjadi tovene.  
Ledi patajani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
- 13 Muuj, you naghams ngar tovene pa nepoonjadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You tonene, nazuarua ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila lolog.  
Eemoghon ngar to nataghoni ne, anonja eta maau.  
Naghamsghami sorok.
- 14 Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patajani payou.  
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, ye ilos-los ghou.”
- 15 Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazoonj ve tamtoghon tiloonja, tone naghams kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve naghamsun ngar todi. Tauto ineep to taug moghon.
- 16 You naghams ngar naol pa nepoonjoia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau.  
Tauto ighams lolog ipatajan kat.
- 17 Muri ghoru, naloj nala rumai patabuanj to Maaron, ve nasun.  
Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- 18 Onoon kat, yom pale ughams di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.  
Leso ughams di titap, ve tisami.
- 19 Pale upasob di rikia moghon, ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.  
Ve mateej todi, pale toman matughezaanj tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*
- 20 Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau.  
Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiinj, ve mbonmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.
- 21-22 Sawa to naghams ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene ighams ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab.  
Ngar tiou iwaghamghams nanimale borouja.  
You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.
- 23 Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.  
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimags waan ve upalot ghou.



- 24 Yom ughamgham pooz payou, leso nataghon ngar tiom.  
Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham ghou nalat naneep toman ghom ila ngurubam lolo.
- 25 You naghamb ngar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambam maau. Yom moghon to naghamb ngar payom.  
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.  
Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*
- 26 Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ngar tiou iraua maau, nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou. You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.  
You naghamb tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila.
- 27 Yes to lolodi ineep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.  
Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.
- 28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, naya-maana naghaze nene poia kat.  
Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoong ilat tiom.  
You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

## 74

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua  
Maaron pa rumai todi  
Mbounj to Asap*

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat?  
Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?  
Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiinj tiei.

Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*

- <sup>2</sup> Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muun, yom usia nditimbunai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patajani todi.  
Tovenen matam injal ghei.  
Ve matam injal inam to nepoonj to ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
- <sup>3</sup> Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.  
Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuan, ve tiwaghambun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.
- <sup>4</sup> Ndug to muun itinja taluplup ghiit ilooj ila, koiambja tilooj tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alinjadi tiina.  
Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipatoonj di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwaghambun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tighamb nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.  
Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tighamb nakavas ve tipalpaal di,  
ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve titun rumai tiom patabuan, le yab ighamb suvuni.  
Tovenen taum inam to nepoonj to izamb inepneep ila, tiwaghambuni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghambun ghei kat.  
Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila,

- ve tisuṅsuṅ payom, yes titun di le tisob.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoon ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.  
Ve propet eta ineep muul pa ipaghazonan ghei pa ṅgar tiom ne maau.  
Ve tiei eta iwatag maau: Pale ṅeez o, pataṅani tonene isob?
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, aazne koiamai tiṅiṅin payom, ve tiveveleg izam.  
Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- <sup>11</sup> Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?  
Irau uul ghei maau?
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, muuṅ ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaṅṅa tiei.  
Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- <sup>13</sup> Muuṅ, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa ṅas, ve pida ila pa waan.  
Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- <sup>14</sup> Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to ineepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,  
ve ugham anoṅa, ve upan mbeb sagsaṅṅa to tineep ndug balim ne pani. \**Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*
- <sup>15</sup> Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.  
Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak.  
*Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+*
- <sup>16</sup> Yom to ughur mbonj ve ndag, ve unṅin di.  
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*
- <sup>17</sup> Yom ughur taan seṅṅaṅa, ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yaunṅa. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26*
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, matam ṅṅal saveeṅ velegiṅ to koiamaṅa tipiṅyaava payom.  
Aazne, yes kankanoonṅa to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.
- <sup>19</sup> Koiamai ṅgar todi inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoṅhon eta maau.  
Ve yei tamtoṅhon tiom tapiri-mai irau mbeb eta maau.  
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.  
Lolom imaagh payei malep.  
Pasa, yes titatan ghei le ni-neep sami kat.
- <sup>20</sup> Muuṅ, yom umbua saveeṅ toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoṅhon tiom.  
Matam ṅṅal saveeṅ mbuaan tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.  
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonyoon ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisaṅṅan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoṅhon.
- <sup>21</sup> Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoṅhon, ve tipamayanṅin di malep.  
Uul yes mbolaṅṅa ve yes to tineep sami, leso tipait izam.

\* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveeṅ waaro pida, saveeṅ Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ṅgara pida tighaze saveeṅ waaro tonene, nene saveeṅ palelaan to inarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviaanṅa, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

22-23 Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!  
 Koiamnja tipakur di toman alinjadi tiina.  
 Ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.  
 Lolom imaagh malep. Matam injal njar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

## 75

*Maaron pale injabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi*

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj: Mbounj tonene aliija tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom. Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei. Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat ghara-toonjadi to ughamgham di.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nanjabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi. Ve gabizoonj tiou, pale denja moghon.

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze yonjyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisanjeenj, you pale nakis taan pughu, leso ineep tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'  
 Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?'

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveenj velegiinj payou malep!' "

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndag izila, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.

Pasa, ye to injagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.

Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.

Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilinj vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.

Ngiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.

Pale namboubou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.

Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, leso tapiridi ivot inim tiina."

## 76

*Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia*

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

- 1 Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.  
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.
- 2 Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.  
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj.
- 3 Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.  
Tovenen mbep todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.
- 4 O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.  
Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.
- 5 Koiamai, ndiran arianjadi. Timatughez maau.  
Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbep todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.  
Yom urab koiamnja tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.  
Onoon, yes ndiran arianjadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbep eta maau.
- 6 Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.  
Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- 7 O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.  
Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?
- 8-9 Yes to koiadi tighamgham patanjani padi ve titatan di,

yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.  
Yom uneep izi sambam, ve alinjam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale injarua koiadi.  
Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaan igham di, ve neneenjadi moghon.

- 10 Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatoonj tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.  
Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisuñ payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*
- 11 Yam to ambua saveenj aghaze agham mbep pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim injal saveenj tiam, ve ataghoni.  
Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbep tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.
- 12 Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.  
Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

## 77

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela*

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon alinja 'Yedutun'

- 1 You natañ roran Maaron.

Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze ighur taliña pa sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve iuul ghoun.

- 2 Sawa to naneep ila patañani tiina lolo, you nazuaría ghou nag-haze le naghám ulaañ ila to Maaron.  
Mboñ ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuñ pani. Irau ateg izi maau.  
Eemoghon mbébet iraú irab ateg maau.
- 3 You matag ingalñgal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve natañ.  
Naghám ñgar naol. Tauto lolog ipatañan ve tapirig isob.
- 4 Mboñ to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou nagheen pooi maau.  
Lolog ipatañan kat le iraú nasavia saveeñ eta maau.  
Neneñag moghon.
- 5 Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.  
Ve nanjazuuv ñgar to muuñ Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.
- 6 Tovenen mboñ to naol ne, naghám ñgar tiina ila lolog, ve matag ingalñgal naghaze:
- 7 “Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?  
Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?”
- 8 Ñgar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?  
Ve saveeñ to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbébet sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 9 Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?”
- 10 Naghám ñgar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Lolog ipatañan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor ñgar toni wa.  
Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau.”
- 11 Yoova, you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbébet gharatoonjadi to muuñ ughamgham di.
- 12 Pale matag ingal uraat tiom ariañjadi to naol ne, ve naghám ñgar padi pooi.
- 13 O Maaron, yom ughamgham ñgar patabuañ moghon.  
Ñgar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.  
Maaron ite paam iza tiina ini-male yom ne maau. *Igham 15:11*
- 14 Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbébet gharatoonjadi tintina.  
Upatoonjapirim ivot ighazoonj ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.  
Muuñ, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patañani todi. *Igham 6:6*
- 16 O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaañ tiina igham di.  
Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbelu-uta izaza. *Igham 14:21*
- 17 Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoonj, ve uman tiina izi.  
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinjia.
- 18 Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinjia.  
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoonj. Ve yongyoog itok taan katkatia.

19 Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.  
 Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa n̄as, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbo-daan.  
 Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau. *Igham 14:22*

20 Yom umuuj pa tamtoghon tiom unumale nginiij to sipsip.  
 Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

## 78

*Maaron igham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizor-zoor aliija*

Mbounj to Asap

1 Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ to naghaze napatoot gham pani.  
 Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob alooŋ poiani.

2 Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaan pida payam.  
 Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muuŋ tivot. Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyooŋ.

3 Kamos tonene, nditimbuud ti-savia payei ve nilooŋa, tauto niwatagi.

4 Muuŋ, Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.  
 Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.  
 Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
 Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanjooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoru poia.  
 Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.

5 Ataam to itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muuŋ ye ivotia pa nditimbud to Yakop papaghu toni.  
 Ye isavia tutuuŋ toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariana pa nditimbud ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*

6 Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi,  
 ve iseeŋga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

7 Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.  
 Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi iŋgal tutuuŋ toni, ve titaghoni.

8 Leso tigham ngar inimale nditim-budi sob.  
 Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau. Moghon moghon tighamgham didiaan, ve tizor-zoor Maaron aliija.  
 Lolodi ineeŋ tunja ila toni maau.  
 Ve saveeŋ to yesja Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.

9 Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.  
 Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.

10 Ve saveeŋ to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.  
 Laghoon todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuuŋ toni maau.

11 Ve uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatooŋadi to muuŋ Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.

- 12 Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
- 13 Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kavi-aanja, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa n̄as, ve pida ila pa waan. Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiinj.  
Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivool tila pa dige ite.
- 14 Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, lesu ipatoonj di pa ataam.  
Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ivot, lesu imuuj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- 15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.  
Ye igham ya ireer tiina, lesu tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- 17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.  
Sawa to tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliija.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.  
Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniij to luadi itanjañ pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*
- 19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:  
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniij izi ndug balim tonene?  
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.
- Eemoghon irau igham tamtothon toni adi aniij toman ziga?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj todi tonowen, le ipas ate.  
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.  
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.
- 22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.  
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*
- 23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana, ve ataam to sambam paronjania ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniij manna izi padi.  
Ye igham aniij to sambam padi lesu tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtothon tighan aniij to yes anjela.  
Maaron igham adi aniij katindi, ve tighan le isoon di.
- 26 Ghoru ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.  
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.
- 27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.  
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari. *Igham 16:13*
- 28 Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtothon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- 29 Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoonj di.  
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itanjañ pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tipasob ghanuuj man tonowen sone,

- ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianajadi timatmaat.  
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tino-knok ghamuunj sosor sone. Tikaria ghitoonj mbeb ghara-toonjadi. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- 33 Tauto ye injgor sawa todi inim tuku. Nepoonj todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. Mateenj ikarmotin di, le matughezaanj tiina igham di.
- 34 Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighi-laal, ve titoor njar todi imuul ila pani, ve tisunj pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- 35 Ve matadi injgal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di ini-male ranj to izala kat. Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye to Volaanja todi.
- 36 Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon. Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- 37 Lolodi ineep tunja ila to Maaron maau. Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- 38 Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau. Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.
- Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni. *Igham 34:6*
- 39 Pasa, mata injgal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau. Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tini-male yaghur to taloonj avo-lutu inim, ve isob.
- 40 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliņa pae katindi. Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipataņan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, ye tinoknok tovaņi. Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*
- 42 Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri. Matadi injgal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- 43 Muunj, ye igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatoonj tapiri padi. Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*
- 44 Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim sinj. Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*
- 45 Ve igham raanj tintina to tinutņut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tinut di le tisami kat. Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*
- 46 Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniinj todi. Uum to tighun wadedeņadi pani, isis tighan mbeb to



- uum tonowen le tisob. *Igham 10:13*
- 47 Ve ye igham ais patu patu titap-tap tizi, le tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.  
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai fik todi paam. *Igham 9:23+*
- 48 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat.  
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sip-sip todi.
- 49-50 Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.  
Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.  
Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.  
Ye imbaanj anjela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di pa moroghoon samia. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*
- 51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aid-aba, le tisob timatmaat.  
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. Eta ineepp muul maau. *Igham 12:12*
- 52 Ghoro igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.  
Ye imuunjadi animale nginiin to sipsip, ve yesnja tilagh-laagh izi ndug balim.
- 53 Ye imuunjadi ve inginjin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon.  
Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham 14:19,28, 15:7*
- 54 Ye igham di tilarau taan toni patabuan dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*
- 55 Ve indiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila, leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi.  
Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbanj 13:19*
- 56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne muul.  
Tizorzoor alija, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau.  
Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveenj mbuaanj to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi.  
Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.
- 58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaronnja anunudi.  
Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuaja to naol ne, ve tisuusun pa maaron kaaronnja. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.
- 60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuan to ineepp izi ndug Silo, izi ineeple.  
Ina to nepoonj to ineepp ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineepp ila muul maau.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj to inim ghilaloon pa tapiri ve nguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*
- 62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.  
Tovenen ipul di tilarau koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le

- geegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.  
Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbounj to vaiuuj muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.
- 64 Ndiran to watoonrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.  
Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titanjadi maau.
- 65 Ghoro Maaron igham ngar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.  
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham. Ghoro mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.  
Mayanjiina tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepoon paam, inep toman di muul maau.  
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.
- 68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, lesotigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.  
Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le. Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo panikat.
- 69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuan izala, lesoinim ina to nepoon.  
Rumai tonowen iyaryaan kat inimale sambam.  
Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye ighuri.
- 70 Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim kinik.  
David inginngin sipsip ila sirsiir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*
- 71 Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim nginiin pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.
- 72 Tovenen David ingin di itaghon ngar denja, ve igham pooz padi pooi. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

## 79

*Tajiiz to yes Israela injarua  
Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu  
Yerusalem*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi.  
Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuan le isami, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan, lesoman tighan di.  
Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi inep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagna adi pa tighani.
- 3 Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve sinj todi ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo.  
Ve tiei eta inep pa itavia di maau.
- 4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.  
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul inim payei?

- Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?  
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini.  
Ughur atia injarua yes to tisunṣun payom maau ne, ghoru poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.  
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei ṅginiṅa.
- <sup>8</sup> Sosor to muuṅ nditimbunai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.  
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.  
Pasa aazne, patanani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yom to Volaanṅa tiei.  
Uul ghei lak!  
Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.  
Upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei.  
Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveeṅ velegiṅ payei tighaze:  
“Laak, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”  
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonṅa tiom timatmaat, uyat ngar todi tonowen, ve nighita.  
Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ngar samia.
- <sup>11</sup> Uloonj taniiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.  
Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.

- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiṅ naol payom.  
Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtoghon tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.  
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to ṅginiṅ tiei.

## 80

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom ṅginiṅ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.  
Yom to umuṅmuuṅ pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliṅam pa sunjuuṅ tiei tonene.  
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuuṅ pooz to ineep izala anela arianṅadi avaradi  
Upatoonṅ ngurubam ivot ighazoonṅ payei.
- <sup>2</sup> Yom arianṅam ve tapirim tiina.  
Umundig ve upatoonṅ tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.  
Unum uul ghei.
- <sup>3</sup> O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yom Maaron arianṅam kat, ve unṅin mbeb tisob.  
Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloonṅ sunjuuṅ tiei maau.  
Pale neez o mbalmbali tiom isob?
- <sup>5</sup> Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patanani tiina le isoonṅ katin ghei.

- Tovenen nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.
- <sup>6</sup> Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.  
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- <sup>7</sup> Yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
- <sup>8</sup> Muunj, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.  
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi.  
*Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45*
- <sup>9</sup> Ve undeeb pughu, lesa itub pooi.  
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.
- <sup>10</sup> Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaavpadi.  
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- <sup>11</sup> Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediteranian.  
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.
- <sup>12</sup> Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiin to muunj iluvut uum vaen tiom?  
Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghaagh sorok, tisob tinim tiloonj tila, ve tiyubyub anonja.
- <sup>13</sup> Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anonja.
- <sup>14-15</sup> O Maaron, yom arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.  
Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!  
Tovenen unum ugharaata!  
Leso itub pooi muul.
- <sup>16</sup> Aazne, koiamnja tinjor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisuruuva izala yab.  
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba.  
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Leso igham uraat payom.
- <sup>18</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.  
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.
- <sup>19</sup> O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

## 81

*Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to suruunj*  
Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.  
Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.

- <sup>2</sup> Ait mbounj ve ambou.  
Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, lesa agham mbounj paghuna.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasunj.

Tovenen avib tavuun\*  
ve apamundigin sunjuunj.

<sup>4</sup> Pasa ngar tovene, nene itaghton tutuunj to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.  
Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghton tutuunj tonene.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghton tutuunj tonene, leso itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloonj ngeu eez aliña inim.  
To muunj ve inim, naloonj aliña tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

<sup>6</sup> “You to nazugua mburuguunj patanjani izi pa avaramim, ve naghams gham atemim izi pa badoonj mbeb. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, yam aneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, ve atanj roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloonj tanjiiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tiam.

You nayoos ila yaghur tae asoosnja to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul alinjanim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba. *Igham 17:7*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloonj saveenj arianja to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur talinjanim pa alinjag tonene ve ataghton, ghoros poia!

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoros ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromnja to ndug pida malep. *Igham 20:3*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghams gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tiloonj alinjag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Lolodi pa tiloonj saveenj maau.

Tauto napul di titaghton taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24*

<sup>13</sup> You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloonj alinjag, ve titaghton ataam tiou!

<sup>14</sup> Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaanj tiina.

Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniinj popoia, ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isoonj gham.”

## 82

*Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan Mbounj to Asap*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

\* **81:3:** Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin sunjuunj todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndonjadi inimala iit tavib tavuun.

Ye ipayoon ndimaronnja \*  
pa savsaveej, ve ingabiiz di pa  
uraat todi. Ighaze:

2 “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to  
ghamuuj pooz, denja maau.  
Pale njez o apul njar tiam  
tonanan?  
Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat  
saveej to tamtoghon, yam  
apul di tivolvool to ndiran  
samsamia.

3 Yam irau apamundigin di, leso  
tigharaat saveej to yes  
to tapiridi maau ve yes  
paroonja, le denja moghon.  
Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila  
patajani lolo, ve yes to ledi  
ulaaj eta maau, ve tiuul di  
pa patajani todi.

4 Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua  
maau, ve yes mbolaaja,  
yam irau matamim padi, ve  
agham mulin di ila ndiran  
samsamia nimadi.

5 Eemoghon yam aghamgham  
tovene maau.  
Lemim ghilalooj maau. Njar  
tiam ivot sone.  
Laghoon tiam, yam ataghon  
njar to ndoroom.  
Tauto njar ve tutuuj naol to  
tinim pughu pa nepoon poia  
izi taan, yam awaghamun di  
le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*

6 Onoon, muuj you nawaat gham  
naghaze ndimaronnja.  
Ve nasaav payam naghaze  
yam asob anim Maaron  
Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja  
Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*

7 Eemoghon yam pale asob amat-  
maat animale ival tiina to  
taan.

Pale atap animale yes daba  
to taan, ve lemin izamim  
muul maau.”

8 O Maaron, umundig ve ughur  
atia pa ndiran samsamia to  
tineep izi taan.  
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman  
mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

## 83

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa  
itatan koiadi*

Mbounj to Asap

1 O Maaron, pughu vena to  
ugham mbeb eta maau, ve  
neneenam moghon?  
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve  
unepneep sorok?

2 Ughita. Koiamnja tighaze tipa-  
mundigin malmal.

Yes to tighur koi payom,  
tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham  
agheti payom. *Mbo 2:1*

3 Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi  
kat, koiamnja tonowen tilup  
di, ve tikaal ataam pa ti-  
waghamun di.

4 Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob  
yes Israela le tisob kat.

Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve  
tamtoghon lolodi imaagh  
padi.”

5 Onoon kat, koiamnja tonowen  
tilup lolodi ve njar todi  
inim ee moghon, ve timbua  
saveej tighaze tizoor pooz  
tiom, ve tiwaghamun tam-  
toghon tiom.

Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:

6 Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu  
toni,  
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

\* **82:1:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ndimaronnja to mbounj tonene isavia di, nene anela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Anela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghon njar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham njar samsamia naol.

7 ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka, ve yes Pilstia ve tamtoĝhon to ndug Tiro.

8 Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianaĝadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, leso tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*

9 Tovenen yei nitaŋ roran ĝhom nighaze uĝham ŋĝar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale muuŋ uĝham pa yes Midiana, ve muri uĝham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.

10 Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor, ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.

11 Yes daba to koiamai, uĝham ŋĝar raraate padi inimale muuŋ uĝham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb. Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muuŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.

12 Ndiran ru tonowen, muuŋ ti-saav tighaze: "Maaron taan toni, le kikiliin popoia. Tala taghami inim leed."

13 Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ĝhavuur ve buzbuuz to yaghur iviviira ĝha ilale.

14 Uwaghmun di inimale yab iĝhan suvun reg, ve inimale yab iĝhan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.

15 Uĝham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, leso timatughez ve tighau.

16 O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisunĝ payom.

17 Uĝham di tiwaghmunĝham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaĝhoni taĝhoni ĝha ila. Upamayanĝin di, ve upasob di.

18 Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina. Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronĝa Tisob, ve unĝin taan isob.

## 84

*Mbouŋ to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa suruunĝ tiina*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, yom arianaĝam kat ve unĝin mbeb tisob.

You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepoonĝ. *Mbo 27:4*

2 You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ĝhoro poia.

Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Tovenen lolog ve ŋĝar tiou isob iĝanaĝrua ĝhom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboubou payom. *Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*

3 Yoova, yom arianaĝam kat, ve unĝin mbeb tisob.

Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou. Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.

Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, leso tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.

4 Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ĝhom.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Lolodi iyaryaanj tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, leso tisunj payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bok-bokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Ulooj sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payou.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, sunjuunj tiei injarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.

Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.

Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze you naneep ila sirsir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,

nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila ruum todi maau.

You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonj todi denja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbeb poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yom arianjam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

## 85

*Maaron tamtoghon toni tigha-soni pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul*

Nene mbounj to ngeu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, muunj yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.

Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patanani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.

Ngar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

<sup>3</sup> Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom, ve lolom poia padi muul.

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nitanj roran ghom muul.

Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

<sup>5</sup> Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?

Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.



Upatoonj n̄gar tonenen payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nineep pooi.

<sup>8</sup>You pale naghur taliŋag pa saveen to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveen luuma pait.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineeptunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, leso tineep poia muul.

Eemoghon tipatum di. N̄gar to borouŋa to muun tighamghami, tighami muul malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

<sup>9</sup>Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon n̄gar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isasaŋan pa iuul di.

Ye pale ineeptoman ghiit, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj izi taan tiei tonene.

<sup>10</sup>Maaron lolo ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuunj toni. Tauto yesŋa tilup di tinim eemoghon.

Yes titaghon n̄gar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuunj todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*

<sup>11</sup>N̄gar to taghoniin saveen onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron ineeptizi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon n̄gar toni denja.

<sup>12</sup>Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia.

Pale igham aniin katindi tivot ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*

<sup>13</sup>N̄gar denja, to imunmuunj pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

## 86

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatoonja pa ataam toni*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup>O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payou. Uloonj suŋuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, you naneep ila patanani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

<sup>2</sup>You mbesoonja tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog ineeptunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.

Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

<sup>3</sup>Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!

Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiz tiou injaŋarua ghom.

<sup>4</sup>Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You nasunj payom toman lolog.

Ugham lolog poia muul.

<sup>5</sup>Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.

Tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ payom, lolom ineeptunja ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*

<sup>6</sup>Tiina, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuunj tiou.

Uloonj tanjiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

<sup>7</sup>Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you nataŋ roran ghom.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale uloonj suŋuunj tiou, ve uul ghou.

<sup>8</sup>Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.

Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*

- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon ti-sob tineep tirau ndug todì todì.  
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,  
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*
- <sup>10</sup> Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb ghara-toonjadi tintina.  
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
- <sup>11</sup> O Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.  
Leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveenj tiom onoon.  
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.  
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon alinjam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*
- <sup>12</sup> O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.  
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasa, lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.  
Muun, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateenja.  
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- <sup>14</sup> O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.  
Ndiran to didiaanj tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi ingal ghom rita maau.
- <sup>15</sup> Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.  
Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.  
Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.  
Lolom ineep tunja inim tìeì, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon

- saveenj tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- <sup>16</sup> Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.  
Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbe-soonja tiom. You nambesm-bees payom inimale tinarj imbesmbees payom.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patajanì tiou tonene.
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, lesò ipatoonj ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.  
Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou.  
Ghorò mayadi ve neneenjadi.

## 87

### *Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.
- <sup>2</sup> Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*
- <sup>3</sup> O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron isaav ighaze: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.  
Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:  
‘Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.’ ”
- <sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: “Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini.”

- <sup>6</sup> Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau, ye pale imbood saveenj to ipag-hazonan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: “Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem.”
- <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboumbou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:  
 “A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!”

## 88

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon tau ineep  
 ila patanani tiina lolo*

- Mbounj to yes Kora  
 Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mbounj tonene
- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.  
 Ndag to naol ne, natanjan, ve taniiz tiou inajarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.  
 Ve mbonj paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasunjuj payom.
- <sup>2</sup> Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene.  
 Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tiou, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, patanani naol titatan ghou, ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja.  
 Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve engengou naneep.  
 You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.  
 Ve nanimale yes mateeja to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

- <sup>6</sup> Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateeja to izila le izila kat.  
 Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.
- <sup>7</sup> Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat, inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve titatab ghou.
- <sup>8</sup> Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.  
 Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau.  
 Pasa, ngar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia.  
 Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza, ve natanjan roran ghom pa uul ghou.  
 Lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.
- <sup>10</sup> Laak, yom ugham mbeb ghara-toonja eta pa yes mateeja leso uul di?  
 Ma mateeja irau timundig, ve tipait izam? Maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?  
 Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisamsami pani, tisavsaav pa ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaan tiom? Maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di ne?  
 Ma mateeja to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi ingalngal ngar tiom denja? Maau kat!
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon you, ghoron natanjan payom naghaze uul ghou.  
 Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, sunjuuj tiou inajarua ghom.

- 14 Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve ungooz matam payou?
- 15 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nam-badbaad patañani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.  
Yom ughur patañani payou, ve upamatughezan ghou in-  
imale koiam you.  
Tauto lolog ipatañan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.
- 16 Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.  
Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.
- 17 Ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.  
Patañani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa napaghau taug maau.
- 18 Yom ugham nditag ve tonjvetaz tiou tipul ghou.  
Yes to muunj yeiña lupuunj tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.
- 2 Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveenj mbuaanj tiom paam, nene ineep tunja irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paronjanja.
- 3-4 Muunj, yom usaav ughaze: "You nasia mbesoonja tiou David ve nambua saveenj tomani. Saveenj tonene, napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghaze: 'You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, ve tingin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.' "
- 5 Yoova, yes anjela patabuanja tilup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb ghara-tonjanj to ughamgham di.  
Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom. *Syg 4:8*
- 6 Yoova, sei to irau ghom?  
Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.  
Anjela eta irau ghom maau.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tighaze saveenj to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?*

- Mbounj tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni
- 1 O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob.  
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ve ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 7 Sawa to yes daba to anjela patabuanja tilup di pa savsaveenj izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.  
Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.
- 8 Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.  
Ve yom utortoor ngar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.
- 9 Yom to ungin te.

- Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- 10 Muunj kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat. \*  
Nimam patanjani. Tauto urab matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.
- 11 Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.  
Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.  
*Mbo 24:1*
- 12 Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.  
Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.
- 13 Yom arianjam ve tapirim tiina.  
Nimam waan, nene arianja ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamnja ve ulib padi.
- 14 Ngar denja toman njar to gabizoonj tamtoghon itaghon njar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.  
Ve njar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoonj ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.
- 15 Yes to tilup di pa sunuunj, ve tilolool ve tipait izam, tilaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.  
*Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7*
- 16 Yes tiwatag ghom toman njar tiom.  
Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam pa njar tiom denja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.  
Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib pa koiamai.
- 18 Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to iponpoon koiamai.  
Maaron patabuanj to yei Israela, yom ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.  
*Saveenj mbuaanj to muunj Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, muunj kat, yom upagha-zonjan di pa njar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila tandagiinj ughaze:  
“Ndaaba arianja eez inepneep ila lolomim.  
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto nauuli ve naghama iza ivot inim tiina.
- 20 You naghita mbesoonja tiou David, ye iraua.  
Tauto nalinj ngoreenj tiou patabuanj izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:22*
- 21 Ye pale inepneep ila nimag, ve napaloti irau sawa isob.
- 22 Tovenen koinja irau tilib pani maau, ve ndiran samsamia irau titatani maau.
- 23 Pasa, you taug pale namuunj pani, ve natatan koia le tapiridi isob.  
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di tisob timatmaat.
- 24 You pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj to naghama pani, ve

\* **89:10:** Muunj tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muunj kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

- lolog ineep tunjia ila toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni. Pale naneep tomani ve napaleti, leso tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia. Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.
- 25 You pale naghham ival tiina tineep ila samba. Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
- 26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: 'You Tamañ yom. Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina.'
- 27 Ve you pale naghhami inim natug aidaba. Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5*
- 28 Pale lolog ineep tunjia ila toni ve nauuli irau sawa isob. Ve saveenj to nambua pani, tovene paam. Pale ineep tunjia tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Saveenj to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni*
- 29 Sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale nanjin papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam paronania. Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau sawa isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*
- 30 Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul muridi pa saveenj tiou, ve laghoonj todi, tissor pa tutuunj to naghuri,
- 31 ma tiveleg tutuunj tiou to ineep pataghaanj inimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaanj pa tutuunj tiou ngara,
- 32 nene pale nanjal matadi pa ngar todi to zoraanj saveenj, ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.
- 33-34 Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineep tunjia ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve nauluul di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ngar tiou to natataghon saveenj tiou, nene irau napuli maau. Tovenen saveenj to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau. Saveenj to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.
- 35 Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen saveenj mbuaanj tiou to napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, nene pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Irau natombaam David maau.*
- 36 Tovenen sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale iserjseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaanj inimale ndag, ve ineepneep tovene.
- 37 Pooz todi pale tunjia irau sawa isob inimale kaiyo. Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paronania, nene ipatoonj saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon."
- Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa kinik todi*
- 38 Yoova, muunj yom umbua saveenj arianja tovene pa David ve papaghu toni. Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat. Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

39 Saveen mbuaan to muun ugham pa mbesoonja tiom, aazne ureua wa.

Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

40 Didiin ariana to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.

Ve uwaghamun ruum toni arianaadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.

41 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.

Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham nalalan pani.

42 Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariana le tilib pani.

Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

43 Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,

ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

44 Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguuaz di pani,

ve ureu ina to ghamuun pooz izi taan.

45 Ye ngeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau. Taghita inim olman waat.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patajani toti*

46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam inim payei muul?

Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.

Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok. *Mbo 39:5*

48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa maateen? Eta maau. *Mbo 49:7+*

49 Yoova, muun yom umbua saveen toman David, ve upariaana le iyaryaan kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom muul maau?

50 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanin ghou, ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.

Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamja tiwamogheran di payou, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payou.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

*Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku Sunjuun to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiina, muun ve inim, yom unum inamai to nepoon.

<sup>2</sup> Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.

- Muun kat, sawa to ugham taan  
ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.  
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>3</sup> Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to  
taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.  
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale  
nimaat ve nizila ninim taan  
muul. *Mbnp 3:19*
- <sup>4</sup> Yom ughita ughaze ndaman  
ndiḡndiḡ eez (1000), nene  
sawa tuku moghon.  
Ila ḡgar tiom, nene inimale  
noor ve inim aazne.  
Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj  
to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve  
tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yom upasob nepoonj tiei, ini-  
male tamtoghon igheen ve  
ivib, ve isob.  
Yei ninimale kanaanj to  
ighaze ndag iza, rungu  
ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.  
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru  
imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10;*  
*1Pe 1:24*
- <sup>7</sup> Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.  
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor  
tiei, ve ughurghur atia  
payei. Tauto matughezaan  
tiina igham ghei.
- <sup>8</sup> Pasa, ḡgar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ḡgar  
tiom, yom matam kisin di.  
Sosor tiei to ḡgozaan, tisob ti-  
neep ghazoonja ila matam.  
Eta iyoonj maau. *1Kor 4:5;*  
*Hib 4:13*
- <sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi  
taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza  
tiei.  
Tauto nineep sawa tuku  
moghon, ghoru yaghuramai  
isob, ve nimaat.
- <sup>10</sup> Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol  
saanḡul (70) moghon, ve ni-  
maat.  
Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua,  
ghoru nineep irau ndaman  
tamoot paan (80) ma venen.
- Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne,  
nirabrab taumai pa uraat,  
ve nimbadbaad patanani.  
Sawa samia, ve sawa poia  
paam.  
Nighamgham tovene ila le  
rikiya moghon nivot pa sawa  
tiei, ghoru nisob.
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, sei ighilaal katin  
mbalmbali tiom tapiri?  
Mbalmbali tiom to iḡḡarua  
ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani,  
leso imatughez payom, ve  
itaghon alinam? Eta maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal  
nighaze nepoonj tiei to taan,  
nene tuku kat.  
Leso ḡgar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal  
ataam to nineep pooi. *Mbo*  
*39:4*
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ḡnez o utoor ḡgar tiom,  
ve matam inim payei muul?  
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.
- <sup>14</sup> Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze  
upavonin ghei pa poia tiom,  
ve upatoonj ḡgar tiom to  
lolom ineep tunja ila to  
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai  
iza, ve nimboubou ila le  
sawa tiei isob.
- <sup>15</sup> Ugham sawa poia ivot.  
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat  
ndaman katindi to ughur  
patanani payei ve nineep  
sami.
- <sup>16</sup> Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze  
nighita ghom ugham uraat  
tintina tivot muul.  
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale  
tivot ne paam, nighaze up-  
atoonj tapirim padi toman  
poia tiom to izam tiina pani,  
ve tighita.
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom  
poia payei, ve ughur poia  
tiom iza tiei.



Leso uraat to nighamghami pa  
nimamai ilaan poia.  
Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anonja  
ivot.

## 91

*Maaron inim inaad to yonjaan*

- 1 Ighaze ngeu eta iyoonj ila to  
Maaron Arianja To Ilib Pa  
Ndimaronja Tisob, ye pale  
ineep pooi ila Maaron  
samba.
- 2 Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze:  
“Maaron tiou, you nanu-  
meer ghom.  
Yoova, yom unum inag to  
yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghou  
pa koiagna unumale didiin  
arianja.”
- 3 Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau  
aghem pa liis to koiamna  
tighuri payom.  
Ve ipaghau moroghoon samia  
payom.
- 4 Pale injin ghom ila nima samba  
inimale tatareek ipakud ndi-  
natu ila bage samba.  
Yes to tiyoonj ila toni, pale  
tineep pooi. Pasa, ye  
itataghon saveen mbuaan  
toni.  
Ngar tonenen pale inim sigeu  
payom, ve ipoon ghom pa  
mbeb samsamia.
- 5 Tovenen yom irau umatughez  
pa mbeb samsamia to mbon  
maau.  
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez  
pa koiamna pane todi ndi-  
natu maau.
- 6 Tovenen moroghoon samsamia  
to ighamgham tamtoghon  
pa mbon, ve patanani to  
irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau  
umatughez padi maau.
- 7 Ighaze tamtoghon ndinndin eez  
(1000) timatmaat ve titaptap  
ila digem, ma tamtoghon  
ndinndin saangul (10,000)

to tiluvut ghom timatmaat,  
yom umatughez malep.  
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau  
inim igharau ghom maau.

- 8 Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia,  
yom pale unepneep, ve  
ughita katini pa taum  
matam.
- 9 Pasa, yom uyonyoonj ila to Yoova,  
ve ye inim inam to nepoonj.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-  
maronja Tisob injin ghom.  
Tauto unep pooi ila samba.
- 10 Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau  
iwaghamun ghom maau,  
ve moroghoon samia eta irau  
igharau inam to nepoonj  
maau.
- 11 Pasa, Maaron pale imbaan ajela  
toni pa tinjin ghom.  
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani,  
yes pale matadi payom.
- 12 Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve  
tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.  
*Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14*
- 13 Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma  
uvazag moot samia eta,  
nene irau tigham mbeb eta  
payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu  
10:19*
- 14 Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes  
to lolodi ineep tunia inim  
tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou,  
you pale napas di tivot pa  
patanani todi.  
Ve you pale naghur di tizala  
sala, ve matag padi. Leso  
mbeb eta iwaghamun di  
sob.  
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve  
lolodi ineep tiou.
- 15 Ighaze titan roran ghou, you pale  
naloonj di.  
Sawa to tineep ila patanani  
lolo, you pale naneep toman  
di.

Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.

- 16 You pale naseeņ sawa todi ila mala, leso tineep toman lolodi poia.  
Ve napatooņ ulaaņ tiou ivot ighazooņ padi.”

## 92

*Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi*

Mbounj to umbom patabuanj

- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronņa Tisob.  
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.
- 2 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, navovotia njar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ve mbonj, you navovotia gabuam to utataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom.  
Njar tovene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.
- 4 Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.  
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.
- 5 Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.  
Ve njar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat.  
Tovenen naghama njar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- 6 Eemoghon yes kankanoņa tighilal maau.  
Njar todi inimale borouņa.  
Tauto pataņani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tighama njar pani maau.

- 7 Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiiliņ samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.

Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, taghita taghaze nepoonadi, poia kat.

Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.

- 8 O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

- 9 Onoon kat, koiamaņa to tighamgham njar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.

- 10 Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ughama tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tilin njaroreņ poia izala poghog.

- 11 Yom utatan koiagna, ve tisami ila matag.

Yom uwaghamaun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve nalooņ katin tanjiz todi.

- 12 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep pooi, ve njar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.

Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*

- 13 Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanj to Yoova dige.

Pale tineep pooi ilooņ ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.

- 14 Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi ineepneep sone, ve tighamghama njar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anoņadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*

- 15 Ve tivovotia saveenj tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpooon ghou inimale raj to izalakat. Sosor eta ineepp toni maau. Ngar toni isob, nene denjia moghon.”

## 93

### *Yoova, ye kinik tiina*

- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Nguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiina toni. Muunj kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunjia kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- 2 Yoova, muunj kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneepp pataghaan wa. Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineepp arianja.
- 3 Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug, ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav. Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.
- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, yom arianjam kat. Yom uneepp sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani. Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- 5 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamja alup gham anim ee moghon, nene ineepp tunjia tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau. Ngar patabuanj pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 94

### *Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon*

- 1 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar samia to tamtoghon. Upatooonj ngar tiom denjia ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.
- 2 Pasa, yom to unagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi. Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia injarua yes to tipapait taudi. Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghorodenjia. *Mbnp 18:25*
- 3 O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to tighamghami we. Pale neez o upasob ngar todi tonowen?
- 4 Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveenj pakuruunj naol ivotvot ila avodi. Alijadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar todi tighaze yes tiraua.
- 5 Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samim tamtoghon tiom. Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham patajanani tiina padi.
- 6 Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroonja timatmaat. Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.
- 7 Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: “A, Yoova ighita ghiit? Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau.”
- 8 Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale borounja!

- Pale njez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?
- 9 Maaron to igharaat taliŋamim. Irau iloonj saveeŋ tiam maau? Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?
- 10 Ye ighurghur pataŋani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalunġan di. Pale ighurghur gham? Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ngar maau?
- 11 Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwataġ di le tisob. Ve ye iwataġ: Sawa naol, ngar toit anoŋa maau. Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor 3:20*
- 12 Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur pataŋani pani pa upasalunġani, ve upaghazonġani pa tutuun tiom, nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- 13 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineep ila pataŋani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate izi, ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.
- 14 Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*
- 15 Ve ye pale ipasalunġan yes pooza, leso tigharaat pataŋani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denġia. Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denġia ineep tunġia ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.
- 16 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyon payou ve iuul ghou? Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia? Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.
- 17 Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora maau.
- 18 Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale nataġ pa ghurla tiou, ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunġia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunġia.
- 19 Ve sawa to lolog ipataŋan, ve naghama ngar naol, yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuun naol pa tiwaghamaun tamtoghon, yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen maau.
- 21 Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tiwaghamaun ndiran denġiadi. Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveeŋ tighaze yes pale timaat. *Mt 27:4*
- 22 Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiin ariana payou, leso nayoon ila. Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.
- 23 Pale ipamuul ngar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghamaun di. Pale ipasob di toman ngar todi samsamia tonowen. Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

## 95

*Mbounj to poiŋ tamtoghon pa sunjuunj*

1 Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova.  
Tiniid iza, ve talool.  
Pasa, ye Volaanja toit arianja to  
iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad in-  
imale yaam tiina.

2 Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve  
tapaiti pa poia toni.  
Alijaad iza, ve tambou toman  
tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*

3 Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.  
Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndi-  
maronja tisob. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*

4 Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila  
nima.  
Taan pughu to sila we, le izala  
lolooz daba paam, ye injin di  
tisob.

5 Te toman taan, mbeb toni  
moghon.  
Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.

6 Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasun pa  
Yoova.  
Tatud pani ve taput agheed,  
ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur  
ghiit. *Pil 2:10*

7 Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.  
Ye injin ghiit ve mata pait.  
Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau  
ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*  
Aazne, ighaze yam aloon  
Yoova aliña ve ataghoni,  
ghoro poia.

8 Ye isaav payam ighaze: "Apoon  
lolomim payou, ve azoor  
ghou inimale muunj nditim-  
bumim tighami izi ndug  
balim to Meriba ve Masa ne  
malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*

9 Sawa tonenen, you naghram uraat  
tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita  
pa taudi matadi.  
Eemoghon tighur inim tiou  
maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan  
ghou. *1Kor 10:9*

10 Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau  
ndaman tamoot ru.  
Ve nasaav naghaze: 'Ndiran  
tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon  
ngar tiou maau. Moghon  
moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.'

11 Tauto nasaav arianja padi toman  
ateg yabyab, ve napariaan  
saveen tiou naghaze:  
'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze  
atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon  
tila maau. Maau le maau  
kat!' " *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+,18*

## 96

### *Yoova ye kinik tiina*

1 Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!  
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau  
taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*

2 Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia  
toni.  
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham  
di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di  
irau sawa isob.

3 Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve  
poia toni irau ndug tisob.  
Ve uraat toni gharatoonjadi to  
ite kat, asasavia di irau ndug  
ndug. *Mt 28:19*

4 Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.  
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le  
tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez  
pani ilib pa ndimaronja ti-  
sob.

5 Pasa, ndimaronja tisob to ndug  
ndug timbesmbees padi,  
nene maaron kaaromja  
moghon.  
Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to  
ighur sambam toman mbeb  
tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*

6 Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.  
Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin  
rumai toni lolo, ve ipam-  
booda le paghuna kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti.  
Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.

Anim toman paitoonj tiam, ve aloonj ala sirsiir to rumai toni lolo.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.

<sup>10</sup> Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob!

Muunj, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.

Pale ingabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.

Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, alinjamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

<sup>12</sup> Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam, alinjamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Ye pale injin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ingabiiz di.

Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Mbanj 17:31*

## 97

*Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronja tisob*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.

Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asoosona, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaan, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*

<sup>3</sup> Ye igham yab ighan imuunj pani, ve ighan koia tisob.

<sup>4</sup> Ye igham ndug milia irau taan. Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, ye tiina to injin taan isob. Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*

<sup>6</sup> Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronania, tipatoonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.

Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.

Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.

Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.

Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtohton tiom, ve uluul di pa patañani todi.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtohton tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.

Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronña tisob.

<sup>10</sup> Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.

Tamtohton toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghton ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, lesu mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.

Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

<sup>11</sup> Ye ighurghur ghazonña pa ndiran denjadi.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

## 98

*Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariña le ilib pa koia*

<sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!

Pasa, mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.

Nima waan iparab ariña le ilib pa koia wa.

Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtohton toni. *Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ivotia ulaan tiina to ye igham pa tamtohton toni.

Ye ipatoonj ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itatagthoni.

Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.

Maaron to it iparab ariña, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.

<sup>4</sup> Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.

Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbounj pa apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!

Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titan poia, ve apakuri.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina.

Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.

<sup>7</sup> Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan toman tamtohton ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!

<sup>8</sup> Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.

Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtohton tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan. Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31*

## 99

*Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.

Ye ineeṗ ila ina to ghamuun  
pooz to ineeṗ izala aṗela  
ariaṗadi avaradi. \*

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala  
inimnim inimale yonḡyoog  
itoktok.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ineeṗ ineeṗ izi ndug toni  
Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina  
kat.

Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim  
paam, tiina kat. Ve yom  
patabuanj.

Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale  
timatughez payom, ve tipait  
izam.

<sup>4</sup> Yom kinik ariaṗam, ve lolom pa  
nḡar denja kat.

Yom to unum pughu pa nḡar  
denja.

Yom upapalot nḡar denja  
le ineeṗ ariaṗa ila yes  
Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa  
pataṗani todi. *Is 11:2-5*

<sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheed izi ina to  
ghamuunj pooz nagho, ve  
tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuanj.

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, Mose yesuru Aron tinim  
ndiran to watoonjrau.

Tamtoghon to titaṗ roran  
Maaron pa ulaan, propet  
Samuel, ye todi eez paam.

Ve Yoova iloonj surjuunj todi, ve  
iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15;*  
*1Sam 7:9*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilaghaaghi izi  
ndug balim, Yoova ineeṗ ila  
yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsaaṗ  
padi.

Ye ighur tutuunj padi, leso  
yesṗa tilup di tinim ee  
moghon.

Ve matadi kisin tutuunj  
tonowen toman tutuunj pida  
to ye igham padi, ve titaghon  
di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom  
ulonjloonj surjuunj to tam-  
toghon tiom, ve upulpul  
sosor todi.

Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa  
sosor todi paam. *Igham*  
*34:6+*

<sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.

Taput agheed pani izi lolooz  
toni patabuanj, ve tapaiti.

Pasa, Maaron toit Yoova, ye  
patabuanj.

## 100

*Lolood poia pa Maaron ve*  
*tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia  
toni

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtoghon to aneeṗ irau  
taan isob, tinimim iza pa  
Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

<sup>2</sup> Lolomim poia ve ambesmbes  
pani.

Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve  
ambou pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova  
malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye  
moghon to Maaron tau.

Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tam-  
toghon toni.

Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait,  
ve inḡinḡin ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon  
ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve  
aloonj ala.

Apaiti ve aloonj ala sirsiiir toni  
lolo.

Lolomim poia pani, ve apait  
iza pa poia toni.

\* **99:1:** Aṗela ariaṗadi tonene, tiwaat di tighaze ‘cherubim.’ Tapiridi ve nḡar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel nḡat 1 ipatooṗ ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveen mbuaanj pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilaloonj pa Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz.



5 Pasa, Yoova n̄gar toni, nene poia moghon.  
 Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoḡhon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.  
 Pale itaḡhon saveeṗ mbuaaṗ toni, itaḡhoni taḡhoni gha ila.

## 101

*Kinik imbua saveeṗ toman Maaron*  
 Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, you nambou mboun tonene pa napait ḡhom.  
 Pasa, yom utaḡhon n̄gar denjia moghon. Ve lolom ineeṗ tunjia ila to tamtoḡhon tiom, ve uluul di itaḡhon saveeṗ mbuaaṗ tiom.

2 You naghaze le naneep denjia moghon ila matam.  
 Tovenen you pale nataghon n̄gar denjia moghon ila ruum tiou,  
 ve naghām pooz pa tamtoḡhon tiou itaḡhon n̄gar denjia.  
 Ve n̄jez o unum uul ḡhou?

3 You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineeṗ ila matag maau.  
 Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tiluṗ toman ḡhou maau.

4 You pale naneep sagan pa n̄gar kaarom. N̄gar tovene, eta irau ineeṗ tiou maau.  
 Ve n̄gar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.

5 Yes to tingal saveeṗ pa nditadi inim n̄gozaaṗ, you pale nawaghāmun di, leso napoon avodi.  
 Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.

6 Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoḡhona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ḡhou.  
 Ve yes to laghoonj todi denjia moghon, you naghaze naghām di tinim mbesoonj tiou, leso tiuul ḡhou pa uraat.

7 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromṗa irau tineep toman ḡhou ila ruum tiou ne maau.  
 Ighaze n̄geu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon ila matag maau.

8 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghāmun tamtoḡhon samsamiadi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.  
 Yes to tighamḡham n̄gar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni. *Ro 13:4*

## 102

*Sunjuuṗ to tamtoḡhon to imbaad pataṗani*

Nene sunjuuṗ to n̄geu eez to imbaad pataṗani tiina le tapiri isob kat. Tovenen isavia lolo ve itaṗ roran Maaron pa iuuli

1 O Yoova, taṗiiz tiou ilat tiom.  
 Ulooṗ sunjuuṗ tiou tonene, ve uul ḡhou.

2 Un̄gooz matam payou malep.  
 Pasa, you naneep ila pataṗani tiina lolo.  
 Ighaze poiṗ tiou ilat, ḡhoro ughur taliṗam payou.  
 Ulooṗ sunjuuṗ tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ḡhou.

3 Paam namaat tonene.  
 Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuṗ iza, ve imbiriiis ilale.  
 Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.

4 You nanimale kikiliinj to tamtoḡhon tivazagi le igorgor.

- Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniin muul maau.
- 5 You nayamaan yabyabuuj, ve nayak tiina.  
Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- 6 You naghita naghaze engengou kat.  
You nanimale man to mbonj to engeni ineep izi ndug balim, ma ineep izi paanu mungina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.
- 7 You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.  
You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to engeni ineep izala ruum pogho.
- 8 Sawa isob, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveenj velegiinj payou ve tinjinj payou.  
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patanjani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.
- 9-10 Yom atem yabyab payou kat.  
Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbuuz.  
Ve avab inim ag aniin, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.
- 11 Nepoonj tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.  
Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiilinj to raua imalai ve igorgor.
- 12 Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz. Muuj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina
- inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 13 Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.  
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbet tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.  
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tinimale mbet sorok.  
Eemoghon mbesoonja tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbet tonenen le lolodi isami kat.
- 15-16 Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion, ve ipatoonj tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.  
Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.
- 17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa tanjiz todi maau. Pale iloonj sunjuuj todi, ve iuul di.
- 18 Mbep to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.  
Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveenj tovene:
- 19 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve mata ilala inimnim.  
Ye ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- 20 Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,  
ye iloonjooj tanjiz todi, ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tisanjan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateenj.

tineep pooi ila naghom irau sawa isob.”

## 103

*Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

Mbounj to David

21-22 Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa sunjuunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.

Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.

23 You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

24 Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!

Ve yom, ghoru nepoonj tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

25 Yoova, muunj kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le tunja.

Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+*

26-27 Eemoghon muri, sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale uli mungina to imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*

28 Yei to nimbessmbees payom ne, yom pale unjin ndinatunai, ve tineep pooi.

Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon ariana, ve

1 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza patabuanj.

2 Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Ngar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau.

3 Ye ireu sosor tiou, ve ipasob moroghoonj tiou tisob. *Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9*

4 Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateenj. Tauto namaat maau.

Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.

Pasa, ngar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonja payou paam.

5 Nepoonj tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb popoiadi naol naolle naraua kat.

Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tina inimale manbog. *2Kor 4:16*

6 Ngar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi. *Lu 4:18*

7 Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar toni pa Mose.

Ve ipatoonj uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.

- 8 Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.  
Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.  
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveej toni. *Igham 34:6*
- 9 Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.  
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.
- 10 Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa tutuun toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.  
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau. *Ro 6:23*
- 11 Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, Yoova lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon saveej mbuaan toni.  
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*
- 12 Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliña, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait, irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.
- 13 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*
- 14 Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.  
Tauto moghon moghon mata ingalngal ighaze: Iit animale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*
- 15 Nepoonj to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed animale kikiiliinj.  
Iit animale kanananj runju. Mbonjmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.
- 16 Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nginiña. Taghita muul maau.
- 17-18 Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ngar toni,  
ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoonj ngar denja padi ve isenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveej to yesña Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuun toni, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*
- 19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuunj pooz ineep tunja izi sambam.  
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbetisob.
- 20 Tovenen yam aņela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.  
Yam aņela arianaamim to alonloonj Yoova aliña ve ataghoni, apakuri.
- 21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni,  
apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 22 Yam mbet to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneep ila samba,  
yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.  
Ve yam paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

# 104

*Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve injinjini di*

<sup>1-2</sup>You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina toman ngurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogiinja to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*

Muunj kat, yom ugharaat sambam paronjania inim inam to nepoonj inimale moogh guduunj to tamtohton tiraava leso tineep ila paronjania.

<sup>3</sup>Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineeep izala tata pogho.

Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, leso uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.

Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paronjania.

<sup>4</sup>Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbanjoona.

Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesoonja. \* *Hib 1:7*

<sup>5</sup>Muunj, yom ughur taan iyoon tunja izala pughu.

Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.

<sup>6</sup>Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.

*Mbnp 1:2*

<sup>7</sup>Ghoro alinjam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.

Alinjam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avolutu.

Tauto te iloonj ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila

dige eez, ve taan peria.

*Mbnp 1:9-10*

<sup>8</sup>Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.

Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.

<sup>9</sup>Ve yom ughur ngat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.

Ngat tonowen, te irau imalaanj pani maau. *Mbnp 9:15*

<sup>10</sup>Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi,

ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ngoloop.

<sup>11</sup>Ya tonowen tineep, leso mbeb naol naol to su tighun.

Esele sagsagna paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isoonj di.

<sup>12</sup>Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titanjan.

<sup>13</sup>Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.

Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve mbeb popoia naol titub pool.

<sup>14</sup>Yom ugham kikiliinj itub, leso makau, sipsip ve mbeb pida paam tighan.

Ve ughur mbeb naol pa tiuul tamtohton paam. Leso tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.

Yom ugham aniiinj anonja ivotvot ila taan. *Mbnp 1:11*

<sup>15</sup>Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtohton tigharaata ve tighun

\* **104:4:** Yab yama tonene, ngara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to anjela pida to ghitoonadi inimale yab yama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tovene (Is 6:2).

- suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.  
 Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam.  
 Leso tigham ngoreeja, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmiliala.  
 Ve ugham aniiñ naol naol padi, lesa tighan di ve ipalot di.
- 16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uva-zog di izi Lebanon, yom unjin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.
- 17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.  
 Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.
- 18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagna inadi to nepoon.  
 Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyonjooñ iloon ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.
- 19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to ndaman.  
 Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.
- 20 Yom ugham mboñ izi le ndug ndoroom, lesa mbeb sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghaagh ve titanjan, ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa tighan.  
 Ve Maaron tau igham padi.
- 22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenoon, ve tizi tineep.
- 23 Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.  
 Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.  
 Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatooñ ghom tighaze ngar tiom tiina le tiina kat.  
 Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndiinñ ndiinñ to yom ugharaat di.
- 25 Ve naghram ngar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.  
 Ve mbeb ndiinñ ndiinñ to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.  
 Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te pogho, ve Leviatan †  
 ilaghaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muun kat, yom ugharaata, lesa imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ugham adi aniiñ.  
 Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.
- 28 Yes tineep ila nimam.  
 Ighaze ugham aniiñ padi, yes pale tighami.  
 Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan mbeb popoia le apodi isun. *Mt 6:26*
- 29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muun kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Ngeu to imbood mbounj tonene, iveleg vuvuaan todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

nene pale timatughez, ve ti-  
waghamgham.  
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,  
nene pale timatmaat le tinim  
ghavuur muul.

<sup>30</sup> Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan  
ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila  
padi, tauto tineep matadi  
iyaryaar.

Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham  
papaghu todi tivot izi taan,  
leso tigham inadi.

<sup>31</sup> Yoova iza tiina pale ineep  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to  
ye igharaat di.

<sup>32</sup> Ye tapiri tiina kat.  
Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene  
pale taan irur.  
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene  
pale yab ighan lolooz tone-  
nen.

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneep matag  
iyaryaar, you pale nambou  
ve napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti  
ila mbounj ila ila le nepoonj  
tiou to taan isob.

<sup>34</sup> Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.  
Tovenen sawa to nanepneep  
ve naghmagham ngar pani,  
naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve  
lolo poia pa ngar tiou.

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi  
to tighamgham sosor ila  
Yoova mata, poia pa ye  
ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.  
Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug  
naghaze you irau napait  
Yoova pa poia toni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

*Maaron mata ingalngal tam-  
toghon toni Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avo-  
tia iza tiina.

Asavia ngar to ye ighamghami  
irau ndug ndug, lesu ti-  
watagi.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.  
avotia uraat toni gharatoonjadi  
to naol ne. Uraat tonowen,  
ite kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, ye iza patabuanj. Apaiti  
toman lolomim poia.  
Yes to tizuaria di pani, nene  
pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi  
iza.

<sup>4</sup> Sunjuunj tiam injarua Yoova. Leso  
ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuaria gham pa ala aneep  
tomani irau sawa isob.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbe-  
soonja toni Abaram,  
yam sij to Yakop to Maaron  
isia gham anim le,  
matamim ingal mbeb ghara-  
toonjadi ve uraat tintina to  
Yoova ighamgham di. Uraat  
toni tonowen ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal sawa naol  
to ye ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve  
ighur atia padi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova enjeni to Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon  
ve ghuruunj atia padi, nene  
ye ipatoonja irau taan isob.

<sup>8</sup> Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal  
saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve  
itataghoni.

Tutuunj to Maaron isavia, pale  
iyaryaanj tovene, ve anonja  
ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha  
ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*

<sup>9</sup> Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman  
Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup  
di tinim ee moghon.

Ghoru ipariaanj saveenj  
mbuaanj tonowen ila to Isak  
le iyaryaanj kat. *Mbnp  
15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+;  
Hib 6:14+*

- 10-11 Muri ghoru, ipariaan saveen tonenen muul ila to Yakop ighaze saveen tonenen pale iyaryaaj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale naghama taan Kanaan inim lem.  
Taan tonanan pale inim yamja papaghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
- 12 Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.  
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.
- 13 Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.  
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.
- 14-15 Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.  
Ye ipul tamtooghon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.  
Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:  
"Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!  
You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghamun di malep." *Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+*
- 16 Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.  
Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesja ndinatu adi aniij maau kat.
- 17 Eemoghon Yoova imbaan todi eez imuunjadi ila Isip.  
Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesooja sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*
- 18 Yes Isipa tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj,
- ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveen toni anoja ivot.  
Tovenen saveen to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipag-hazonan Yosep ighaze ye igham sosor maau, ve ngar toni denja.
- 20 Ghoru kinik to yes Isipa to ingin ndug naol, imbaan ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob ila ye nima, lesu ingin di. *Mbnp 41:40*
- 22 Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik.  
Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa ngar, ve ipatooj di pa ngar poia.
- 23 Ataam tonene to yes Israela to sinj to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip, ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*
- 25 Ghoru ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtooghon toni.  
Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan mbesooja toni ve tigham samin di.
- 26 Tauto Yoova imbaan mbesooja toni ru, Mose ve Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela.  
Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*



- 27 Maaron ighaze ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa. Pasa, yes tizoor aliņa, ve tinguruut tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*
- 29 Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim siņ, le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*
- 30 Ghoru igham ngob ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve raanj tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*
- 32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi. Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinjkilinja irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*
- 33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve ingal ai pida tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ghoru isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*
- 35 Ve tighan aniin to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.
- 36 Muri ghoru, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*
- 37 Ghoru Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani. Ve laghoonj todi, tiwasiin moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*
- 38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat. Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa pataņani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di.
- 39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela. Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*
- 40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniin, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniin tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi. Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isuj. *Igham 16:13+*
- 41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot. Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 42 Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata ingalngal saveeņ toni patabuanj to imbua toman mbesoonja toni Abaram.
- 43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip. Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.

- 44 Muri ghoru, ye igham taan to ndug pada padi.  
Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoja, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pada paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.
- 45 Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveen toni tunja, ve matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliya. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi*

- 1 Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?  
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.
- 3 Yes to tighagharaat patanjani to tamtoohon ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.
- 4-5 O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoohon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.  
Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoohon tiom. Tovenen nag-haze taug naghita di tineep pooi.  
Leso yeija nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai.  
Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denja ila matam maau.

- 7 Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina ivotvot. Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.  
Sawa naol, yom upatoon poia tiom pada itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon tiom ve uluul di. Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaan tiom tonenen maau.  
Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviana, tizoor alinjam, ve tipul muridi payom. *Igham 14:11+*
- 8 Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ig-haze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.  
Tauto igham mulin di.
- 9 Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariana pa Te Kaviana, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa nas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Ghoru ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*
- 10 Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.  
Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghmun di maau.
- 11 Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.  
Eta ineep muul maau.
- 12 Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*
- 13 Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeb gharatoonadi to ye igham di. Yes tisanan Maaron pa ivotia ngar toni padi ne maau.  
Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi ngar todi.

- 14 Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itanj tighaze le tighan aniiŋ popoia inimale muuŋ tighanghani izi Isip. Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*
- 15 Ve Maaron ilooŋ tanjiiz todi, ve igham adi mbeb to tighasoni pani. Eemoghon ye igham moroghoon samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.
- 16 Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoon izi ndug balim, tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tiŋoon pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesoonja toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoru poia. *Nam 16:1+*
- 17 Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman siŋ todi tisob titaptap tazila, ve taan avo ila iŋgup muul.
- 18 Ghoru yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa njar todi tonowen. Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.
- 19 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*
- 20 Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani. Ve tighur mbeb to ighanghan kikiliij ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, \* ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaaŋa dige paam. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Eemoghon yes Israel tigham njar pa mbeb tonenen maau.
- 23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob. Eemoghon mbesoonja toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyoon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela. Tauto itatan Maaron mbalm-bali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau. *Igham 32:11-14,32+*
- 24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi. Pasa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni maau.
- 25 Yes lolodi pa tilooŋ Yoova aliŋa maau. Tinepneep ilooŋ ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi nurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveen ariana ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim, ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- 28 Muri ghoru, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonowen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. Pasa, aniiŋ to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate

\* **106:22:** Saveenj to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

- todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- 29 Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.  
Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.
- 30 Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliņa ne timaat.  
Ghoro moroghoon samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- 31 Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.  
Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.  
Sawa tonenen, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.  
Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliņa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- 34 Sawa to tiloonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariņa padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.  
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliņa maau.
- 35 Yesņa Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon ngar todi.
- 36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa todi,  
ve ngar tonowen inim liis padi.
- 37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- 38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di timatmaat tinim watoonrau
- pa maaron kaaromņa to yes Kanaana.  
Siņj todi to imaliņ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 18:10*
- 39 Ngar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.  
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- 40 Ngar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,  
ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- 41 Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug ni-madi.  
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tingin di.
- 42 Koiadi tonowen tighur patanjani naol padi,  
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesoonja todi.
- 43 Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani todi.  
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaņj toni maau, ve tizoor aliņa, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi.  
Ngar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgham.
- 44 Eemoghon Yoova ighita patanjani todi, ve iloonj tanjiiz todi.
- 45-46 Pasa, mata ingal saveeņ to imbua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo inep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.  
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni, ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamai ni-madi!  
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.  
Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve  
nipait izam patabuanj.

Ve matamai ingal izam ve  
tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.

- 48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye  
Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila!  
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tig-  
haze: "Onoon kat."  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.  
Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tam-  
toghon toni, ve iuluul di irau  
sawa isob.
- 2 Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila  
koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia  
saveej tonene.  
Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas  
di tivot pa patanjani todi, ve  
igham di tineep pooi.
- 3 Muunj, koiadi tigham di tila tineep  
irau ndug ndug.  
Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag  
iza pani, ve pida tineep ila  
pa ndug to ndag izila.  
Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu,  
ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar  
pughu.  
Eemoghon Yoova iyou di  
timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
- 4 Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghaagha  
izi ndug balim to le ya maau.  
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze  
tila ndug eta, leso tineep  
tonowe. Eemoghon tindeen  
ataam eta maau.
- 5 Pitoon di, ve murun di, le tapiridi  
isob.
- 6 Tovenen tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran  
Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa  
patanjani todi tonowen.
- 7 Ve ipatoon di pa ataam to denja ve  
tuku.  
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila  
tivot ndug poia, ve tineep  
tonowe.
- 8 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa  
Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja  
inim to iit tamtoghon, ve  
ighamgham uraat ghara-  
toonjadi pa iuul ghiit.
- 9 Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham  
adi ya, leso tighun le isoon  
di.  
Ve yes to pitoon di, ye irau di pa  
mbeb popoia le tiraua kat.  
*Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*
- 10 Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila  
ndoroom tiina lolo, ve ris-  
moghon tone timaat.  
Yes tineep ila ruum to  
yabyabuunj lolo, ve ravraav  
toman sen ighan nimadi ve  
aghedi, le tisami kat.
- 11 Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliija.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-  
maronja Tisob, yes tiveleg  
saveej toni inimale mbeb  
sorok.
- 12 Tauto ye ighur uraat patanjani kat  
iza todi, leso itatan di.  
Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve  
titaptap tizi. Pasa, timbad-  
baad mbeb patanjani. Ve ledi  
tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di  
ne maau.
- 13 Tovenen tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran  
Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa  
patanjani todi tonowen.
- 14 Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina  
tonowen lolo, ve igham di  
tivot tila ghazonja.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman  
sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu*  
*1:79*

- 15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi pa iit tamtoghon.
- 16 Ataam arianaadi to ruum to yabyabuunj to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di. Ve ain arianaadi to tipalot ataam, ye injor polpolin di.
- 17 Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham ngar to borouja, ve tinoknok zoraan saveej. Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroonj, ve yabyabuunj tiina igham di.
- 18 Lolodi pa tighan aniiñ eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiñ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu. Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- 19 Yes tineep sami. Eemoghon sawa to titañ roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul. Muunj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa ma-teej.
- 21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- 22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- 23 Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waan, ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.
- 25 Pasa, ye isaav ariana, ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- 26 Dibom tonowen indae waanj todi iza kat, ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.
- 27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham. Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuunj pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 28 Tovenen tineep sami. Eemoghon sawa to titañ roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat. *Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia. Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloonj ndug to tighaze tila pani.
- 31 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit. Ve ighamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- 32 Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunuunj, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri. Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep

- toman di, ve yesja tipait  
Yoova iza.
- 33 Yoova irau igham ya tintina  
timaak le timamaas kat, tin-  
imale ndug to le ya maau.  
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo  
ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le  
taan lolo imamaas.
- 34 Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok  
ghamuunj ngar samia, ye  
irau iwaghamun taan todi  
to ngoreenja tiina, leso isami,  
ve mbeb eta itub ila muul  
maau.
- 35 Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye  
irau igham ya ivot pani, ve  
ireer tiina.  
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau  
igham ya ivot pani.
- 36 Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila ti-  
neep ila taan poia tonowen,  
ve tighami inim ledi ndug to  
nepoonj.
- 37 Tovenen yes tivazog aniiñ ve  
vaen ila, ve tighita anorja  
katindi tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi,  
tauto timasa tinim ival.  
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek,  
ve sipsip todi paam, le  
timasa tinim naol.
- 39 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron  
koiadi titatan di le tapiridi  
isob, ve tigham samin di,  
le tineep sami toman lolodi  
ipatanjan,
- 40 nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan  
daba to koiadi tonowen.  
Pale igham di tiwaghamgham,  
ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug  
balim to le ataam eta maau.
- 41 Eemoghon yes to tineep ila  
patanjani lolo ve mbolaan  
igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa  
patanjani todi, ve mata padi  
le timasa tinim ival.

- 42 Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran  
denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia  
kat.  
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob  
ledi saveenj eta muul maau.  
Saveenj todi isob.
- 43 Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye irau  
igham ngar pooi pa mbeb  
tonene, ve mata ingalngal  
ngar to Yoova to lolo ineep  
tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni  
ve iuluul di.

## 108

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa  
ulaan*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.  
Lolog ineep tunjia ilat tiom, ve  
naghur ilat tiom arianja.  
Tovenen nasaav pa taug nag-  
haze: "Umundig ve umbou  
pa upait Maaron."
- 2 Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghor  
namundig ve nagharaat  
taug,  
ve napambar ambam ve  
narab gita ila ila le ndag  
pusukia iza.
- 3 Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom  
pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon  
to ndug ndug matadi.  
Pale yeiñ tamtoghon to ndug  
naol nilup ghei pa sunjuunj,  
ve nait mbounj pa napait  
ghom.
- 4 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunjia ila to  
tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le ti-  
ina kat. Izala izala le ikis  
sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniñ saveenj  
mbuaan tiom tovene paam.  
Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo*  
36:5
- 5 Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam  
izala le izala kat, ilib pa sam-  
bam paronjania.

Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

<sup>6</sup> Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tonene.

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze: “You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa. Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

<sup>8</sup> Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou. Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal. Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.

<sup>9</sup> Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj. Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg pani. Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve alinaj iza.”

<sup>10</sup> Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiinj ariana iluvuti ne? Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

<sup>11</sup> Ite paam maau. Yom moghon. Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa, ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoņa maau.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi. Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

## 109

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul njar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, sawa isob you napa-pait ghom. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou. Neneņam malep!

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou, ve tinjal saveenj kaarom naol payou.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia payou, ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Muunj, you lolog padi, ve naghamb njar poia padi. Eemoghon tiyat njar poia to naghamb padi ne pa njar samia, ve tinjal saveenj naol payou. Eemoghon you ngeu to sunjuunj.

<sup>5</sup> Njar poia to you naghamb padi, yes tiyati pa njar samia. You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:

<sup>6-7</sup> “Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoon ila dige pa injal saveenj pani.

Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.

Ve nighaze sunjuunj toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.



8 Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.

Tamtoghon ite paam igham ina, ve igham uraat toni, ghoru poia. *Mbarj 1:20*

9 Azuwa pale inim naar, ve ndinatu tinim parooŋa.

10 Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghlaagh, ve tisunŋsun ledi mbeb.

11 Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.

Mbeb to ye ighun wadedeŋa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.

12 Tamtoghon eta igham poian ngeu tonowen malep.

Ve ndinatu to tinim parooŋa, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.

13 Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoru poia.

Leso ngeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.

14 Ngar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu mata inŋalŋgali.

Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.

15 Tovenen sosor to ngeu tonowen toman siŋ toni, Yoova pale mata inŋalŋgali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.

Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.

16 Pasa, ngeu tonowen, mata inŋal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.

Yes mbolaŋa ve yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ve ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.

17 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.

Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.

Ngar to tasuŋ Maaron lesu ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ngeu tonowen lolo pani maau.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganu pani.

18 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.

Nene inimale nonogiŋa to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.

Eemoghon saveeŋ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale nŋoreeŋ, ve iwaghamuni.

19 Saveeŋ toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau,

inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila nŋali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”

20 O Yoova, saveeŋ samsamia naol to koiagŋa inŋalŋgali payou, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Lesu uyat ngar todi tonowen.

21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaan tiom.

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau.

Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.

- 23 You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau.  
You nanim isis to yaghur ivivira ila.
- 24 You nanjgun taug pa ghaniin aniin ris wa.  
Tovenen nakonkōn, ve tuag ti-sob timareer, ve agheg imat-maat.
- 25 Ighaze koiagna tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tinjinj payou.  
Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa?"
- 26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak!  
Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upatoonj tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.  
Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaanja tiou.
- 28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.  
Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.  
Leso ugham mbesoonja tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.
- 29 Tovenen yes to tinjal saveen payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.  
Mayanjiina todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiina pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- 30 Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve alinag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.  
Sawa to yeina ival tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, you pale nait iza.

- 31 Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve titanj rorani pa ulaan, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.  
Ve yes to koiadi tinjal saveenj padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

## 110

*Mesia, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonjrau*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:  
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba." *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
- 2 O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.  
Yoova isaav payom ighaze:  
"Utatan koiamna to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam."
- 3 Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndinjinj ndinjinj pale lolodi ipaza-agh di tighaze tilat ve yamja ala.  
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuanja to tiluvut Yerusalem, tini-male waam to mbonjmaagh itatab kikiliinj.
- 4 Yoova imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor njar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:  
"Yom ngeu to watoonjrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale unep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ineepl ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.

Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik ti-sob.

<sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*

<sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

## 111

*Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuunj toni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.

<sup>3</sup> Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.

Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*

<sup>4</sup> Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, leso mataaad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.

Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniinj.

Ve saveenj to yesja tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, leso ipatoonj tapiri padi.

Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonja tighaze ye itataghon saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.

Tovenen tutuunj tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.

<sup>8</sup> Tutuunj tonowen pale tiyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuunj tonowen itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni ve ngar denja.

<sup>9</sup> Muunj, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patajani todi.

Ve sawa to yesja timbua saveenj pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaan padi ighaze titaghon saveenj mbuaanj todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.

Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuanj kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.

Yes to titaghon saveenj toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoonj poia.

Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

**112**

*Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni, ve tutuunj to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.

<sup>2</sup> Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.

Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliinj ve mbeb popoia katindi.

Ve ngar todi denja pale ineepp ariana itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineepp ndo-room tiina lolo, nene pale ghazonja to Maaron isuli.

Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatoonj ngar denja padi.

<sup>5</sup> Ngeu to ighaze mata reinj mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ngar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineepp pooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to itaghon ngar denja, tovaanj eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ngar poia toni tonowen itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze iloonj mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.

Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen matughezaanj irau ighami maau.

Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.

<sup>9</sup> Ye mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei mbeb padi.

Ngar toni denja pale ineepp ariana tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon titandag pani.

*Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*

<sup>10</sup> Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ngar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tinjaanj mareer pani.

Eemoghon irau tigham ngar eta pani ne maau.

Pale patajani ivot padi ve tilaledi.

Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

**113**

*Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila!

<sup>3</sup> Yam to aneepp ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneepp ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

<sup>4</sup> Yoova ineepp sala kat, ve ndug ti-sob tineep ila samba.

Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.

Ye ineepp ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineepp sala kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoroghita mbeb to sambam paronjania ve taan.

<sup>7-8</sup> Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaanja to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavoonj buzbuuz, ve tikalkaal adi aniinj, ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, leso tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtoghon. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepoonj, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi. Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

*Maaron igham Israela nditim-budi tipul Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila. Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to alinjadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuanj to nepoonj. Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve injin di. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to Te Kaviaanja ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau. Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula iloonj ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu. *Igham 14:21*

<sup>4</sup> Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yonjyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.

Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatu. *Igham 19:18*

<sup>5</sup> O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?

Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula uloonj ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja mbunja, ayatov gham pasa?

<sup>7</sup> O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim. Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri payom.

<sup>8</sup> Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.

Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam arianja, ve ireer izi.

## 115

*Yoova, ye Maaron tau*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep. Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghorogho poia.

Pasa, lolom ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upatoonj tapirim, ve uul ghei.

<sup>2</sup> Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze: "Aa, Maaron tiam ineept sine?"

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineept izi sambam. Ve sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.

<sup>4</sup> Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromnja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20*

- 5 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon ti-savsav maau.  
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- 6 Yes ledi taliṇadi. Eemoghon tiloon saveeṇ maau.  
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbef eta vuzi maau.
- 7 Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.  
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbef eta ve tiya-maana ne maau.  
Onoon kat, saveeṇ ma tanjiz eta ivot pa avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- 8 Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaromṇa tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tin-imale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbef eta maau.
- 9 Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasa, ye to Volaṇa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 10 Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!  
Pasa, ye to Volaṇa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 11 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ṅgar toni, yam asob anumeera.  
Pasa, ye to Volaṇa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 12 Yoova mata ingalṅal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.  
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonrau to tivot ila to Aron.  
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ṅgar toni, ye pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.  
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.
- 15 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
- 16 Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.  
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.
- 17 Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateeṇa, eta iyou oroor maau.  
Neneṇadi moghon.  
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.
- 18 Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghorololood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.  
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 116

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaṇ toni*

1-2 You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloon tanjiz tiou.

You natan rorani pa ulaṇ, ve ye ighur taliṇa payou, ve iuul ghou.

Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunṇuṇ tiou pale inarua irau sawa isob.

3 Liis to mateeṇ, rismoghon tone igham ghou.

Ravraav to mateeṇ ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateeṇa.

Tovenen igham lolog ipatanṇ, ve matughezaṇ tiina igham ghou.

4 Tauto natan roran Yoova naghaze: "O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!"

5 Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.  
ṅgar toni, nene derṇia moghon.

6 Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau,  
Yoova tau inġin di, ve iuluul  
di.

Inimale you. Sawa to patanjani  
itatan ghou le tapirig isob,  
ye inim ve igham mulin  
ghou.

7 Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia  
muul.

Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou  
kat.

8-9 Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou  
pa mateen, ve ipasob tanjiiz  
tiou.

Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.

Tauto natap maau, ve aazne  
naneep matag iyaryaar.

Ve laghoonj tiou, nazuarua  
ghou naghaze le nataghon  
ngar to denja moghon ila  
Yoova mata.

10 Muunj, you nasaav pa taug nag-  
haze: "Patanjani tiina igham  
ghou le naneep sami."

Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou  
tunjia.

11 Patanjani tonowen igham ghou  
le nakaal ataam. Tovenen  
napiyaav saveenj sorok  
naghaze: "Tamtoghon tisob,  
avodi kaarom moghon. Irau  
nanumeer eta maau." *Ro*  
3:4

12 Pale naghham sa pa Yoova, lesu  
nayat ngar popoia naol to ye  
igham payou ne?

13 You pale naghham rubruub vaen,  
ve nalinji izala watoonjrau  
tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve  
nasuj pani toman lolog  
poia.

Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa  
patanjani tiou.

14 Tovenen sawa to Yoova tam-  
toghon toni tilup di pa  
sunjuunj, you pale nataghon  
saveenj to nambua tomani,

ve naghham uraata ila  
matadi. *Mbo* 22:25, 66:13

15 Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to  
Yoova ve titaghon ataam  
toni, ye lolo padi kat.

Tovenen ye irau ighita mateenj  
to todi eta inimale mbeb  
sorok ne maau. *Mbo* 72:14

16 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.

Nambesmbees payom inimale  
muunj tinanj imbesmbees  
payom.

Muunj, nepoonj tiou inimale  
tikau ghou pa ravraav ve  
sen. Eemoghon yom upoola  
payou, tauto aazne naneep  
pooi.

17 Tovenen you pale naghham wa-  
toonjrau payom, ve nasuj  
payom toman lolog poia, ve  
napait ghom.

18-19 Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni  
tizala Yerusalem,

ve tilup di pa sunjuunj iloonj ila  
sirsir to rumai toni lolo,  
you pale nataghon saveenj  
mbuaanj tiou tonene, ve  
naghham uraata ila matadi.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

*Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron  
iza*

1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug,  
apait Yoova!

Yam to aneep irau taan, asob  
andae iza ve apakuri. *Ro*  
15:11

2 Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina  
kat.

Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tam-  
toghon toni, ve iuluul di irau  
sawa isob.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj  
mbuaanj toni paam, in-  
epneep tovene, itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

**118**

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa  
ulaanj to ye igham padi*

- <sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti!  
Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tam-  
toghon toni ve iuluul di.
- <sup>2</sup> Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup  
avomim ve asaav aghaze:  
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve  
iuluul di.”
- <sup>3</sup> Ve yam to watoonjrau to avot ila  
to Aron ne paam, asaav ag-  
haze:  
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve  
iuluul di.”
- <sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam to amatughez pa  
Yoova ve ataghon njar toni,  
asob asaav aghaze: “Ye lolo  
pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul  
di.”
- <sup>5</sup> Muunj, you naneep ila patanani  
tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau.  
Tovenen nataj roran Yoova  
pa ulaanj.  
Ve ye iloonj alinjag, ve ipas  
ghou navot pa patanani tiou.  
Tauto aazne, naneep ila  
ndug ghazonja.
- <sup>6</sup> Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you  
irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham  
sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7;*  
*2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.  
Ye pale itatan koiagna ila  
matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor*  
*15:57; 1Yo 5:4*
- <sup>8</sup> Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan  
malep.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila  
toni, ghoru poia.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne  
paam, tanumeer di malep.

- Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila  
toni, ghoru poia.
- <sup>10</sup> Muunj, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut  
ghou tighaze tigham mal-  
mal payou.  
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou,  
tauto napasob di.
- <sup>11</sup> Tinjarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut  
ghou, le leg ataam eta pa  
naghau maau.  
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napa-  
sob di.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes timorau ghou tinimale  
nguruub.  
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou,  
tauto napasob di le tapiridi  
isob.  
Yes tinimale yab to ighan  
reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia  
moghon imaat.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tipamundigin malmal  
payou, ve rismoghon tone  
titatan ghou.  
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou,  
tauto tiwaghamun ghou  
maau.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasa, ye Volaanja tiou arianja.  
You naghamsam tapirig ila  
toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.  
Tauto nambou mbounj pa na-  
pait iza.
- <sup>15</sup> Aloonj, Ndiran denjadi tinepneep  
ila mbeez todi todi, ve tim-  
boboob ve tipapait Yoova iza  
toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye  
ilib pa koiadi wa.  
Tisavsav tighaze: “Yoova  
nima waan, nene patanani.
- <sup>16</sup> Nima iparab arianja kat.  
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve  
iparab le ilib pa koia!”
- <sup>17</sup> You pale namaat sone. Pale na-  
neep matag iyaryaar.  
Leso navotia uraat tintina to  
Yoova ighamsam di.
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.



- Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- 19 Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.  
Leso nataghoni naloŋ nala, ve napait Yoova pa ŋgar to ye igham payou.
- 20 Nene ataam to Yoova.  
Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghoni tilooŋ tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14*
- 21 Yoova, yom ulooŋ suŋuun tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.  
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- 22 Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mban 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*
- 23 Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.  
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooŋa eez ila matamai.
- 24 Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.  
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani. *Pil 4:4*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- 26 Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza.  
Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.  
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*
- 27 Yoova, ye Maaron tau!  
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazooŋa toni isul ghiit.  
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.
- 28 Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.
- 29 Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

## 119

*Suŋuun to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron alina*

*Tataghon Maaron saveeŋ toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoon todi denja moghon itaghon saveeŋ to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni, ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu tiwatagi kat, ve tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoon todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mban 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuun tiom enaenja ŋgara le nitaghoni kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ŋgar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuun tiom tisob, nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.

<sup>7</sup> Ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatooŋ ghou pani,

- nene pale lolog poia payom,  
ve napait ghom toman lolog  
ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep  
pataghaanj, you pale matag  
kisin di, ve nataghton di irau  
sawa isob. Tovenen upul  
murim payou malep.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa  
laghoonj toni ingalaanj ila  
matam, pale igham sa?  
Ye irau mata ingal alinjam ve  
itaghoni.
- 10 You naghur lolog payom kat, ve  
nazuaria ghou naghaze le  
nawatag katin ghom.  
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa  
tutuunj tiom malep.
- 11 You naghita alinjam naghaze  
nene mbeb tau. Tovenen  
naghur poiani ineep ila  
lolog.  
Leso ipalot ghou, ve nagh  
sosor payom sob.
- 12 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa  
poia tiom.  
Upaghazonanj ghou pa tu-  
tuunj tiom naol to tineep  
pataghaanj.
- 13 Tutuunj tiom naol to yom uvotia  
di, you pale nasavia di le ti-  
sob.
- 14 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,  
sawa to nataghoni, nene  
igham lolog poia kat, nan-  
imale yes to tipakur di pa  
mbaliinj to taan.
- 15 Matag itaghton tutuunj tiom  
enjaanja ngara naghaze le  
naghazonanj padi.  
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom  
irau sawa isob.
- 16 Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep  
pataghaanj, tigham lolog  
poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog imaagh pa alinjam  
maau.
- Maaron aliija ipalot ghiit, les  
tayoona arija pa badoonj patajani*
- 17 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Upatoonj poia tiom payou.  
Leso naneep pooi, ve  
nataghton alinjam irau sawa  
isob.
- 18 Upaghazonanj ngar tiou, les  
naghilaal ngar popoia naol  
to tineep ila saveenj tiom  
lolo.
- 19 Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat  
maau. You naneep nanim  
loom pani moghon.  
Tovenen ugham ghou nagh-  
zoonj pa tutuunj tiom naol  
ngara. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13*
- 20 Moghon moghon, you lolog  
naghaze le upatoonj ghou  
pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj  
mbeb, ghoros poia!
- 21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tive-  
leg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve  
mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.  
Pasa, tiyel pa tutuunj tiom.
- 22 Ve you, ghoros matag kisin ataam  
to yom ughuri payei, ve  
nataghoni irau sawa isob.  
Tovenen saveenj velegiinj ve  
mayanjiija to tipiyaav di  
payou ne, yom upaghau di  
payou.
- 23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne  
paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal  
ataam tighaze tiwaghmun  
ghou.  
Eemoghon you mbesoonja  
tiom. Pale matag itaghton  
tutuunj tiom naol to tineep

pataghaan, ve naghham njar  
padi pooi.

Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa  
vene, mayag.

24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,  
nene igham lolog poia le  
poia kat.

Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesu  
nawatag sa njar to pale  
nataghoni.

*Taghur lolood pa saveej onoon  
ve tataghoni*

25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon  
tone namaat ve nagheen ila  
ghavuur.

Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham  
tapirig ivot muul itaghon  
saveej tiom.

26 Njar naol to naghhamgham di ne,  
you navotia di payom. Tauto  
uloonj sunjuunji tiou, ve uul  
ghou.

Upaghazonjan ghou pa tu-  
tuunji tiom naol to tineep  
pataghaan.

27 Tutuunji naol to yom ughur di,  
upatoonji ghou pa ataam to  
nataghon di.

Ve you pale matag itaghon  
uraat tiom gharatoonjadi, ve  
naghham njar padi pooi.

28 You lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isob.  
Upalot ghou itaghon saveej  
mbuaanji tiom.

29 Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa  
njar kaarom.

Saveej tiom, nene inim ataam  
pa poia tiom iza tiou.

30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale  
nataghon ataam to saveej  
onoon.

Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom  
to gabizoon mbeb.

31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri  
payei, you nakisi ineep tunja  
ila lolog.

32 Yom upatoonji ghou pa mbeb  
katindi.

Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon  
ataam to tutuunji tiom.

*Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonji  
ghiit pa tutuunji toni*

33 O Yoova, tutuunji tiom naol to  
tineep pataghaan, upatoonji  
ghou pa ataam to nataghon  
di.

Lesu matag kisin di, ve  
nataghon di ila ila le sawa  
tiou isob.

34 Upaghazonjan ghou pa saveej  
tiom njara.

Lesu matag kisini, ve  
nataghoni toman lolog irau  
sawa isob.

35 Umuunji ve upatoonji ataam  
payou, lesu nataghon tu-  
tuunji tiom.

Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham  
lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upamundigin lolog, lesu  
nataghon ataam to yom  
ughuri payei, ve naghham  
njar pa ndounji leg mbaliinj  
to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim  
6:9+*

37 Upaghau matag pa mbeb  
soroksorok to taan to  
anojadi maau ne,

ve upalot ghou pa nataghon  
ataam tiom. Lesu naneep  
matag iyaryaar.

38 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen  
matam ingal saveej mbuaanji  
tiom, ve ugham anoja ivot  
payou.

Saveej tiom tonenen  
injarua tamtooghon tisob  
to timatughez payom ve  
titaghon njar tiom.

- 39 Saveej samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveej todi tonowen, nene pale mayag. Tovenen utatan saveej todi, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila sob. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.
- 40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di. Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom denja, ve ugham ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.  
*Maaron alija ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni*
- 41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 42 Lesu you irau napamuul saveej velegiin to tipiyaava payou. Pasa, you naghur ila saveej tiom.
- 43 You naghur matag pa gabizoon tiom. Tovenen uul ghou lak! Lesu avog ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve utaghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob.
- 44 You pale nataghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 45 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa nataghon di. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.
- 46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam. Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*
- 47 Tutuuj tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto lolog padi kat.
- 48 You lolog pa tutuuj tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuuj tiom. Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooli.  
*Ighaze tambaad patanani, Maaron alija pale irab ateed*
- 49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveej to umbua toman ghou. Pasa, saveej tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasajan ulaan tiom.
- 50 Ighaze patanani igham ghou, nene pale saveej tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooli. Ngar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam. Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveej tiom maau.
- 52 O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muuj unghabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi. Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveej

tiom, nene igham ghou ateg  
yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani  
nanim loom moghon,  
ve natoon mbouŋ katindi pa  
tutuun tiom naol to tineep  
pataghaan.

55 Yoova, matag ingalŋgal ghom pa  
mboŋ paam, ve nataghon  
saveeŋ tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuun to  
yom ughur di, matag kisin  
di ve nataghon di irau sawa  
isob.

*Lolood poia pa Maaron ve  
tataghon saveeŋ toni*

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom  
unumale mbeb tau. You  
naneep ilat tiom. Unumale  
taan poia eez to tipuli payou  
pa naneep pani.  
You nambua saveeŋ payom  
naghaze you pale nataghon  
alinam.

58 Tanjiiz tiou inarua ghom toman  
lolog: Lolom isamin ghou,  
ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou  
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan  
tiom.

59 You nanjabiiz laghoon tiou nag-  
haze nene denja maau.  
Tauto natoon ngar tiou, ve  
naghaze nataghon ataam to  
yom ughuri payei.

60 Ve irau nasanaan maau.  
Pale rikia moghon ve  
nataghon tutuun tiom.

61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol  
pa tighaze tiliis ghou.  
Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh  
pa tutuun tiom maau.

62 You namundig pa mboŋ anorja,

ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam  
tiom to gabizoon mbeb,  
nene denja moghon.

63 Yes to timatughez payom ve  
titaghon ngar tiom,  
you lolog padi, ve naghama di  
tinim nditag.

64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja  
ila to tamtoghon tiom ve  
uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan,  
yom upatoonja irau taan  
isob.  
Upaghazonan ghou pa tu-  
tuuŋ tiom naol to tineep  
pataghaan, lesa nawatag di  
kat.

*Maaron, ye poia kat*

65 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom.  
Yom ughamgham poian  
ghou kat itaghon saveeŋ  
mbuaan tiom.

66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuun  
tiom to naol ne, nene  
popoiadi moghon.  
Tovenen upatoonj ghou pa ngar  
poia ve ataam to nanjabiiz  
poian mbeb.

67 Muun, you nayel pa ataam tiom.  
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve  
upasalungan ghou, tauto  
aazne, matag kisin alinam ve  
nataghoŋi.

68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to  
ughamgham di ne paam,  
popoiadi moghon.  
Upaghazonan ghou pa tu-  
tuuŋ tiom naol to tineep  
pataghaan.

69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg  
ghom, tingal saveeŋ kaarom  
payou, ve tiwaghamaŋ izag.  
Eemoghon matag kisin tu-  
tuuŋ to yom ughur di, ve  
nataghon di toman lolog.

- 70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloon rita maau.  
Eemoghon you, saveenj tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanjani to muunj igham ghou, nene poia.  
Pasa, ipasalunghan ghou, ve ipamundigin ngar tiou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 72 Saveenj to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.  
Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.  
*Tutuunj to Maaron, nene denja moghon*
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.  
Tovenen upaghazonan ghou pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne, lesa naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.  
Pasa, you naghur ila saveenj mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtothon, nene denja moghon.  
Ve yom utaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.  
Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalunghan ghou.
- 76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtothon tiom ve uluul di.  
Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveenj to yom umbua toman ghou.  
Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.  
Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
- 77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- Pasa, saveenj tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj kaarom payou.  
Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.  
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuunj to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoro tinim tiou ve yeina nilup ghei.  
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtothon tiom.
- 80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.  
Leso mayag sob.  
*Tanjiiz to ngeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuunj to Maaron*
- 81 O Yoova, you nakaria sanjaniinj pa ulaan tiom, le tapirig isob kat.  
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinam pale ighur anonja.
- 82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveenj mbuaan tiom anonja ivot. Eemoghon nasajan le maau.  
Pale neez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?
- 83 You nasami, ve tamtothon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzbuuz.  
Eemoghon tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 84 You mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiaagna,

- ve tighamgham patanjani payou?  
Pale ñeez o unghabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila. Ndiran tonowen titaghton saveej tiom maau.
- 86 Tutuuj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei. Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patanjani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!
- 87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepooj tiou to taan. Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.
- 88 Yom lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ungin ghou naneep pooi. Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob. Ataam tone-nen, taum avom isavia.  
*Maaron alina pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila*
- 89 O Yoova, saveej tiom pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*
- 90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve pagghu todi tivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Yom to ughur taan ineep tunjia ila ina. Irau induur maau.
- 91 Muuj ve inim aazne, mbep tisob tineep tunjia ila inadi inadi itaghton saveej to yom us-avia. Ve mbep tisob tinim mbesoonja tiom.
- 92 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat. Inimale maau, tone patanjani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat. Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.
- 94 You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak! Pasa, you nazuaria ghou nag-haze le nataghton katin tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.
- 95 Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Eemoghon matag ingalngal ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 96 You naghita mbep eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbep to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon. Eemoghon tutuuj tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.  
*Saveej to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 You lolog pa saveej tiom kat! Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuuj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa isob. Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagna ngar todi.

99 Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipa-toot ghou ne paam.

Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghamsam ngar pani.

100 Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.

Pasa, tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

101 You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, lesa nataghon alinjam.

102 You napul murig pa tutuunj tiom denjadi maau.

Pasa, yom taum to upatoonj ghou pa tutuunj tonenen.

103 Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveenj tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

104 Tutuunj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.

Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.

*Saveenj to Maaron ighur gha-zoonja pait*

105 Saveenj tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.

Ve inim ghazoonja payou, lesa nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*

106 Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon. Tauto nambua saveenj toman ghom, ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

107 O Yoova, patajani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.

Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

108 You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Naghaze paitoonj tiou tonene inim watoonjrau poia ila matam.

Upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

109 Moghon moghon you nanep-neep ila naal avo.

Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveenj tiom maau.

110 Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.

Eemoghon tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.

111 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaanj, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.

*Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveenj toni*

113 Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.

Eemoghon saveenj tiom, you lolog pani kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*

114 Yom unum inag to yonjaanj, ve unum sigeu payou.

Tovenen naghur ila saveenj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.



- 115 Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samia, aghau payou!  
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuuj to Maaron tiou.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom. Leso nayoon ariana ve naneep pooi.  
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*
- 117 Ukis ghou tunja.  
Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- 118 Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuuj tiom, yom upul murim padi.  
Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.
- 119 Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tini-male buz buz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.  
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- 120 You naghama ngar payom, le matughezaanj tiina igham ghou ve tinig irur.  
Ve ngar tiom to unjgabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paam igham ghou namatughez.
- Suruuj to tamtoghon to imbesm-bees pa Maaron*
- 121 You naghama ngar popoia ve ngar denja moghon.  
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi malep.
- 122 You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen uyoon payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pooi.
- Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.
- 123 You naghur matag pa ulaanj tiom, ve nakaria sanjaniinj wa.  
Pale neez o uul ghou itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom?
- 124 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ngar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesoona tiom.  
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan.
- 125 You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen upaghazonan ghou, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizoroor saveej tiom.  
Umundig ve ugham ngar eta padi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuuj tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.  
Gol to ngalaanja ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuuj tiom ilib pani.
- 128 Tovenen tutuuj to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalungan ghou pa laghoon tiou.  
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.
- Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliija*
- 129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.  
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghooni irau sawa isob.
- 130 Ighaze tipaghazonan saveej tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazona padi.  
Ve yes to ngar todi tiina maau, saveej tiom igham ngar todi

- ivot, leso tighilaal n̄gar poia.  
*Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+*
- 131 You lolog pa tutuun̄ tiom kat,  
nanimale tamtoghon to mu-  
runi le isami kat.
- 132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham  
poian ghou.  
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineeep  
tiom ve tipapait izam, yom  
ughamgham tovene padi.
- 133 Upasalungan ghou, leso laghoon̄  
tiou den̄ja itaghon saveen̄  
tiom.  
Ve upul n̄gar samia eta ilib  
payou malep.
- 134 Yes to tighamgham patañani  
payou pa titatan ghou,  
ugham mulin ghou ila  
nimadi.  
Leso nataghon tutuun̄ to yom  
ughur di.
- 135 O Yoova, you mbesoon̄ja tiom.  
Naghaze lolom poia payou,  
ve ugham poian ghou.  
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun̄  
tiom to tineep pataghaan̄.
- 136 You natañ, ve matag suru ir-  
ereer izi inimale ya.  
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon  
saveen̄ tiom iraua sone.
- N̄gar den̄ja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yom den̄jam kat.  
Ve gabizoon̄ tiom paam, nene  
den̄ja moghon.
- 138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,  
nene den̄ja moghon.  
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera  
pa ipasalungan ghei.
- 139 N̄gar tiou iyaryaan̄ kat naghaze  
tamtoghon tisob titaghon  
alin̄jam.
- Eemoghon koiagna lolodi  
imaagh pani. Tauto tigham  
ghou ateg yabyab kat.
- 140 You mbesoon̄ja tiom. Lolog pa  
saveen̄ tiom, ve nanumeera  
kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita  
naghaze nene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, you n̄geu sorok, ve tam-  
toghon matadi izi payou.  
Eemoghon tutuun̄ to yom  
ughur di, lolog imaagh padi  
maau.
- 142 N̄gar tiom den̄ja pale inepneep  
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha  
ila.  
Ve saveen̄ tiom, nene onoon  
moghon. Tovenen irau  
naghur ila, ve nanumeera  
kat.
- 143 Onoon, patañani naol titatan  
ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog  
ipatañan kat.  
Eemoghon tutuun̄ tiom, nene  
igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei,  
nene den̄ja moghon, ve inep-  
neep tovene irau sawa isob.  
Upaghazon̄an ghou pani, leso  
naneep pooi.
- Ighaze lolood ipatañan, mataad  
in̄gal Maaron*
- 145 O Yoova, you natañ roran ghom  
toman lolog. Uloon̄ surjuun̄  
tiou, ve uul ghou.  
Leso matag kisin tutuun̄ tiom  
to tineep pataghaan̄, ve  
nataghon di.
- 146 Tan̄jiz tiou in̄jarua ghom. Upas  
ghou navot pa patañani tiou  
tonene.  
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom  
ughuri payei, ve nataghoni  
irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveen̄ mbuaan̄  
tiom, ve naghur matag

- naghaze naghita anona ivot.  
Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve  
you namundig nataj roran  
ghom pa ulaanj.
- 148 Ve mbonj to naol ne paam, you  
napamaat.  
Leso matag itaghon saveej  
tiom, ve naghama ngar pani  
pooi.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila  
to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul  
di. Ve gabizoonj tiom, nene  
denja moghon. Tovenen  
uloonj surjuunj tiou tonene,  
ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim  
tigharau ghou tighaze ti-  
waghamun ghou.  
Ngar todi ineep saguan kat pa  
saveej tiom.
- 151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep  
digeg.  
Ve tutuunj tiom to naol ne,  
nene irau nanumeer di pa  
tipasalunjan ghou.
- 152 To muunj ve inim, you naghi-  
laal naghaze ataam to yom  
ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom,  
yom ughaze ineep tovene  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Ngeu eez itaj roran Maaron pa  
igham mulini ila koia nimadi*
- 153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveej  
tiom maau.  
Tovenen ughita patanjani tiou  
tonene, ve upaghau ghou  
pani.
- 154 Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon  
ghou sorok pa savaaveej.  
Tovenen uyoon payou,  
ve uul ghou naneep pooi  
itaghon saveej mbuaan  
tiom.
- 155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di  
maau.  
Pasa, tutuunj tiom to tineep  
pataghaan, yes tigham ngar  
pa titaghon di maau.
- 156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila  
patanjani lolo, yom lolom  
isamin di kat.  
Tovenen uul ghou naneep  
pooi itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- 157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham  
patanjani payou ne, yes ival  
kat.  
Eemoghon ataam to yom  
ughuri payei, you nayel pani  
maau.
- 158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi  
payom, le irau lolog maau  
kat.  
Pasa, yes titaghon tutuunj tiom  
maau.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj to yom  
ughur di, you lolog padi kat.  
Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa,  
lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-  
toghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 160 Saveej tiom pughu tovene:  
Yom avom onoon, ve  
utaghon saveej mbuaan  
tiom irau sawa isob.  
Ve tutuunj tiom to naol,  
nene denjadi moghon, ve  
tinepneep tovene itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to  
titaghon ataam toni*
- 161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur  
patanjani payou sorok.  
Eemoghon you namatughez  
padi maau.  
Saveej tiom moghon to na-  
matughez pani.
- 162 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia  
kat,

- nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh  
ila le indeej le mbbeb poia  
eez.
- 163 Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog  
padi maau kat, ve naghur  
koi padi.  
Eemoghon saveej tiom, ghor  
lolog pani kat.
- 164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa  
liim ve ru.  
Pasa, gabizoonj tiom, nene  
denja moghon.
- 165 Yes to lolodi pa saveej tiom kat,  
nene pale tineep poia kat.  
Ve mbbeb eta irau igham di  
titap ne maau.
- 166 O Yoova, you nataghon tutuuj  
tiom to naol ne,  
ve naghur matag pa ulaan  
tiom.
- 167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you  
lolog pani kat.  
Tauto matag kisini, ve  
nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 168 You nataghon ataam tonenen  
toman tutuuj tisob to yom  
ughur di.  
Pasa, sa ngar to you  
naghamghami, yom ughita.
- Mataad ingal Maaron aliya ve  
tapaiti*
- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tiou  
tonene.  
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar  
poia itaghon saveej tiom.
- 170 Ughur taliyam pa sunjuuj  
tiou, ve upas ghou navot  
pa patanjani tiou itaghon  
saveej mbuaanj tiom.
- 171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuuj  
tiom to tineep pataghaan.  
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.
- 172 You pale nambou mbounj to  
injarua saveej tiom.  
Pasa, tutuuj tiom to naol,  
nene denjadi moghon.
- 173 Nimam isaan pa ulaan ghou.  
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan  
naghaze nataghon tutuuj to  
yom ughur di.
- 174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa  
ulaan tiom.  
Ve saveej tiom, to igham lolog  
poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghou naneep matag  
iyaryaar, lesa napait ghom.  
Tutuuj tiom pale iuul ghou  
naneep pooli.
- 176 You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon  
aazne nayel pa ataam tiom  
ve nawalaghlaagh nanimale  
sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.  
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve  
ugham ghou namuul nanim.  
Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa  
tutuuj tiom maau. *Lu 15:4*

## 120

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to lolo pa  
ngar luuma*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuuj

1 You naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve  
nataj roran Yoova pa ulaan,  
ve ye iloonj sunjuuj tiou.

2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom,  
ve yamadi tortoraan saveej,  
upaghau ghou padi.

3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene  
vena?

Yam aghaze awatag sa ngar to  
pale Yoova igham payam,  
ve atia to pale injarua gham?

4 Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg  
gham pa pane natu toni to  
matadi kat.

Ve yab ngilinji to kaviaanja kat  
pale ighan gham.

Atia tiam, tau tonene!

<sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ŋgar maau tinimale yes kankanoŋa to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ŋgar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepooŋ toman di, le isooŋ ghou wa.

<sup>7</sup> You lolog pa ŋgar luuma, ve naghaze yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapaza-agh di pa ghamuun malmal irau sawa isob.

## 121

*Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve iŋginŋgin ghiit*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

<sup>1</sup> Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:  
Ulaaŋ pale inim tiou vena?

<sup>2</sup> Yoova moghon to pale naghama ulaaŋ ila toni.  
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.

<sup>3</sup> Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Ŋginiin tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, ŋginiin to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau ighen maau.  
Ipamaat irau sawa isob.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova mata payom ve iŋgin ghom, leso uneeep pooi.  
Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.  
Ve mboŋ, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol.

Ye tau pale iŋgin ghom uneeep pooi. *Mbo 91:9+*

<sup>8</sup> Ye pale mata pa laghoon tiom ve nepooŋ tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to ulooŋ umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve iŋgin ghom uneeep pooi.

To aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

## 122

*Suŋuun to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: "Umundig ve itiŋa tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!" saveeŋ todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aazne, ninim nilooŋ nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Yerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa suŋuun.  
Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa suŋuun, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghoŋ tutuun to ye tau ighuri padi.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuun pooz ineep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveeŋ to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.

<sup>6</sup> Suŋuun tiam iŋarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Asunj pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, up-aghau patanjani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes to tineep ila didiinj ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesna uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patanjani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”

<sup>8</sup> You matag injal tonvetaz tiou ve nditag.

Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneeppooi toman lolom luuma.”

<sup>9</sup> Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.

Tauto sunjuun tiou injarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

## 123

*Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaan*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yom uneeppooi ila inam to ghamuun pooz izi sambam.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaan, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

<sup>3-4</sup> O Yoova, yei mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tino-knok velegiin ghei le isoon ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepoonjati poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ngar eta padi lak!

## 124

*Tapait Maaron pa ulaan toni*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

<sup>2-3</sup> “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait,

inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.

Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*

<sup>4-5</sup> Patanjani tonowen, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu iloonj, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghmun ghiit maau.

Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

<sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye moghon to Ulaana toit. *Mbrnj 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

**125**

*Maaron iponpoon tamtoghon  
toni pa patanjani*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon  
ariaņa tinimale lolooz Zion.  
Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb  
eta itoki, irau irur maau.  
Iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 46:5,7,  
48:3*

<sup>2</sup> Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.  
Yoova tovene paam. Ye ini-  
male didiinj ariaņa to iluvut  
tamtoghon toni. To aazne,  
ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Taan to Maaron igham pa  
tamtoghon toni denjadi, ye  
irau ipul ndiran samsamia  
tigham pooz pani moghon  
moghon ne maau.

Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu  
ndiran denjadi ve tigham  
sosor paam.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to  
ngar denja ineep tunja ila  
lolodi, ugham poian di. *Mbo  
36:10*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi  
pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon  
ataam to denja maau,  
undiir di toman ndiran sam-  
samia tisob tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela ti-  
neep pooi toman lolodi lu-  
uma! *Ga  
6:16*

**126**

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa  
iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve  
sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit  
ve taneep poia muul, nene  
igham lolood poia kat.

Eemoghon taghur ila kat  
maau. Taghaze pa taghita

vibiinj moghon. *Mbo 14:7,  
85:1*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tanjij  
kat.

Lolood poia ve talool.

Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug  
ndug tighita, ve tisaav tig-  
haze: "Wai, Yoova igham  
uraat tintina pa yes Israela!"

<sup>3</sup> Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat  
tintina kat pait.

Tauto lolood poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami  
muul.

Tovenen nighason ghom nig-  
haze uul ghei, lesu nineep  
poia muul, inimale uman  
itap ve igham ya maakadi to  
Negev tireer muul.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to titanjantj, ve tivazog aninj,  
muri pale tilup aninj todi  
anoņa, ve tilool toman lolodi  
poia. *Mbanj 20:19,31; 1Kor  
3:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, yes to titanjantj, ve tim-  
baad aninj uvedi tila pa va-  
zogiinj,

muri pale timbaad aninj  
anoņa, ve tilool toman lolodi  
poia, ve timuul tila pa  
paanu.

**127**

*Poia to Maaron, tauto igham  
uraat toit ighur anoņa*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> Yes to reinj ruum, ighaze Yoova  
ineep toman di pa uraat todi  
maau, nene pale tirab taudi  
sorok.

Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tinjin  
ndug pa mbonj ne paam.

Ighaze Yoova injin ndug todi  
tonowen maau, nene pale  
tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5;  
1Kor 3:7*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham njar naol ughaze: "Pale ag aniiñ ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?" Ve upamundigin uraat pa mbonjmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anoña, nene urab taum sorok.

Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anoña ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tigheen pooi pa mbonj. *Mt 6:25+*

<sup>3</sup> Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.

Ve muri, ighaze yesña koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveen izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanjini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveen.

## 128

*Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.

Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoña, ve am aniiñ ve lem mbeb katindi.

<sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam to injin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoña ivot katindi.

Tovenen sawa to yamña ndinatum alup gham pa ghanghahaniñ, yes pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub luvutin paghu.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon njar toni, poia to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiom. Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale ughita Yerusalem ineep pooi.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita nditimum.

Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luma. Onoon.

## 129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> "Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payou."

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enjaeña asob asaav tovene:

<sup>2</sup> "Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburburtaanj.

Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiiñ aniiñ."



4 Eemoghon Yoova n̄gar toni, nene denja moghon.

Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve nanim mbesoonja sorok padi muul maau.

5 Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion,

Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.

6-7 Yes pale tinimale kikiliinj to itub izala ruum pogho.

Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliinj tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa aniiinj wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineep.

8 Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeenj Zion koiadi izi ataam,

yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau. Irau tisaav padi tighaze: "Ila Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam." Vene maau.

## 130

*Ngeu eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patajani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen nataj roran ghom.

2 Tiina tiou, ughur talinj am pa tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloon sunjuunj tiou tonene.

3 Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

4 Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon n̄gar tiom.

5 You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze n̄jez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni, tauto nasaanj pa ulaanj to pale ivot.

6 You nasaanj Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tinjin ndug pa mboj ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.

7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

8 Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68*

## 131

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, n̄gar pakuruunj eta ineep ila lolog maau, ve matag izi pa nditag maau. Ve nazuaria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen n̄gar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

2 You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainajen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.

3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa

ulaanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to  
Maaron isia David inim kinik padi,  
ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to  
nepoonj*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem  
pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa  
patajanani naol to imbaad di.

2 Muunj, David imbua saveenj  
ariaņa toman Yoova, ye  
Maaron ariaņa to Yakop.

Ve ipariaanj saveenj tonowen le  
iyaryaanj kat.

3 Ighaze: “You irau nalooj nala  
ruum tiou, ve nala inag to  
ghenooj sone.

4 Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

5 Le irau nandeenj ndug eta pa  
Yoova.

Ngar tiou iyaryaanj kat nag-  
haze nakaal ndug eta, leso  
inim Maaron ariaņa to  
Yakop ina to nepoonj, ghoru  
ateg izi!” *Mbanj 7:46*

6 Sawa to yei nineep izi taan su-  
ruvu to Eprata,\*  
yei nilooj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj  
varu.

Tovenen nila le nighita ineeep  
igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam  
7:1-2*

7 Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem.  
Tovenen nisaav nighaze:  
“Tamundig tala pa Maaron  
ina to nepoonj to Yerusalem  
we.

Tala tagharau ina to ghamuunj  
pooz, ve taput agheed pani,  
ve tapaiti.”

8 O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis  
to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa  
inam to nepoonj, ve atem izi.  
Bokis tonowen to inim ghi-  
laloonj pa tapirim. †

9 Yei nighaze ngar denja ineeep tunja  
ila to ndiran tiom to wa-  
toonjrau, inimale nonogiinja  
to moghon moghon tindud  
di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineeep tunja  
ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam  
tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait  
izam toman lolodi poia.

10 O Yoova, matam ingal mbesoonja  
tiom David.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze  
uloonj sunjuunj tiei tonene.  
Paghu toni to yom ughuri  
inim kinik payei ne, upul  
murim pani malep.

11 Muunj, Yoova imbua saveenj  
ariaņa toman David, ve  
ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.

Tovenen irau ireua maau.  
Isaav ighaze:

“You pale naghur papaghu  
tiom eta inim kinik, leso  
igham inam, ve ineeep ila  
inam to ghamuunj pooz.  
*Mbanj 2:30*

12 Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi  
kisin saveenj mbuaanj tiou,  
ve titaghon tutuunj tiou,  
nene pale naghur papaghu  
todi paam tinim kinik, ve  
tineep ila inam to ghamuunj  
pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila.

Tutuunj tonenen, you taug pale  
napatoonj ngara padi.”

13 Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami  
inim le wa.

Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani  
ighaze ineeep ila.

\* **132:6:** Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite.  
Mbuaanj tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ighuri ineeep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuunj, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbounj tonene. Le isob, ghoru tighuri imuul ilooj ila rumai lolo.

† **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj

14 Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoon irau sawa isob.

Inag to ghamuñ pooz pale ineep sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat.”

15 You pale naghams poian tamtoghon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.

Ve naghams aniiñ pa yes mbo-laanja todi, ve tighan le apodi isun.

16 Ve yes to watoonrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaañ tiou ila pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

17 Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineep izi ndug tonene, you pale naghams iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu toni,

ve tighams pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*

18 You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.

Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve naghams di tineep poia kat. Leso nepoon todi poia tonowen ipambood kinik.

## 133

*Talup lolood inim ee moghon*

\* **133:2:** Saveñ to ngoreen vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoon poia to ye igham pait.

Mbouñ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbouñ to David

1 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to tonvetaz, nene paghuna, ve igham lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*

2 Nene inimale ngoreen vuzi poia \* to tiliñ izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiña toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

3 Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.

Nene nepoon poia to iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 134

*Sunjuun to mbon*

Mbouñ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

1 Yam mbesoonja to Yoova to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mbon, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

2 Matamim injarua ndug to patabuan kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

3 Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

## 135

*Maaron to Israel injin mbeb ti-sob*

1-2 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

3 Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbounj.

4 Muunj, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.

Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat.  
*Igham 19:5*

5 You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

6 Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.

7 Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.

Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.

Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep iloonj ila ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

8 Muunj, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muunj ne, le tisob timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*

9 Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

10 Sawa to yes Israela tiloonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.

Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

11 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

12 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

13 O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob! Tamtoghon pale matadi ingal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

14 Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.

Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonja toni, ve iuluul di.

15 Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*

16 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsav maau.

Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

17 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon irau tiloonj saveenj maau.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.

18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.

19 Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

Ve yam ndiran to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

- 20 Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!  
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- 21 Yoova ina to nepoonj ineeep izi Yerusalem.  
Tovenen yam to aneeep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

*Maaron lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.  
Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti.  
Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 4 Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi to tintina kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 5 Muunj, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronjania.  
Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman ngar le ivot kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 6 Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 7 Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronjania, leso tigham ndug ighazoonj.

- Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 8 Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 10 Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 12 Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 14 Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineeep bodbodaanj to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 15 Ve igham Te Kaviana itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 16 Ye imuunj pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesja tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 17 Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.

- Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 18 Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di  
timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 19 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes  
Amora imaat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 20 Ve irab Og to kinik to Basan ne  
paam.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 21 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Is-  
raela ledi.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 22 Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes  
Israela to mbesoonja toni ne,  
leso tineep pani itaghoni  
taghoni gha ıla.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 23 Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le  
tawaghamgham, Maaron  
lolo imaagh pait maau.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 24 Ye igham mulin ghiit ıla koiaad  
nimadi.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 25 Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon  
toman mbep tisob to matadi  
iyaryaar.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon  
toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 26 Tovenen lolomim poia pa  
Maaron to sambam, ve  
apaiti pa poia toni!  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunjia ıla to  
tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau  
sawa isob.
- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ıla ya to yes Ba-  
bilona digedi,  
ve niñazuuv ıla pa ndug Zion, le  
lolomai isami ve nitanj.
- 2 Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala  
timonau ıla ai bogadi.  
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul  
maau.
- 3 Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim  
nineep ndug todi, tighaze  
nimbou mbounj pida, lesu  
tiloonja ve igham lolodi poia.  
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, am-  
bou mbounj tiam eta to ndug  
Zion ve niloonja lak!”
- 4 Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep  
ninim loomba pa taan ite.  
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova  
izi ndug tonene vena?
- 5 O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh  
payom,  
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun  
nimag waan, lesu narab gita  
muul sob.
- 6 Onoon kat, ighaze matag injal  
Yerusalem muul maau,  
ve tinig iza pa mbep ite paam  
ilib pa Yerusalem,  
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun  
avog, lesu nambou muul  
sob.
- 7 O Yoova, matam injal ngar samia  
to yes Edoma, ve uyati.  
Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu  
Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi  
iza, ve tisaav tighaze:  
“Iya! Poia kat pa areu  
Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani  
izi!”
- 8 O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun  
ndug katindi, tovenen yom  
paam pale usami.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat  
ngar to yom ugham payei,  
nene pale tini iza pa poia to  
Maaron to iza toni!

## 137

*Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes to tikis ndinatumim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Syg 18:1-19:4*

## 138

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaaj to Maaron*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

Ighaze nambou mbounj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronnja pida tighita ghou, nene poia!

<sup>2</sup> Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuanj, ve naput agheg payom.

You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.

Pasa, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.

Yom upait izam toman saveen tiom ilib pa mbep tisob.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to natanj roran ghom pa ulaanj, yom ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon arianja.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, saveenj to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tilooja wa.

Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar to yom ughamghami,

ve tisaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni."

<sup>6</sup> Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineep sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyooj pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa.

Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze patajanani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pool.

Ighaze koiagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,

nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.

Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upul murim payou malep. Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri. *Pil 1:6*

## 139

*Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yom unjgabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze mboleq izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraaj, yom uwatag ghou wa.

Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve unjgabiiz ghou.

Tovenen ngar naol to naghamgham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, saveenj to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone, nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.

<sup>5</sup> Yom umunjuuj payou, ve ulagh-laagh muri payou.

- Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipa-  
palot ghou.
- <sup>6</sup> You naghama ngar pa ngar tiom  
tonanan, le naraua maau.  
Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat.  
Ilib payou kat. *Ro 11:33*
- <sup>7</sup> Ighaze you naghau payom, pale  
nala sine? Irau nayoonj pa  
matam maau. *Yona 1:3*
- <sup>8</sup> Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom  
unepneep tonowe.  
Ve ighaze nagheen ila ma-  
teenja inadi, yom unepneep  
tonowe paam.
- <sup>9</sup> Ighaze narooov nala pa ndug to  
ndag iza pani,  
ma naghur inag to nepoonj ila  
te dige ite to ndag izila pani,
- <sup>10</sup> nene paam, yom unepneep  
toman ghou.  
Ve nimam waan pale ikis  
ghou, ve ipasalungan ghou  
pa laghoonj.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa  
inim ikau ghou,  
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja to isul  
luvutin ghou pa inim ndo-  
room,  
nene paam irau ingooz ghou pa  
matam maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb  
eta pa matam maau.  
Mbonj, yom ughita mbeb tisob  
tineep ghazoonja raraate ini-  
male ughita di pa ndag.  
Tovenen ndoroom ve gha-  
zoonja, nene raratedi  
moghon ila matam.
- <sup>13</sup> Yom to ughur babanag tisob,  
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon  
iloonj ila tinañ apo lolo. *Mbo  
119:73*
- <sup>14</sup> You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to  
naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat.  
Tauto namatughez payom,  
ve napait ghom.
- <sup>15</sup> Sawa to nayoonj ila tinañ apo  
lolo, yom ughita tuag titub  
ve tiwasengan di.  
Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa  
tonenen, eta iyoonj pa  
matam maau.
- <sup>16</sup> Tovenen sawa to tinañ inaama  
payou, yom ughita ghou wa.  
Ve sawa to nepoonjagi izi taan,  
toman sa mbeb to pale ivot  
payou, nene matam ighur  
pani, ve timbooda ila rau  
tiom pataghaan, ghoron tinañ  
ipoop ghou.
- <sup>17</sup> Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve  
poia kat! You nazuaria ghou  
naghaze le nawatag katin  
ngar tiom. Eemoghon na-  
raua maau.  
Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb  
katindi kat.
- <sup>18</sup> Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene  
naraua maau. Tilib pa mag-  
argaar to naari.  
Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom  
tovene ila le ndugizau,  
ghoron namundig ve naghi-  
laal naghaze yom unepneep  
toman ghou.
- <sup>19</sup> O Maaron, you naghaze yom  
urab ndiran samsamia tisob  
timatmaat, ghoron poia!  
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon  
le naghodi sinj, upaghau di  
tila sagan payou.
- <sup>20</sup> Koiama tonowen, tighamgham  
ngar samsamia naol ila izam.  
Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa  
tipariaan kaarom todi.
- <sup>21</sup> O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom,  
you paam naghur koi padi.  
Ve yes to tizoorzoor ghom, lolong  
padi rita maau.
- <sup>22</sup> You naghur koi padi,  
ve naghita di tinimale koiagna  
kat.



- 23 O Maaron, unġabiiz lolog ve nġar tiou.  
 Utoov ghou, leso uwatag katin nġar to ineeep ila lolog.  
 Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Nġar samia eta ineeep ila lolog, ma maau? *Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23*
- 24 Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalunġan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat, ve naneeep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ataam tonenen ineeep muunġ ve inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

## 140

*Nġeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.  
 Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinġ. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- 2 Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa nġar samia, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.
- 3 Avodi poia maau.  
 Saveenġ to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*
- 4 O Yoova, uvoool tiou, ve unġin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.  
 Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinġ, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap.  
 Unum sigeu payou, leso tiwaghamun ghou sob.
- 5 Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.

Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalaghlaagh pani, tighaze ti-savag ghou.

- 6 You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: "Yom Maaron tiou."  
 Ughur talinġam pa tanġiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 7 O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaanġa tiou arianġa.  
 Sawa to naneeep ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.
- 8 Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.  
 Upoon ataam padi, leso nġar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.
- 9 Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.  
 Saveenġ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham patanġani payou.  
 Upamuul saveenġ tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, leso iwaghamun di.
- 10 Ugham yab nġilinġi itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di.  
 Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateenġa to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob. *Syg 20:15*
- 11 Yes to tinġalnġal saveenġ pa tamtoghon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.  
 You naghaze patanġani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipasob di rikia moghon.
- 12 Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbo-laanġa, ve yes to timbadbaad patanġani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi, ve uul di pa patanġani todi. *Mbo 9:18, 34:6*
- 13 Onoon kat, ndiran denġiadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait

izam, ve tineep ila naghom  
irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

## 141

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa  
ipaghaua pa tovaan*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you natañ roran ghom  
naghaze uul ghou rikia!

Ughur talinjam payou ve uloon  
alinjag.

<sup>2</sup> You nakaak nimag iza, ve na-  
sunj ghom naghaze ughita  
sunjuunj tiou tonene inimale  
naunaunj vuzi poia to tituni  
ila naghom,

ve inimale watoonrau to  
tighamghami pa rabrab.

*1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, unjin poian avog ve  
yamag. Leso saveen samia  
eta ivot ila avog sob. *Mbo*  
*34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29;*  
*Yems 1:26, 3:8*

<sup>4</sup> Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ngar  
samia eta malep.

Pa vene, ndiran samsamia ti-  
weu ghou ve nala toman di  
pa ngar todi tonowen.

Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon  
ariaña. Lolog pa nala toman  
di, ve yeiña nilup ghei pa  
ghanghaniin maau.

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos  
ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa  
ipasalungan ghou, nene  
ipatoonña ighaze ye lolo  
payou kat.

Ngar tovene, you irau ateg  
yabyab pani maau. Nene  
igham ghou lolog poia kat  
inimale tilinj ngoreen poia  
izala dabag.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia,  
moghon moghon sunjuunj  
tiou inajarua ghom naghaze  
utatan ngar todi tonowen.

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to tighur atia injarua ndiran  
samsamia, ve tipiyaav di  
tizila ndug kazimuña to  
sila we, nene pale tighi-  
laal tighaze: Saveen to  
muun nasavia padi pa na-  
pasalungan di, nene saveen  
poia ve saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di  
maau. Pale tigham tuadi,  
ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon  
ndug to mateeña, tinimale  
ai to tipaal di le mazuvu  
mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur  
matag payom pa ulaan, ve  
nayoon ilat tiom.

Upul ghou nasami malep.

<sup>9</sup> Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran  
samsamia tighuri payou,  
ve upaghau ghou pa malum to  
tiraara payou.

<sup>10</sup> Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi  
tila tingud malum todi.

Ve uul ghou, leso malum todi  
tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve  
naneep pooi.

## 142

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighita  
ighaze ye enjeni moghon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to  
David iyoonj ila yaam saambu  
lolo

<sup>1</sup> You natañ roran Yoova toman  
alinjag tiina.

Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze lolo  
isamin ghou ve iuul ghou.  
Pasa, you mbesoonja toni.

<sup>2</sup> You navotia patanani tiou ila toni.  
Mbeb to igham ghou lolog  
isami, you nasavia pani.

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze lolog ipatanan kat, ve  
tapirig isob, yom uwatag  
nepoonjag wa.

Ataam to nataghoni, nene  
koiagna tighur liis todi ila  
wa.

<sup>4</sup> Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon  
naghita eta ineeep pa iuul  
ghou maau.

Ve leg ndug eta to yongaan  
maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta mata ingal  
ghou paam maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, you nataj roran ghom pa  
ulaan.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze  
yom to unum inag to  
yongaan.

Sawa to naneep izi taan, you  
naneep ilat tiom. Unumale  
taan poia eez to tipuli payou,  
leso naneep ila.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta  
maau.

<sup>6</sup> Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tiou  
tonene.

Pasa, aazne patajani itatan  
ghou kat.

Koiagna to tighurghur  
patajani payou, tapiridi ilib  
payou kat.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou  
ila nimadi.

<sup>7</sup> Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale  
naneep iloonj ila ruum to  
yabyabuun, ve leg ataam eta  
pa navot maau.

Tovenen upas ghou navot pa  
patajani tonene. Leso na-  
pait izam.

Ighaze ugham poian ghou  
ve uul ghou, nene pale  
tamtoghon tiom denjadi  
tinim tiluvutin ghou ve  
napait izam toman lolog  
poia ila matadi.

## 143

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa  
ulaan*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tiou  
tonene.

Ughur talinjam pa taniiz tiou, ve  
lolom isamin ghou.

Yom utataghon saveenj  
mbuaan tiom, ve ughamgham  
ngar denja moghon.

Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou  
tonene, ve uul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> You mbesoonja tiom. Upayoon  
ghou pa savsaveenj malep.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila  
matam maau. Yei nisob ndi-  
ran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro  
3:10,20*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou,  
le ikis ghou ve itatan matin  
ghou.

Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndo-  
room tiina lolo, nanimale  
yes to timaat muunj kat wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen lolog ipatajan, ve  
matughezaan igham ghou,  
le tapirig isob.

Pasa, leg ataam eta muul  
maau.

<sup>5</sup> Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa  
mbeb to muunj tivot.

You naghamgham ngar pa  
uraat tintina naol to yom  
ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo  
77:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasun  
payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale  
ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug  
to le ya maau, ve murun ma-  
tini. *Mbo 42:2,  
63:1*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tiou  
tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.

Pasa, lolog ipatajan, ve tapirig  
isob kat.

Ungooz matam payou malep.  
Matam inim payou lak!

Pa vene namaat ve nala na-  
neep ila mateenja ndug todi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

You naghaze mbonjmaagh  
naloonj ghom usaav payou

- ughaze: “You lolog ineep tunjia ilat tiom.”  
 Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.  
 Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, you nayoonj ilat tiom, leso naneep pooi.  
 Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.  
 Upasalungan ghou, leso nataghon katin ngar to lolom pani.  
 Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.  
 Leso laghoonj tiou itaghon ataam denja. *Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou leso naneep matag iyaryaar.  
 Yom utaghon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- <sup>12</sup> Yom lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le ti-sob timatmaat.  
 Yes to tighur koi payou ne, up-asob di.  
 Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.
- 144**
- Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso ilib pa malmal Mbounj to David*
- <sup>1</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou ariana to ipon-poon ghou inimale yaam tiina.  
 Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuuj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz. *Mbo 18:34*
- <sup>2</sup> Ye lolo ineep tunjia inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.  
 Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoonj ila lolo, ve ipon-poon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.  
 Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, leso nayoonj ila toni.  
 Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sam-bag.
- <sup>3</sup> Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?  
 Vena to ughamgham ngar tiina payei? *Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*
- <sup>4</sup> Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.  
 Nepoonamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronjania ve uzi unum.  
 Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.  
 Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjarua di, leso tighau tila.
- <sup>7</sup> Patanjani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.  
 Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.  
 Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- <sup>8</sup> Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.  
 Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: “Onoon sambam.”

- Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, you pale nambou mbounj paghu payom.  
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauto tilib pa mal-mal.  
Muunj, yom ugham mulin mbesoonja tiom David pa buza to mateenj.
- <sup>11</sup> Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghôu ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.  
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.  
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.  
Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunadi kat tinimale gun-gun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretunjadi popoia.
- <sup>13</sup> Ugham aniiñ katindi tivot ila uum tiei, lesu ruum tiei to ghuruunj aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ naol naol.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiinndiin ndiinndiin.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham di malep.  
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, lesu tinim naol.  
Taum ungin ndug tiei.  
Lesu tamtoghon tireu sirsiiir tiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.

Ve niloonj tanjiiz eta izi maran tiei malep.

- <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze njar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.  
Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene denja.  
Tapiri toman njar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ighaze tagham njar pani, nene pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- <sup>4</sup> Uraat arianjadi ve njar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseenja tovene gha ila.
- <sup>5</sup> Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia njarubam tiina to ipambood ghom.  
Ve uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghamgam njar padi.

- 6 Yom upatoonj tapirim ila uraat tiom arianaadi to tigham tamtoohon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.  
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.
- 7 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.  
Tovenen tamtoohon pale matadi ingalngali, ve tivovotia varu.  
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tiom denja.
- 8 Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.  
Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.  
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.  
*Igham 34:6*
- 9 Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtoohon tisob.  
Ve lolo isasamin mbef tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*
- 10 O Yoova, mbef to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.  
Ve tamtoohon tiom to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 11 Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbef tiina ve poia.  
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- 12 Leso tamtoohon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoonj tapirim.  
Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbef tiina ve poiawaat kat.
- 13 Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.  
Mbef tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Yoova itataghon saveenj toni isob.  
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoonja tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*
- 14 Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.  
Ve tamtoohon tisob to patajani itatan di, ye iul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*
- 15-16 Mbef tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.  
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aninj.  
Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di, ve tisob tighan le apodi isunj. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*
- 17 Ngar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tipatoonja tighaze lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon toni ve iuluul di.
- 18 Tamtoohon tisob to tita jorani pa ulaanj toman lolodi, ye ineep igharau di ve iuluul di.
- 19 Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbef eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale iloonj di, ve igham mbef tonenen padi.  
Ye iloonj tanjiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*
- 20 Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.  
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.  
Ve mbef tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

**146**

*Tanumeer tamtoghon malep.*

*Tanumeer Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.

Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.

<sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam maau.

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.

Ghoro ngar to muuj matadi ingali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. Irau ighur anonja maau.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaan ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.

Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaan, nene pale poia toni iza todi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+*; *Mbanj 14:15*; *Syg 4:11*

Ve saveenj toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.

<sup>7</sup> Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi.

Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniinj.

Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi ni-madi, ye ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.

Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.

Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi. *Mbo 11:7*; *Mt 11:28*; *Yo 9:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Mata pa yes to ndug ite,

ve inginjgin yes paroonja ve ndinaara pa nepoonjadi.

Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+*; *Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*

<sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1*; *Syg 11:15*

**147**

*Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.

Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyoyou di timuul tinim.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,

ve igharaat patanjani todi, leso lolodi poia. *Mbo 34:18*; *2Kor 1:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Muunj kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.

Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enaenja izadi le tisob.

<sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.

Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze takaal

- pughu, pale taraua maau.  
*Ro 11:33*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbad-  
baad pataņani, Yoova iuluul  
di lesu tineep pooi.  
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia,  
ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila  
taan. *Lu 1:52*
- <sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve  
apait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron  
toit.
- <sup>8</sup> Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon  
tata, ve igham uman izi pa  
ipambees taan, ve igham  
kikiliinj itub izala lolooz.
- <sup>9</sup> Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.  
Ighaze man kool ndinatu titan  
pa aniinj, nene ye to igham  
aniinj padi. *Mt 6:26; Lu  
12:24*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide  
tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to  
tiyoon ariana pa malmal.  
Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau  
igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini  
iza ne maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtoghon to timatughez pani  
ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto  
tighami lolo poia.  
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera  
tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja  
ila to tamtoghon toni ve iu-  
luul di.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!  
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait  
Maaron tiam.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasa, ataam to didiinj to iluvut  
ndug tiam, ye ipariaanj di  
le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia  
toni izaza tiam.
- <sup>14</sup> Ye inginjngin ndug tiam, tauto  
aneep pooi.  
Ve ighamgham amim aniinj wit  
to popoia kat. Tauto aghan  
le isoon gham.
- <sup>15</sup> Ighaze ye lolo pa mbeb eta ivot  
izi taan, nene aliņa izi inim,  
ve mbeb tonenen ivot.  
Saveenj toni ilaan, ve igham  
uraat rikia moghon.
- <sup>16</sup> Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraanj le  
ipisosoonj inimale sipsip oro.  
Ve sawa to ndug iyaunj, ye  
igham waam izi le ipatuuk  
inim ais.
- <sup>17</sup> Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap  
tizi taan.  
Ighaze igham ndug iyaunj kat,  
sei to pale ineep potla? Eta  
maau.
- <sup>18</sup> Ghoro isaav, ve ais tonowen  
itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul  
itaghon ye aliņa.  
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu  
ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.
- <sup>19</sup> Muunj, ye ivotia saveenj toni ila to  
Yakop,  
ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tu-  
tuuņ toni toman ataam toni  
to gabizoonj mbeb.
- <sup>20</sup> Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite  
paam maau.  
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuunj  
toni ngara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

*Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron*

*iza*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!

Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!

<sup>2</sup> Yam anjela toni asob apaiti!

Ve yam ndaaba to sambam  
paam, asob apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*

<sup>3</sup> Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!

Ve yam pitum to aranj ila  
sambam paronjania ne paam,  
apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat,  
upaiti!



Ve ya to ineeep sala ne paam,  
upaiti!

<sup>5</sup> Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova  
iza, ghoru poia.

Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot  
titaghon ye aliņa.

<sup>6</sup> Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi,  
leso tineep tonowe itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila.

Saveeņ to ye isavia inarua  
di, ineeep pataghaan. Irau  
tizoora maau.

<sup>7</sup> Yam mbeb to aneeep izi taan, apait  
Yoova!

Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapir-  
imim tintina ve aneeep ila  
mazovan ne paam, apaiti!

<sup>8</sup> Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,  
ve yaghur uti to avotvot  
itaghon Yoova aliņa, yam  
asob apaiti!

<sup>9</sup> Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuņa, ve  
yam mbaan to anonjamim  
popoia, ve ai to su paam,  
asob apaiti!

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam ngai to paanu, ve mbeb  
sagsag to su,  
mbeb to andadarab ila taan,  
ve man to arovroov, apaiti!

<sup>11</sup> Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba,  
toman yam tamtoghon  
to ndug ndug, asob apait  
Yoova!

<sup>12</sup> Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva pa-  
paghu, yamņa ndolman wat-  
waat ve yam ndipain geegeu  
paam, apaiti!

<sup>13</sup> Yam asob apait Yoova iza.  
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina  
kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.

Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia  
toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to  
sambam ve taan.

<sup>14</sup> Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto  
tioon arianņa.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi in-  
eeep tunja ila toni ve titaghon  
ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve  
igham varudi inim tiina.

Pasa, ye lolo ineeep kat to yes  
Israela.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

*Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ambou mbounj paghu pa  
Yoova.

Yam to lolomim ineeep tunja  
ila toni ve ataghon ataam  
toni, alup gham pa sunjuņ,  
ve apaiti!

<sup>2</sup> Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani.  
Pasa, ye to ighur gham.

Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tin-  
imim iza pa kinik tiam.

<sup>3</sup> Ator ve apait Yoova iza.

Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa  
apakuri.

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tam-  
toghon toni.

Yes to tinumeera ve titatan  
taudi, ye ipakur di, ve  
ighamgham mulin di pa  
pataņani todi.

<sup>5</sup> Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tove-  
nen yes to lolodi ineeep tunja  
ila to Yoova ve titaghon ngar  
toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi  
iza.

Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to  
ghenoņ, timboubou ve  
tipapaiti.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat.  
Paitoon todi ineeep ila  
avodi irau sawa isob.

Buza matadi ru tineep ila ni-  
madi. *Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg  
1:16*

<sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug  
to tighamgham sosor ila

Maaron mata, ve tiyat n̄gar  
todi samia.

<sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug  
toman pooza todi,  
ve tikau di pa sen arianādi.

<sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atia padi itaghon  
saveēj to timbooda  
pataghaan̄j.

Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur  
yes to lolodi ineep tun̄ja ila  
toni ve titaghon n̄gar toni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

*Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni  
patabuan̄j lolo!  
Apaiti ila ina arianā to sam-  
bam we!

<sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat arianādi to ye  
ighamgham di.

Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa  
mbeb tisob.

<sup>3</sup> Avib tavuur ve apaiti.

Apambar ambam ve arab gita,  
ve apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve  
apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> An̄gal n̄giraam, ve apaiti.

Ve ighaze an̄gali, ghoru an̄gali  
tapirimim, lesu avolutu ti-  
ina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam mbeb to aneep matamim

iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! Syg 5:13